

CHAPTER 2

Elementary and Secondary Education

This chapter contains a variety of statistics on public and private elementary and secondary education. Data are presented for enrollments, teachers and other school staff, schools, dropouts, achievement, school violence, and revenues and expenditures. These data are derived from surveys conducted by the National Center for Education Statistics (NCES) and other public and private organizations. The information ranges from counts of students and schools to state graduation requirements.

Enrollments

Public elementary and secondary school enrollments increased by 4 percent from 1999 to 2004, but enrollment at the elementary and secondary levels increased at different rates (table 36 and figure 6). Between 1999 and 2004, public elementary enrollment rose by 2 percent, while secondary enrollment increased by 9 percent. Enrollments in private elementary and secondary schools rose by 2 percent between 1999 and 2004 (table 3).

In 2005, about 57 percent of children ages 3 to 5 and not yet enrolled in kindergarten were enrolled in a center-based program (table 43). Some 23 percent of 3- to 5-year-olds who were not yet enrolled in kindergarten received care from relatives and 12 percent received care from nonrelatives. In 2005, 64 percent of 3- to 5-year-olds were enrolled in preprimary education (nursery and kindergarten), the same percentage as in 2000 (table 41 and figure 7). Though participation of young children in preprimary schools did not substantially increase, the proportion of children in full-day programs did. In 2005, about 58 percent of the children enrolled in preprimary education attended preprimary school all day, compared with 53 percent in 2000.

Slowly increasing numbers and proportions of children are being served in programs for those with disabilities. During the 2000–01 school year, 13 percent of students were served in these programs, compared with 14 percent in 2005–06 (table 48). Some of the rise since 2000–01 may be attributed to the increasing proportion of children identified as having other health impairments (limited strength, vitality, or alertness due to chronic or acute health problems such as a heart condition, tuberculosis, rheumatic fever, nephritis, asthma, sickle cell anemia, hemophilia, epilepsy, lead poisoning, leukemia, or diabetes), which rose from 0.6 to 1.2 percent of enrollment; autism, which rose from 0.2 to 0.5

percent of enrollment; and developmental delay, which rose from 0.4 to 0.7 percent of enrollment.

Teachers and Other School Staff

During the 1970s and early 1980s, public school enrollment decreased, while the number of teachers generally increased. As a result, the public school pupil/teacher ratio declined from 22.3 in 1970 to 17.9 in 1985 (table 61 and figure 6).¹ After 1985, the number of pupils per teacher continued to decline, reaching 17.2 in 1989. After a period of relative stability during the late 1980s through the mid-1990s, the ratio declined from 17.3 in 1995 to 16.1 in 1999. Small declines have continued since then, and the public school pupil/teacher ratio was 15.8 in 2004. The estimated pupil/teacher ratio for private schools for 2004 was 13.8.¹ The average class size in 2003–04 was 20.4 pupils for public elementary schools and 24.7 for public secondary schools (table 64).

In 2003–04, 75 percent of public school teachers were women, 41 percent were under 40, and 48 percent had a master's or higher degree (table 65). Compared to public school teachers, a lower proportion of private school teachers (35 percent) had a master's or higher degree. Seventy-six percent of private school teachers were women.

Public school principals tend to be older and have more advanced credentials than public school teachers. In 2003–04, 15 percent of the public school principals were under age 40 and 98 percent of the public school principals had a master's or higher degree (table 82). Principals were less likely than teachers to be women. About 48 percent of public school principals were women, compared to 75 percent of teachers.

The number of nonteaching staff employed by public schools grew during the 1970s, while the number of students declined (tables 77 and 3). Between 1970 and 1980, the proportion of staff who were teachers declined from 60 percent to 52 percent. From 1980 to 2004, the number of teachers and other staff grew at more similar rates (41 and 49 percent, respectively) than in the 1970s. As a result, the proportion of teachers among total staff was 1 percentage point lower in

¹ The pupil/teacher ratio includes teachers for students with disabilities and other special teachers, while these teachers are generally excluded from class size calculations. The student count for the pupil/teacher ratio includes all students enrolled in the fall of the school year.

2004 than in 1980, in contrast to the decrease of 8 percentage points during the 1970s. Two staff categories increased staff over 100 percent between 1980 and 2004—instructional aides, which rose 117 percent, and instructional coordinators, which rose 132 percent. Taken together, the proportion of staff with some instructional responsibilities (teachers and instructional aides) increased between 1980 and 2004, from 60 to 63 percent. In 2004, there were 8 pupils per staff member (total staff), compared with 10 pupils per staff member in 1980. In 2003, the number of pupils per staff member at private schools was 7 (table 57).

Schools

During most of the last century, the trend to consolidate small schools brought a large decline in the total number of public schools in the United States. In 1929–30, there were approximately 248,000 public schools, compared with about 97,000 in 2004–05 (table 83). But this number has been increasing in recent years; between 1994–95 and 2004–05, there was an increase of approximately 10,300 schools.

The shift in structure of public school systems toward middle schools (grade spans beginning with 4, 5, or 6 and ending with 6, 7, or 8) since the early 1970s continues (table 90). The number of all elementary schools (beginning in grade 6 or below, with no grade higher than grade 8) rose by 9 percent to 65,984 between 1994–95 and 2004–05, and the subset of middle schools rose by 26 percent during the same time period. Meanwhile, the number of junior high schools (grades 7 and 8 or 7 to 9) declined by 16 percent.

The average number of students in elementary schools was higher in 2004–05 (474) than in 1994–95 (471), but there have been only small fluctuations since 1995–96 (table 92). Secondary schools increased in size fairly consistently between 1994–95 and 2003–04 (with averages of 696 and 722 students, respectively), but then decreased to an average of 713 students in 2004–05. The average size of regular secondary schools, which exclude alternative, special education, and vocational education schools, rose from 759 to 815 students between 1994–95 and 2004–05.

High School Graduates and Dropouts

The projected number of high school graduates in 2006–07 was 3,232,000 (table 99), including 2,912,000 public school graduates and 321,000 private school graduates. The 2006–07 record number of high school graduates is higher than the former high points in 2005–06, when a projected 3,176,000 students earned diplomas, and in 1976–77, when 3,152,000 students earned diplomas. In 2003–04, an estimated 74.3 percent of public high school students graduated on time—that is, received a diploma 4 years after beginning their freshman year (table 101). The number of General Educational Development (GED) credentials issued rose from 332,000 in 1977 to 648,000 in 2001, before falling to 406,000 in 2004 (table 103).

The percentage of dropouts among 16- to 24-year-olds has shown some decreases over the past 20 years (persons who left school but went on to receive a GED credential are not treated as dropouts). This percentage includes all persons in the 16- to 24-year-old age group who are not enrolled in school and who have not completed a high school program, regardless of when they left school. Between 1985 and 2005, the dropout rate declined from 12.6 percent to 9.4 percent (table 104). This measure is based on the civilian noninstitutionalized population, which excludes persons in prisons, persons in the military, and other persons not living in households.

Achievement

Most of the student performance data in the *Digest* are drawn from the National Assessment of Educational Progress (NAEP). The NAEP assessments have been conducted using three basic designs: the national main NAEP, state NAEP, and long-term trend NAEP. The main NAEP reports current information for the nation and specific geographic regions of the country. The assessment program includes students drawn from both public and nonpublic schools and reports results for student achievement at grades 4, 8, and 12. The main NAEP assessments follow the frameworks developed by the National Assessment Governing Board and use the latest advances in assessment methodology. Because the assessment items reflect curricula associated with specific grade levels, the main NAEP uses samples of students at those grade levels.

Since 1990, NAEP assessments have also been conducted at the state level. Participating states receive assessment results that report on the performance of students in that state. In its content, the state assessment is identical to the assessment conducted nationally. However, because the national NAEP samples prior to 2002 were not designed to support the reporting of accurate and representative state-level results, separate representative samples of students were selected for each participating jurisdiction/state. From 1990 through 2001, the national sample was a subset of the combined sample of students assessed in each participating state along with an additional sample from the states that did not participate in the state assessment. Since 2002, a combined sample of public schools has been selected for both state and national NAEP.

NAEP long-term trend assessments are designed to give information on the changes in the basic achievement of America's youth since the early 1970s. They are administered nationally and report student performance at ages 9, 13, and 17 in reading and mathematics. Measuring long-term trends of student achievement requires the precise replication of past procedures. For example, students of specific ages are sampled in order to maintain consistency with the original sample design. Similarly, the long-term trend instrument does not evolve based on changes in curricula or in educational practices. The differences in procedures between the main NAEP and the long-term trend NAEP mean that their results cannot be compared directly.

Long-term trend data have shown improvements in achievement in a number of areas. The average reading score at age 9 was higher in 2004 than in any previous assessment year (table 110). The average score at age 13 was higher in 2004 than in 1971, but not measurably different from the average score in 1999. Between 1999 and 2004, average reading scores at age 17 showed no measurable changes. The average score for 17-year-olds in 2004 was similar to that in 1971.

Significant gaps in performance continue to exist between racial/ethnic subgroups. For Black 9-, 13-, and 17-year-olds, average reading scores in 2004 were higher than in 1971 (table 110). At age 9, Black students scored higher on average in 2004 than in any previous administration year. For White students, the average scores for 9- and 13-year-olds were also higher in 2004 than in 1971. Separate data for Hispanics were not gathered in 1971, but as with the other racial/ethnic groups, the average reading score for Hispanic students at age 9 was higher in 2004 than in any other assessment year. The average score for Hispanic students at age 13 increased between 1975 and 2004. The scores for 17-year-old Hispanic students also increased between 1975 and 2004, but no measurable changes were seen between 1999 and 2004.

All reading score differences show that female students scored higher on average than their male counterparts in 2004. The gender score gap at age 9 decreased from 1971 to 2004. In contrast, there has been no measurable change in the gender score gap at age 13 between 2004 and any previous assessment year. For 17-year-olds, the gender score gap in 2004 was larger than the gaps in 1980 and 1988, but showed no measurable difference from the gaps in other assessment years.

The 2005 main NAEP reading assessment of states found that reading proficiency varied among public school fourth-graders in the 53 participating jurisdictions (the 50 states, the Department of Defense overseas and domestic schools, and the District of Columbia) (table 114). The U.S. average score was 217. The scores for the participating jurisdictions ranged from 191 in the District of Columbia and 204 in Mississippi to 227 in New Hampshire and Vermont and 231 in Massachusetts.

Mathematics achievement results from the long-term trend NAEP indicate a significant improvement for ages 9 and 13 between 1973 and 2004, but not for age 17 (table 121). The average score at age 9 in 2004 (241) was higher than in any previous year—up 9 points from 1999 and 22 points from 1973. The average score at age 13 in 2004 was higher than in any other assessment year. The 5-point increase between 1999 and 2004 resulted in an average score in 2004 that was 15 points higher than the average score in 1973. The average score at age 17 was not measurably different from the average score in 1973 or 1999. The apparent difference in average mathematics scores at age 9 between male and female students in 2004 was not statistically significant. Males had higher average scores than females at ages

13 and 17. The gender score gaps for 13- and 17-year-olds were measurably different between 1973 and 2004.

The 2005 main NAEP assessment of states found that mathematics proficiency varied among public school eighth-graders in the 53 participating jurisdictions (the 50 states, the Department of Defense overseas and domestic schools, and the District of Columbia) (table 125). Overall, 68 percent of these eighth-grade students performed at or above the *Basic* level in mathematics, and 29 percent performed at or above the *Proficient* level. The percentage of students performing at least at the *Basic* level in math ranged from 31 percent in the District of Columbia to 81 percent in North Dakota.

Between 1996 and 2005, the national average 4th-grade science score increased from 147 to 151; there was no measurable change in the 8th-grade score; and the 12th-grade score decreased from 150 to 147 (table 128). Certain subgroups outperformed others in science in 2005. For example, males outperformed females at all three grades. White students scored higher, on average, than Black and Hispanic students at all three grades in 2005. At 4th grade, average scores increased for White, Black, Hispanic, and Asian/Pacific Islander students between 1996 and 2005. At 8th grade, the average score for Black students increased, but no measurable increases occurred for other racial/ethnic groups. At 12th grade, there were no significant measurable changes in average scores for any racial/ethnic group during this period. Asian/Pacific Islander 4th-graders' 2000 results are not included because reporting standards were not met.

The SAT (formerly known as the Scholastic Assessment Test and the Scholastic Aptitude Test) is not designed as an indicator of student achievement, but rather as an aid for predicting how well students will do in college. Between 1995–96 and 2005–06, mathematics SAT scores increased by 10 points, while critical reading scores decreased by 2 points (table 132).

The average number of science and mathematics courses completed by public high school graduates increased between 1982 and 2005. The average number of mathematics courses (Carnegie units) completed in high school rose from 2.6 in 1982 to 3.7 in 2005, and the number of science courses rose from 2.2 to 3.3 (table 137). The average number of courses in vocational areas completed by all high school graduates was lower in 2005 (4.0 units) than in 1982 (4.6 units). As a result of the increased academic course load, the proportion of students completing the 1983 National Commission on Excellence recommendations for college-bound students (4 units of English, 3 units of social studies, 3 units of science, 3 units of mathematics, 2 units of foreign language, and .5 units of computer science) rose from 2 percent in 1982 to 36 percent in 2005 (table 140).

School Violence

In 2003–04, about 89 percent of public schools had a criminal incident, which is defined as a serious violent crime or a less serious crime such as a fight without weapons, theft, or vandalism (table 147). The percentage of schools having a

criminal incident in 2003–04 was not measurably different from the percentage of schools having an incident in 1999–2000. In 2003–04, 81 percent of schools reported a violent incident; 46 percent of schools reported a theft/larceny; and 64 percent reported other types of incidents. Overall, there were 4.6 crime incidents reported per 100 students.

Revenues and Expenditures

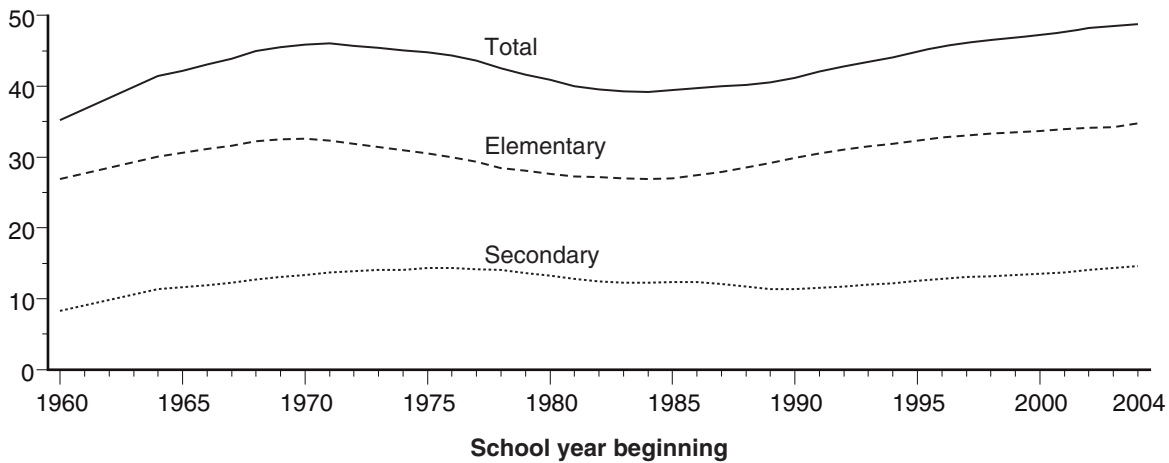
The state share of revenues for public elementary and secondary schools generally grew from the 1930s through the mid-1980s, while the local share declined at the same time (table 158 and figure 9). However, this pattern changed in the late 1980s, when the local share began to increase at the same time the state share fell. Between 1986–87 and 1993–94, the state share fell from 49.7 percent to 45.2 percent, while the local share rose from 43.9 percent to 47.8 percent. Between 1993–94 and 2000–01, the state share rose to 49.7 percent again, the highest share since 1986–87, but

fell every school year afterward until 2003–04, when the state share was 47.1 percent. Between 1993–94 and 2003–04, the federal share of revenues rose to 9.1 percent and the local share fell to 43.9 percent.

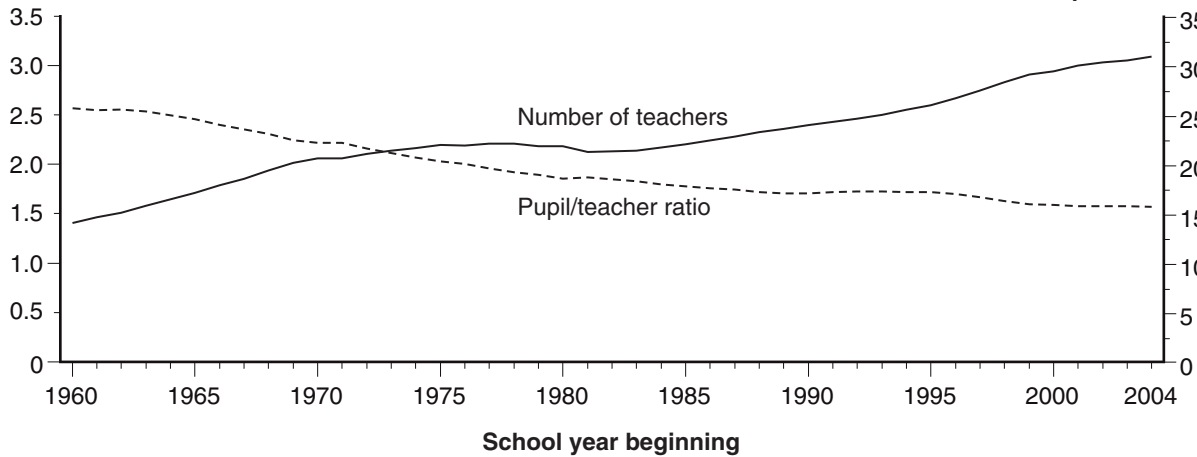
After adjustment for inflation, current expenditures per student in fall enrollment in public schools rose during the 1980s, remained stable during the first part of the 1990s, and rose again between 1993–94 and 2003–04 (table 167 and figure 10). There was an increase of 37 percent from 1980–81 to 1990–91; an increase of less than 1 percent from 1990–91 to 1995–96 (which resulted from small decreases at the beginning of this period, followed by small increases after 1992–93); and an increase of 21 percent from 1995–96 to 2003–04. In 2003–04, current expenditures per student in fall enrollment were \$8,310 in unadjusted dollars. In 2003–04, 56 percent of students in public schools were transported at public expense at a cost of \$640 per pupil, also in unadjusted dollars (table 172).

Figure 6. Enrollment, number of teachers, pupil/teacher ratio, and expenditures in public schools: 1960–61 through 2004–05

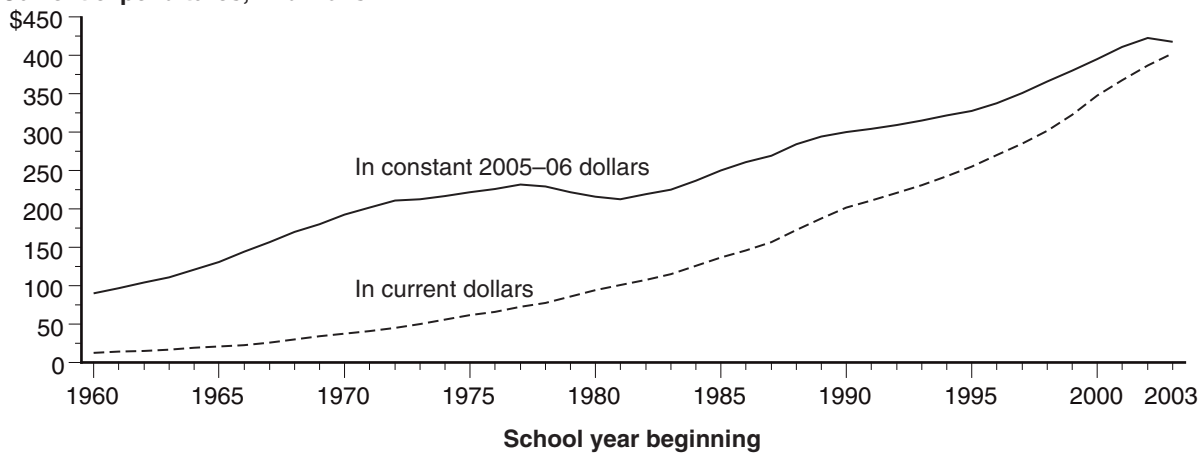
Fall enrollment, in millions



Teachers, in millions

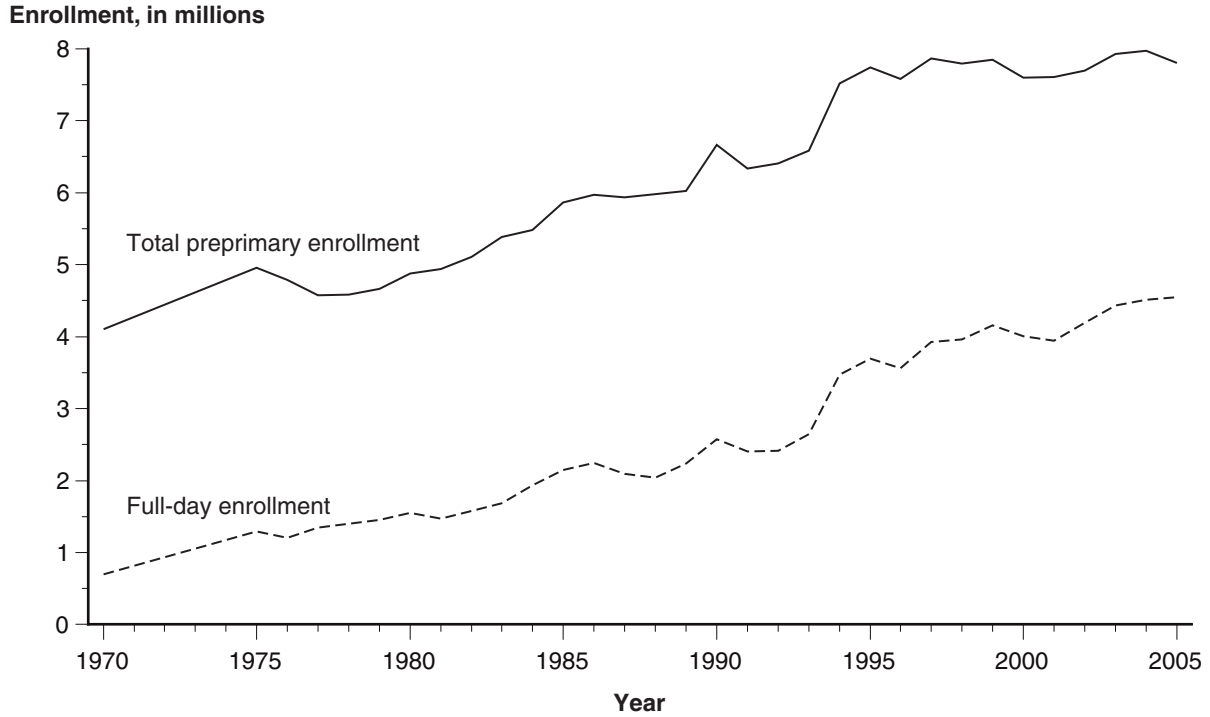


Current expenditures, in billions



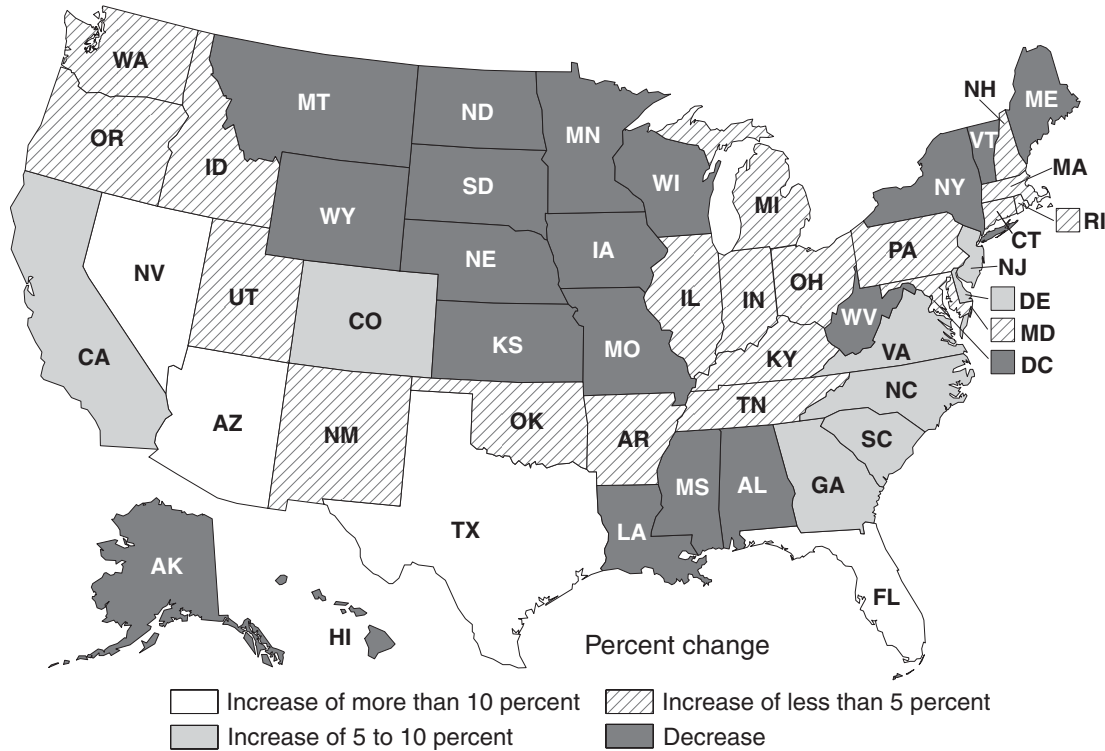
SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, *Statistics of State School Systems*, 1959–60 through 1969–70; *Statistics of Public Elementary and Secondary School Systems*, 1970 through 1980; *Revenues and Expenditures for Public Elementary and Secondary Education*, 1970–71 through 1980–81; and Common Core of Data (CCD), “State Nonfiscal Survey of Public Elementary/Secondary Education,” 1981–82 through 2004–05, and “National Public Education Financial Survey,” 1989–90 through 2003–04.

Figure 7. Total and full-day preprimary enrollment of 3- to 5-year-olds: October 1970 through October 2005



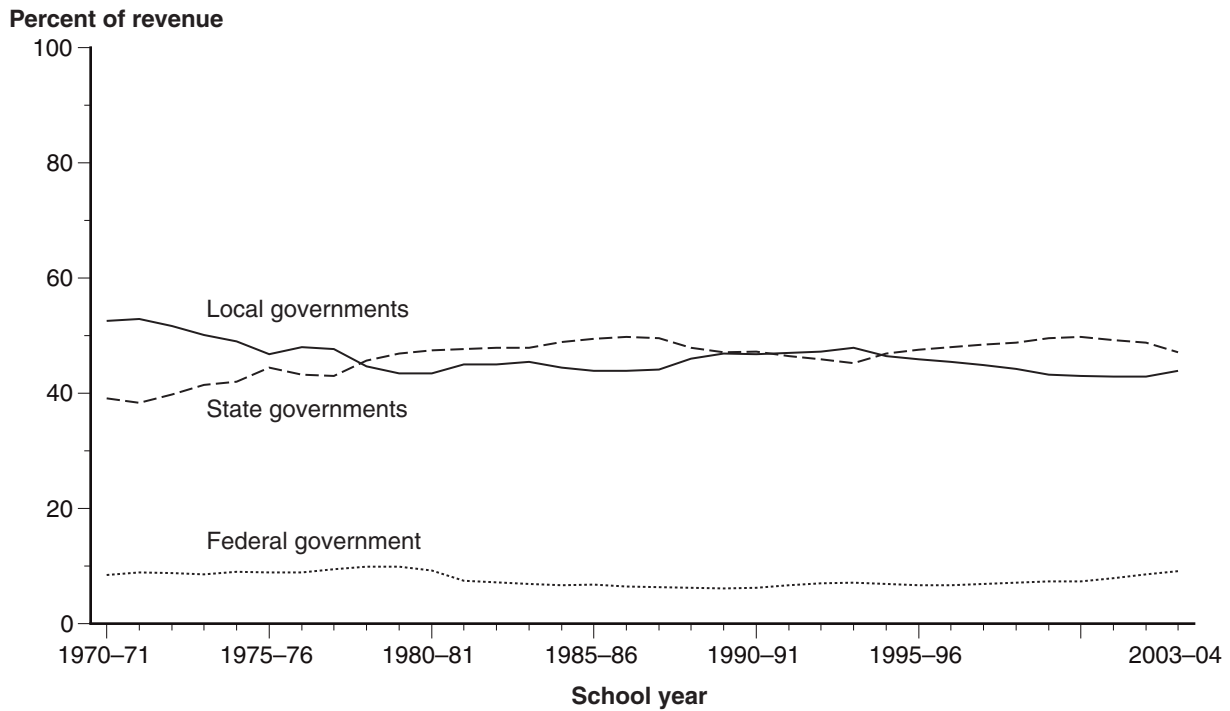
SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, *Preprimary Enrollment*, 1965, 1970, and 1975. U.S. Department of Commerce, Census Bureau, Current Population Survey (CPS), unpublished tabulations.

Figure 8. Percentage change in public elementary and secondary enrollment, by state: Fall 1999 to fall 2004



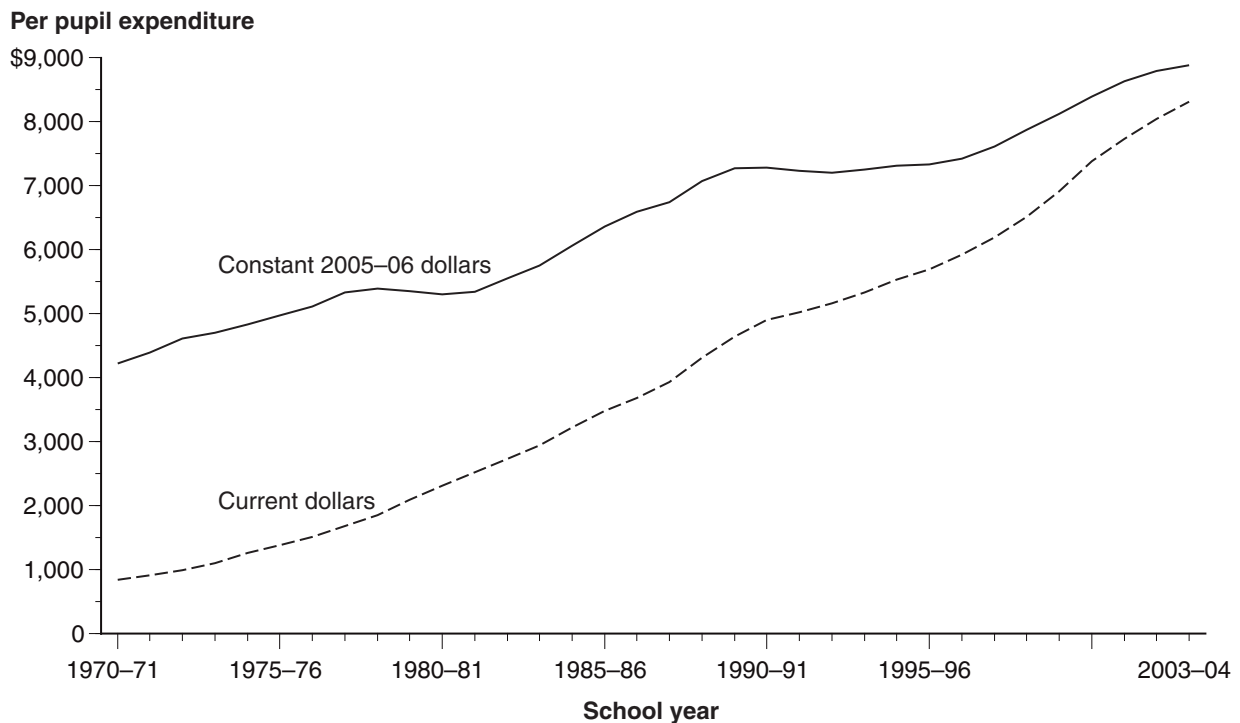
SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Common Core of Data (CCD), "State Nonfiscal Survey of Public Elementary/Secondary Education," 1999–2000 and 2004–05.

Figure 9. Percentage of revenue for public elementary and secondary schools, by source of funds: 1970–71 through 2003–04



SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, *Revenues and Expenditures for Public Elementary and Secondary Education*, 1970–71 through 1986–87; and Common Core of Data (CCD), "National Public Education Financial Survey," 1987–88 through 2003–04.

Figure 10. Current expenditure per pupil in fall enrollment in public elementary and secondary schools: 1970–71 through 2003–04



SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, *Revenues and Expenditures for Public Elementary and Secondary Education*, 1970–71 through 1986–87; and Common Core of Data (CCD), "National Public Education Financial Survey," 1987–88 through 2003–04.

Table 32. Historical summary of public elementary and secondary school statistics: Selected years, 1869–70 through 2003–04

Selected characteristic	1869–70	1879–80	1889–90	1899–1900	1909–10	1919–20	1929–30	1939–40	1949–50	1959–60	1969–70	1979–80	1989–90	1999–2000	2001–02	2002–03	2003–04
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Population, pupils, and instructional staff																	
Total population (in thousands) ¹	38,558	50,156	62,622	75,995	90,490	104,514	121,878	131,028	149,188	177,830	201,385	224,567	246,819	279,040	285,108	287,985	290,850
5- to 17-year-olds (in thousands) ¹	11,683	15,066	18,473	21,573	24,011	27,571	31,414	30,151	30,223	43,881	52,386	48,041	44,947	52,811	53,260	53,325	53,269
5- to 17-year-olds as a percent of total population.....	30.3	30.0	29.5	28.4	26.5	26.4	25.8	23.0	20.3	24.7	26.0	21.4	18.2	18.9	18.7	18.5	18.3
Total enrollment in elementary and secondary schools (in thousands) ² ..	7,562 ³	9,867	12,723	15,503	17,814	21,578	25,678	25,434	25,112	36,087	45,550	41,651	40,543	46,857	47,672	48,183	48,540
Prekindergarten and grades 1–8 (in thousands)	7,481 ³	9,757	12,520	14,984	16,899	19,378	21,279	18,833	19,387	27,602	32,513	28,034	29,152	33,488	33,938	34,116	34,202
Grades 9–12 (in thousands)	80 ³	110	203	519	915	2,200	4,399	6,601	5,725	8,485	13,037	13,616	11,390	13,369	13,734	14,067	14,338
Enrollment as a percent of total population	19.6 ³	19.7	20.3	20.4	19.7	20.6	21.1	19.4	16.8	20.3	22.6	18.5	16.4	16.8	16.7	16.7	16.7
Enrollment as a percent of 5- to 17-year-olds.....	64.7 ³	65.5	68.9	71.9	74.2	78.3	81.7	84.4	83.1	82.2	87.0	86.7	90.2	88.7	89.5	90.4	91.1
Percent of total enrollment in high schools (grades 9–12 and postgraduate).....	1.1 ³	1.1	1.6	3.3	5.1	10.2	17.1	26.0	22.8	23.5	28.6	32.7	28.1	28.5	28.8	29.2	29.5
High school graduates (in thousands)	—	—	22	62	111	231	592	1,143	1,063	1,627	2,589	2,748	2,320	2,554	2,622	2,720	2,753
Average daily attendance (in thousands).....	4,077	6,144	8,154	10,633	12,827	16,150	21,265	22,042	22,284	32,477	41,934	38,289	37,799	43,807	44,605	45,017	45,326
Total number of days attended by pupils enrolled (in millions)	539	801	1,098	1,535	2,011	2,615	3,673	3,858	3,964	5,782	7,501	6,835 ⁴	—	—	—	—	—
Percent of enrolled pupils attending daily	59.3	62.3	64.1	68.6	72.1	74.8	82.8	86.7	88.7	90.0	90.4	90.1 ⁴	—	—	—	—	—
Average length of school term, in days	132.2	130.3	134.7	144.3	157.5	161.9	172.7	175.0	177.9	178.0	178.9	178.5 ⁴	—	—	—	—	—
Average number of days attended per pupil	78.4	81.1	86.3	99.0	113.0	121.2	143.0	151.7	157.9	160.2	161.7	160.8 ⁴	—	—	—	—	—
Total instructional staff (in thousands)	—	—	—	—	—	678	880	912	963	1,457	2,286	2,406	2,986	3,819	3,989	4,017	4,053
Supervisors (in thousands)	—	—	—	—	—	7	7	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Principals (in thousands)	—	—	—	—	—	14	31	32	43	64	91	106	126	137	161	164	165
Teachers, librarians, and other nonsupervisory instructional staff (in thousands) ⁵	201	287	364	423	523	657	843	875	920	1,393	2,195	2,300	2,860	3,682	3,829	3,853	3,888
Males (in thousands).....	78	123	126	127	110	93	140	195	196	404 ⁴	711 ⁴	782 ⁴	—	—	—	—	—
Females (in thousands).....	123	164	238	296	413	585	703	681	724	989 ⁴	1,484 ⁴	1,518 ⁴	—	—	—	—	—
Percent male	38.7	42.8	34.5	29.9	21.1	14.1	16.6	22.2	21.3	29.0 ⁴	32.4 ⁴	34.0 ⁴	—	—	—	—	—
Total revenues and expenditures																	
Amounts in current dollars																	
Total revenue receipts (in millions).....	—	—	\$143	\$220	\$433	\$970	\$2,089	\$2,261	\$5,437	\$14,747	\$40,267	\$96,881	\$208,548	\$372,944	\$419,502	\$440,112	\$462,016
Federal government.....	—	—	—	—	—	2	7	40	156	652	3,220	9,504	12,701	27,098	33,145	37,516	41,921
State governments.....	—	—	—	—	—	160	354	684	2,166	5,768	16,063	45,349	98,239	184,613	206,542	214,277	217,383
Local sources, including intermediate.....	—	—	—	—	—	808	1,728	1,536	3,116	8,327	20,985	42,029	97,608	161,233	179,816	188,318	202,711
Percentage distribution of revenue receipts																	
Federal government.....	—	—	—	—	—	0.3	0.4	1.8	2.9	4.4	8.0	9.8	6.1	7.3	7.9	8.5	9.1
State governments.....	—	—	—	—	—	16.5	16.9	30.3	39.8	39.1	39.9	46.8	47.1	49.5	49.2	48.7	47.1
Local sources, including intermediate.....	—	—	—	—	—	83.2	82.7	68.0	57.3	56.5	52.1	43.4	46.8	43.2	42.9	42.8	43.9
Total expenditures for public schools (in millions).....	\$63	\$78	\$141	\$215	\$426	\$1,036	\$2,317	\$2,344	\$5,838	\$15,613	\$40,683	\$95,962	\$212,770	\$381,838	\$435,364	\$454,907	\$473,863
Current expenditures ⁶	—	—	114	180	356	861	1,844	1,942	4,687	12,329 ⁷	34,218 ⁷	86,984 ⁷	188,229 ⁷	323,889 ⁷	368,378 ⁷	387,594 ⁷	403,376 ⁷
Capital outlay ⁸	—	—	26	35	70	154	371	258	1,014	2,662	4,659	6,506	17,781	43,357	49,961	48,940	50,476
Interest on school debt	—	—	—	—	—	18	93	131	101	490	1,171	1,874	3,776	9,135	10,495	11,499	13,081
Other current expenditures ⁹	—	—	—	—	—	3	10	13	36	133	636	598 ¹⁰	2,983	5,457	6,531	6,874	6,930
Percentage distribution of total expenditures																	
Current expenditures ⁶	—	—	81.3	83.5	83.6	83.1	79.6	82.8	80.3	79.0 ⁷	84.1 ⁷	90.6 ⁷	88.5 ⁷	84.8 ⁷	84.6 ⁷	85.2 ⁷	85.1 ⁷
Capital outlay ⁸	—	—	18.7	16.5	16.4	14.8	16.0	11.0	17.4	17.0	11.5	6.8	8.4	11.4	11.5	10.8	10.7
Interest on school debt	—	—	—	—	—	1.8	4.0	5.6	1.7	3.1	2.9	2.0	1.8	2.4	2.4	2.5	2.8
Other current expenditures ⁹	—	—	—	—	—	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.6	0.8	1.6	0.6 ¹⁰	1.4	1.4	1.5	1.5	1.5

See notes at end of table.

Table 32. Historical summary of public elementary and secondary school statistics: Selected years, 1869–70 through 2003–04—Continued

Selected characteristic	1869–70	1879–80	1889–90	1899–1900	1909–10	1919–20	1929–30	1939–40	1949–50	1959–60	1969–70	1979–80	1989–90	1999–2000	2001–02	2002–03	2003–04
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Teacher salaries; income and expenditures per pupil and per capita																	
Annual salary of classroom teachers ¹¹	\$189	\$195	\$252	\$325	\$485	\$871	\$1,420	\$1,441	\$3,010	\$4,995	\$8,626	\$15,970	\$31,367	\$41,807	\$44,660	\$45,776	\$46,752
Personal income per member of labor force ¹	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,730	1,320	3,379	5,745	9,643	19,647	37,038	55,984	60,696	61,312	62,546
Total school expenditures per capita of total population	1.59	1.56	2.23	2.83	4.71	9.91	19.01	17.89	39	88	202	427	862	1,368	1,527	1,580	1,629
National income per capita ¹	—	—	—	—	—	—	772.90	627.35	1,595	2,563	4,418	10,015	19,555	29,518	31,496	32,048	33,118
Current expenditure per pupil in ADA ^{6,12,13}	—	—	13.99	16.67	27.85	53.32	86.70	88.09	210	375	816	2,272	4,980	7,394	8,259	8,610	8,899
Total expenditure per pupil in ADA ^{13,14}	15.55	12.71	17.23	20.21	33.23	64.16	108.49	105.74	260	471	955	2,491	5,550	8,592	9,614	9,952	10,302
National income per pupil in ADA ¹³	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,430	3,729	10,680	14,035	21,217	58,740	127,690	188,024	201,320	205,016	212,513
Current expenditure per day per pupil in ADA ^{6,13,15}	—	—	0.10	0.12	0.18	0.33	0.50	0.50	1.17	2.11	4.56	12.73	—	—	—	—	—
Total expenditure per day per pupil in ADA ¹³	0.12	0.10	0.13	0.14	0.21	0.40	0.63	0.60	1.46	2.65	5.34	13.95	—	—	—	—	—
Amounts in constant 2005-06 dollars ¹⁶																	
Annual salary of classroom teachers ¹¹	—	—	—	—	—	\$9,094	\$16,508	\$20,519	\$25,291	\$33,828	\$45,440	\$40,935	\$49,158	\$49,141	\$49,873	\$50,020	\$49,993
Personal income per member of labor force ¹	—	—	—	—	—	—	20,116	18,795	28,393	38,909	50,796	50,360	58,044	65,806	67,781	66,997	66,882
Total school expenditures per capita of total population	—	—	—	—	—	103	221	255	329	595	1,064	1,095	1,351	1,608	1,705	1,726	1,742
National income per capita ¹	—	—	—	—	—	—	8,985	8,933	13,404	17,358	23,273	25,672	30,646	34,697	35,173	35,019	35,413
Current expenditure per pupil in ADA ^{6,12,13}	—	—	—	—	—	557	1,008	1,254	1,767	2,541	4,298	5,823	7,804	8,691	9,223	9,408	9,516
Total expenditure per pupil in ADA ^{13,14}	—	—	—	—	—	670	1,261	1,506	2,188	3,190	5,031	6,384	8,698	10,099	10,736	10,875	11,016
National income per pupil in ADA ¹³	—	—	—	—	—	—	51,498	53,101	89,739	95,047	111,766	150,565	200,113	221,010	224,820	224,024	227,244
Current expenditure per day per pupil in ADA ^{6,13,15}	—	—	—	—	—	3.4	5.8	7.1	9.8	14.3	24.0	32.6	—	—	—	—	—
Total expenditure per day per pupil in ADA ¹³	—	—	—	—	—	4.2	7.3	8.5	12.3	17.9	28.1	35.8	—	—	—	—	—

—Not available.

¹Data on population and labor force are from the Census Bureau, and data on personal income and national income are from the Bureau of Economic Analysis, U.S. Department of Commerce. Population data through 1900 are based on total population from the decennial census. From 1909–10 to 1959–60, population data are total population, including armed forces overseas, as of July 1. Data for later years are for resident population that excludes armed forces overseas.

²Data for 1869–70 through 1959–60 are school year enrollment. Data for later years are fall enrollment.

³Data for 1870–71.

⁴Estimated by the National Center for Education Statistics.

⁵Prior to 1919–20, data are for the number of different persons employed rather than number of positions.

⁶Prior to 1919–20, includes interest on school debt.

⁷Because of the modification of the scope of "current expenditures for elementary and secondary schools," data for 1959–60 and later years are not entirely comparable with prior years.

⁸Beginning in 1969–70, includes capital outlay by state and local school building authorities.

⁹Includes summer schools, community colleges, and adult education. Beginning in 1959–60, also includes community services, formerly classified with "current expenditures for elementary and secondary schools."

¹⁰Excludes community colleges and adult education.

¹¹Prior to 1959–60, average includes supervisors, principals, teachers, and other nonsupervisory instructional staff. Data for 1959–60 and later years are estimated by the National Education Association.

¹²Excludes current expenditures not allocable to pupil costs.

¹³"ADA" means average daily attendance in elementary and secondary schools.

¹⁴Expenditure figure is the sum of current expenditures allocable to pupil costs, capital outlay, and interest on school debt.

¹⁵Per-day rates derived by dividing annual rates by average length of term.

¹⁶Constant dollars based on the Consumer Price Index, prepared by the Bureau of Labor Statistics, U.S. Department of Labor, adjusted to a school-year basis.

NOTE: Some data have been revised from previously published figures. Beginning in 1959–60, data include Alaska and Hawaii. Detail may not sum to totals because of rounding.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, *Annual Report of the United States Commissioner of Education, 1869–70 through 1909–10; Biennial Survey of Education in the United States, 1919–20 through 1949–50; Statistics of State School Systems, 1959–60 and 1969–70; Statistics of Public Elementary and Secondary School Systems, 1979–80; Revenues and Expenditures for Public Elementary and Secondary Education, FY 1980; Common Core of Data (CCD), "State Nonfiscal Survey of Public Elementary/Secondary Education," 1989–90 through 2003–04, and "National Public Financial Survey," 1989–90 through 2003–04. Census Bureau, unpublished tabulations. Bureau of Economic Analysis, unpublished tabulations. (This table was prepared March 2007.)*

Table 33. Enrollment in public elementary and secondary schools, by state or jurisdiction: Fall 1990 through fall 2006

State or jurisdiction	Total												Fall 2003		Fall 2004		Projected 2005 enrollment	Projected 2006 enrollment			
	Fall 1990	Fall 1991	Fall 1992	Fall 1993	Fall 1994	Fall 1995	Fall 1996	Fall 1997	Fall 1998	Fall 1999	Fall 2000	Fall 2001	Fall 2002	Total	Prekinder-garten to grade 8 ¹	Grades 9 to 12 ²			Total	Prekinder-garten to grade 8 ¹	Grades 9 to 12 ²
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
United States	41,216,683	42,046,878	42,823,312	43,464,916	44,111,482	44,840,481	45,611,046	46,126,897	46,538,585	46,857,149	47,203,539	47,671,877	48,183,086	48,540,215	34,202,248	14,337,967	48,794,911	34,178,401	14,616,510	48,710,000	48,948,000
Alabama	721,806	722,004	731,634	734,288	736,531	746,149	747,932	749,207	747,980	740,732	739,992	737,190	739,366	731,220	525,313	205,907	730,140	521,757	208,383	735,000	736,000
Alaska	113,903	118,680	122,487	125,948	127,057	127,618	129,919	132,123	135,373	134,391	133,356	134,358	134,364	133,933	93,695	40,238	132,970	91,981	40,989	133,000	132,000
Arizona	639,853	656,980	673,477	709,453	737,424	743,566	799,250	814,113	848,262	852,612	877,696	922,180	937,755	1,012,068	704,327	307,741	1,043,298	722,208	321,090	1,061,000	1,089,000
Arkansas	436,286	438,518	441,490	444,271	447,565	453,257	457,349	456,497	452,256	451,034	449,959	449,805	450,985	454,523	321,509	133,014	463,115	328,188	134,927	457,000	459,000
California	4,950,474	5,107,145	5,254,844	5,327,231	5,407,475	5,536,406	5,686,198	5,803,887	5,926,037	6,038,590	6,140,814	6,247,726	6,353,667	6,413,862	4,540,362	1,873,500	6,441,557	4,507,916	1,933,641	6,428,000	6,451,000
Colorado	574,213	593,030	612,635	625,062	640,521	656,279	673,438	687,167	699,135	708,109	724,508	742,145	751,862	757,693	536,325	221,368	765,976	540,695	225,281	766,000	775,000
Connecticut	469,123	481,050	488,476	496,298	506,824	517,935	527,129	535,164	544,698	553,993	562,179	570,228	570,023	577,203	407,794	169,409	577,390	404,169	173,221	575,000	573,000
Delaware	99,658	102,196	104,321	105,547	106,813	108,461	110,549	111,960	113,262	112,836	114,676	115,560	116,342	117,668	82,898	34,770	119,091	83,599	35,492	120,000	121,000
District of Columbia	80,694	80,618	80,937	80,678	80,450	79,802	78,648	77,111	71,889	77,194	68,925	75,392	76,166	78,057	59,482	18,575	76,714	57,111	19,603	74,000	74,000
Florida	1,861,592	1,932,131	1,981,407	2,040,763	2,111,188	2,176,222	2,242,212	2,294,077	2,337,633	2,381,396	2,434,821	2,500,478	2,539,929	2,587,628	1,832,376	755,252	2,639,336	1,857,798	781,538	2,622,000	2,654,000
Georgia	1,151,687	1,177,569	1,207,186	1,235,304	1,270,948	1,311,126	1,346,761	1,375,980	1,401,291	1,422,762	1,444,937	1,470,634	1,496,012	1,522,611	1,103,181	419,430	1,553,437	1,118,379	435,058	1,556,000	1,585,000
Hawaii	171,708	174,747	177,448	180,410	183,795	187,180	187,653	189,887	188,069	185,860	184,360	184,546	183,829	183,609	130,054	53,555	183,185	128,788	54,397	181,000	182,000
Idaho	220,840	225,680	231,668	236,774	240,448	243,097	245,252	244,403	244,722	245,136	245,117	246,521	248,604	252,120	175,424	76,696	256,084	178,221	77,863	257,000	261,000
Illinois	1,821,407	1,848,166	1,873,567	1,893,078	1,916,172	1,943,623	1,973,040	1,998,289	2,011,530	2,027,600	2,048,792	2,071,391	2,084,187	2,100,961	1,492,730	608,231	2,097,503	1,483,645	613,858	2,100,000	2,107,000
Indiana	954,525	956,988	960,630	965,633	969,022	977,263	982,876	986,836	989,001	988,702	989,267	996,133	1,003,875	1,011,130	716,825	294,305	1,021,348	720,006	301,342	1,025,000	1,030,000
Iowa	483,652	491,363	494,839	498,519	500,440	502,343	502,941	501,054	498,214	497,301	495,080	485,932	482,210	481,226	326,846	154,380	478,319	324,169	154,150	483,000	483,000
Kansas	437,034	445,390	451,536	457,614	460,838	463,008	466,293	468,687	472,353	472,188	470,610	470,205	470,957	470,490	322,575	147,915	469,136	321,259	147,877	464,000	463,000
Kentucky	636,401	646,024	655,041	655,265	657,642	659,821	656,089	669,322	655,687	648,180	665,850	654,363	660,782	663,885	478,258	185,627	674,796	485,801	188,995	664,000	667,000
Louisiana	784,757	794,128	797,985	800,560	797,933	797,366	793,296	776,813	768,734	756,579	743,089	731,328	730,464	727,709	536,390	191,319	724,281	533,751	190,530	721,000	721,000
Maine	215,149	216,400	216,453	216,995	212,601	213,569	213,593	212,579	211,051	209,253	207,037	205,586	204,337	202,084	139,420	62,664	198,820	136,275	62,545	198,000	196,000
Maryland	715,176	736,238	751,850	772,638	790,938	805,544	818,583	830,744	841,671	846,582	852,920	860,640	866,743	869,113	605,905	263,208	865,561	597,417	268,144	870,000	873,000
Massachusetts	834,314	846,155	859,948	877,726	893,727	915,007	933,898	949,006	962,317	971,425	975,150	973,139	982,989	980,459	692,130	288,329	975,574	682,175	293,399	970,000	967,000
Michigan	1,584,431	1,593,561	1,603,610	1,599,377	1,614,784	1,641,456	1,685,714	1,702,717	1,720,287	1,725,639	1,720,626	1,730,669	1,785,160	1,757,604	1,229,121	528,483	1,750,919	1,211,444	539,475	1,754,000	1,751,000
Minnesota	756,374	773,571	793,724	810,233	821,693	835,166	847,204	853,621	856,455	854,034	854,340	851,384	846,891	842,854	564,049	278,805	838,503	558,447	280,056	833,000	832,000
Mississippi	502,417	504,127	506,668	505,907	505,962	506,272	503,967	504,792	502,379	500,716	497,871	493,507	492,645	493,540	360,913	132,627	495,376	361,087	134,289	492,000	494,000
Missouri	816,558	842,965	859,357	866,378	878,541	889,881	900,517	910,613	913,494	914,110	912,744	909,792	906,499	905,941	632,230	273,711	905,449	628,667	276,782	908,000	909,000
Montana	152,974	155,779	160,011	163,009	164,341	165,547	164,627	162,335	159,988	157,556	154,875	151,947	149,995	148,356	100,160	48,196	146,705	98,673	48,032	145,000	144,000
Nebraska	274,081	279,552	282,414	285,097	287,100	289,744	291,967	292,681	291,140	288,261	286,199	285,095	285,402	285,542	195,417	90,125	285,761	194,816	90,945	284,000	285,000
Nevada	201,316	211,810	222,974	235,800	250,747	265,041	282,131	296,621	311,061	325,610	340,706	356,814	369,498	385,401	280,735	104,666	400,083	288,754	111,329	413,000	424,000
New Hampshire	172,785	177,138	181,247	185,360	189,319	194,171	198,308	201,629	204,713	206,783	208,461	206,847	207,671	207,417	142,033	65,384	206,852	140,243	66,609	203,000	201,000
New Jersey	1,089,646	1,109,796	1,130,560	1,151,307	1,174,206	1,197,381	1,227,832	1,250,276	1,268,996	1,289,256	1,313,405	1,341,656	1,367,438	1,380,753	978,589	402,164	1,393,347	975,988	417,359	1,398,000	1,401,000
New Mexico	301,881	308,667	315,668	322,292	327,248	329,640	332,632	331,673	328,753	324,495	320,306	320,260	320,234	323,066	226,032	97,034	326,102	227,900	98,202	319,000	318,000
New York	2,598,337	2,643,993	2,689,686	2,733,813	2,766,208	2,813,230	2,843,131	2,861,823	2,877,143	2,887,776	2,882,188	2,872,132	2,888,233	2,864,775	1,978,673	886,102	2,836,337	1,942,961	893,376	2,821,000	2,804,000
North Carolina	1,086,871	1,097,598	1,114,083	1,133,231	1,156,767	1,183,090	1,210,108	1,236,083	1,254,821	1,275,925	1,293,638	1,315,363	1,335,954	1,360,209	974,019	386,190	1,385,754	985,740	400,014	1,385,000	1,404,000
North Dakota	117,825	118,376	118,734	119,127	119,288	119,100	120,123	118,572	114,927	112,751	109,201	106,047	104,225	102,233	67,870	34,363	100,513	67,122	33,391	98,000	96,000

See notes at end of table.

Table 33. Enrollment in public elementary and secondary schools, by state or jurisdiction: Fall 1990 through fall 2006—Continued

State or jurisdiction	Total												Fall 2003		Fall 2004			Projected 2005 enrollment	Projected 2006 enrollment		
	Fall 1990	Fall 1991	Fall 1992	Fall 1993	Fall 1994	Fall 1995	Fall 1996	Fall 1997	Fall 1998	Fall 1999	Fall 2000	Fall 2001	Fall 2002	Total	Prekindergarten to grade 8 ¹	Grades 9 to 12 ²	Total			Prekindergarten to grade 8 ¹	Grades 9 to 12 ²
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Ohio.....	1,771,089	1,783,767	1,795,199	1,807,319	1,814,290	1,836,015	1,844,698	1,847,114	1,842,163	1,836,554	1,835,049	1,830,985	1,838,285	1,845,428	1,278,202	567,226	1,840,032	1,267,088	572,944	1,833,000	1,828,000
Oklahoma.....	579,087	588,263	597,096	604,076	609,718	616,393	620,695	623,681	628,492	627,032	623,110	622,139	624,548	626,160	450,319	175,841	629,476	452,952	176,524	618,000	618,000
Oregon.....	472,394	498,614	510,122	516,611	521,945	527,914	537,854	541,346	542,809	545,033	546,231	551,480	554,071	551,273	378,072	173,201	552,322	376,811	175,511	548,000	547,000
Pennsylvania.....	1,667,834	1,692,797	1,717,613	1,744,082	1,764,946	1,787,533	1,804,256	1,815,151	1,816,414	1,816,716	1,814,311	1,821,627	1,816,747	1,821,146	1,235,624	585,522	1,828,089	1,234,828	593,261	1,803,000	1,793,000
Rhode Island.....	138,813	142,144	143,798	145,676	147,487	149,799	151,324	153,321	154,785	156,454	157,347	158,046	159,205	159,375	111,209	48,166	156,498	107,040	49,458	159,000	158,000
South Carolina.....	622,112	627,470	640,464	643,696	648,725	645,586	652,816	659,273	664,600	666,780	677,411	676,198	694,389	699,198	500,743	198,455	703,736	504,264	199,472	702,000	707,000
South Dakota.....	129,164	131,576	134,573	142,825	143,482	144,685	143,331	142,443	132,495	131,037	128,603	127,542	130,048	125,537	86,015	39,522	122,798	83,891	38,907	123,000	122,000
Tennessee.....	824,595	833,651	855,231	866,557	881,425	893,770	904,818	893,044	905,454	916,202	909,161	924,899	927,608	936,681	675,276	261,405	941,091	670,880	270,211	947,000	954,000
Texas.....	3,382,887	3,464,371	3,541,769	3,608,262	3,677,171	3,748,167	3,828,975	3,891,877	3,945,367	3,991,783	4,059,619	4,163,447	4,259,823	4,331,751	3,132,584	1,199,167	4,405,215	3,184,235	1,220,980	4,409,000	4,488,000
Utah.....	446,652	456,430	463,870	471,365	474,675	477,121	481,812	482,957	481,176	480,255	481,485	484,677	489,262	495,981	348,890	147,091	503,607	355,445	148,162	507,000	514,000
Vermont.....	95,762	97,137	98,558	102,755	104,533	105,565	106,341	105,984	105,120	104,559	102,049	101,179	99,978	99,103	66,732	32,371	98,352	65,935	32,417	95,000	94,000
Virginia.....	998,601	1,016,204	1,031,925	1,045,471	1,060,809	1,079,854	1,096,093	1,110,815	1,124,022	1,133,994	1,144,915	1,163,091	1,177,229	1,192,092	837,258	354,834	1,204,739	839,687	365,052	1,208,000	1,220,000
Washington.....	839,709	869,327	896,475	915,952	938,314	956,572	974,504	991,235	998,053	1,003,714	1,004,770	1,009,200	1,014,798	1,021,349	699,248	322,101	1,020,005	695,405	324,600	1,015,000	1,014,000
West Virginia.....	322,389	320,249	318,296	314,383	310,511	307,112	304,052	301,419	297,530	291,811	286,367	282,885	282,455	281,215	198,836	82,379	280,129	197,555	82,574	277,000	277,000
Wisconsin.....	797,621	814,671	829,415	844,001	860,581	870,175	879,259	881,780	879,542	877,753	879,476	879,361	881,231	880,031	589,812	290,219	864,757	577,950	286,807	869,000	867,000
Wyoming.....	98,226	102,074	100,313	100,899	100,314	99,859	99,058	97,115	95,241	92,105	89,940	88,128	88,116	87,462	59,759	27,703	84,733	57,285	27,448	84,000	83,000
Bureau of Indian Affairs.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50,125	49,076	46,938	46,476	46,126	45,828	33,671	12,157	—	—	—	—	—
DoDDS, overseas ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	80,715	78,254	78,170	108,035 ³	73,581	73,212	72,889	71,053	56,226	14,827	68,327	53,720	14,607	—	—
DoDDS, domestic ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34,058	32,847	32,115	30,603	27,500	3,103	29,151	26,195	2,956	—	—
Other jurisdictions																					
American Samoa	12,463	13,365	13,994	14,484	14,445	14,576	14,766	15,214	15,372	15,477	15,702	15,897	15,984	15,893	11,772	4,121	16,126	11,873	4,253	—	—
Guam.....	26,391	28,334	30,077	30,920	32,185	32,960	33,393	32,444	32,222	32,951	32,473	31,992	—	31,572	22,551	9,021	30,605	21,686	8,919	—	—
Northern Marianas	6,449	7,096	8,086	8,188	8,429	8,809	9,041	9,246	9,498	9,732	10,004	10,479	11,251	11,244	8,192	3,052	11,601	8,416	3,185	—	—
Puerto Rico.....	644,734	642,392	637,034	631,460	621,121	627,620	618,861	617,157	613,862	613,019	612,725	604,177	596,502	584,916	418,588	166,328	575,648	408,607	167,041	—	—
Virgin Islands.....	21,750	22,346	22,887	22,752	23,126	22,737	22,385	22,136	20,976	20,866	19,459	18,780	18,333	17,716	12,738	4,978	16,429	11,650	4,779	—	—

—Not available.
¹Includes elementary unclassified.
²Includes secondary unclassified.
³Includes both overseas and domestic schools.

NOTE: DoDDS = Department of Defense dependents schools. Some data have been revised from previously published figures.
 SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Common Core of Data (CCD), "State Non-fiscal Survey of Public Elementary/Secondary Education," 1990–91 through 2004–05, and *Projections of Education Statistics to 2015*. (This table was prepared September 2006.)

Table 34. Enrollment in public elementary and secondary schools, by level, grade, and state or jurisdiction: Fall 2004

State or jurisdiction	Total, all grades	Prekindergarten through grade 8 and elementary ungraded											Grades 9 through 12 and secondary ungraded						
		Total	Prekinder-garten ¹	Kinder-garten	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5	Grade 6	Grade 7	Grade 8	Elementary ungraded	Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Secondary ungraded
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
United States	48,794,911²	34,178,401	990,421²	3,543,554	3,663,005	3,559,854	3,580,462	3,611,638	3,635,181	3,735,281	3,818,427	3,824,670	215,908	14,616,510	4,281,345	3,750,491	3,369,339	3,094,349	120,986
Alabama	730,140	521,757	1,994	56,964	58,567	55,661	54,954	56,182	57,293	59,406	61,450	59,286	0	208,383	64,569	53,604	47,538	42,672	0
Alaska	132,970	91,981	1,760	9,870	9,510	9,773	9,452	9,674	10,048	10,151	10,886	10,857	0	40,989	11,934	10,664	9,625	8,766	0
Arizona	1,043,298	722,208	9,730	80,614	79,773	78,239	78,495	77,110	77,929	77,592	79,811	78,595	4,320	321,090	91,860	82,536	75,259	71,035	400
Arkansas	463,115	328,188	7,688	36,967	36,286	34,795	34,444	33,884	34,457	34,740	36,881	37,369	677	134,927	38,279	35,794	31,928	28,640	286
California	6,441,557 ²	4,507,916	119,410 ²	455,155	477,554	474,856	481,280	488,045	492,895	491,264	492,879	498,806	35,772	1,933,641	549,463	497,197	459,125	409,576	18,280
Colorado	765,976	540,695	21,256	56,968	58,798	56,634	56,470	56,425	56,901	58,298	59,548	59,397	0	225,281	64,446	57,678	52,770	50,387	0
Connecticut	577,390	404,169	12,448	41,886	43,483	42,266	43,083	42,652	43,686	44,457	45,136	45,072	0	173,221	49,177	44,580	41,124	38,340	0
Delaware	119,091	83,599	670	8,279	9,111	8,861	8,783	8,872	9,172	9,491	9,866	10,494	0	35,492	11,249	9,081	7,772	7,390	0
District of Columbia	76,714	57,111	5,432	5,387	5,603	5,275	5,320	5,300	5,579	5,563	5,576	5,189	2,887	19,603	6,285	4,804	3,816	2,820	1,878
Florida	2,639,336	1,857,798	47,995	197,163	201,536	195,370	206,716	197,293	184,067	208,251	209,848	209,559	0	781,538	250,263	202,437	179,028	149,810	0
Georgia	1,553,437	1,118,379	37,791	122,495	120,880	117,310	117,092	116,129	118,762	122,861	122,627	122,432	0	435,058	142,079	113,044	96,063	83,872	0
Hawaii	183,185	128,788	1,288	13,576	14,207	13,899	14,298	14,289	14,548	14,299	13,849	14,422	113	54,397	16,971	13,682	12,845	10,794	105
Idaho	326,084	178,221	2,585	19,603	19,459	19,016	19,356	18,856	19,179	19,552	20,316	20,299	0	77,863	21,344	20,177	18,836	17,506	0
Illinois	2,097,503	1,483,645	68,764	145,797	154,861	152,864	156,370	158,622	160,365	161,487	162,047	162,192	276	613,858	178,240	159,950	142,828	132,658	182
Indiana	1,021,348	720,006	7,967	73,142	80,247	77,902	78,331	78,079	78,326	80,913	82,371	82,728	0	301,342	87,829	78,361	71,836	63,316	0
Iowa	478,319	324,169	6,108	36,713	33,916	33,626	33,588	33,743	34,716	36,141	37,521	38,097	0	154,150	41,196	39,580	36,940	36,434	0
Kansas	469,136	321,259	2,486	34,203	34,534	32,849	33,159	33,503	33,899	34,525	35,752	35,915	10,434	147,877	39,293	36,302	34,349	33,593	4,340
Kentucky	674,796	485,801	37,916	49,027	52,504	47,483	47,483	47,872	48,224	49,542	50,653	51,172	3,925	188,995	56,919	48,559	42,757	39,200	1,560
Louisiana	724,281	533,751	23,467	57,386	58,425	53,697	53,417	61,940	50,171	56,263	58,791	60,194	0	190,530	59,182	48,181	43,133	40,034	0
Maine	198,820	136,275	1,747	13,687	14,184	13,985	14,173	14,439	14,961	15,549	16,700	16,850	0	62,545	16,766	16,056	15,321	14,402	0
Maryland	865,561	597,417	23,380	54,838	60,854	61,152	62,144	63,776	65,688	66,799	69,219	69,567	0	268,144	81,270	68,249	61,193	57,432	0
Massachusetts	975,574	682,175	23,281	68,357	72,840	71,403	71,578	72,818	73,337	74,901	76,829	76,831	0	293,399	84,628	75,478	69,441	63,852	0
Michigan	1,750,919	1,211,444	20,360	131,141	124,663	122,038	122,480	125,319	127,648	132,348	136,430	137,898	31,119	539,475	158,797	135,116	120,228	111,055	14,279
Minnesota	838,503	558,447	11,173	58,657	58,523	58,093	58,048	59,338	60,554	62,870	65,175	66,016	0	280,056	70,751	69,691	67,978	71,636	0
Mississippi	495,376	361,087	2,623	39,547	39,967	37,520	37,004	38,311	38,525	39,603	41,076	39,115	7,796	134,289	40,195	34,245	29,012	25,801	5,036
Missouri	905,449	628,667	13,602	64,328	67,175	65,315	65,343	66,284	67,344	71,141	74,516	73,619	0	276,782	78,748	71,794	64,402	61,838	0
Montana	146,705	98,673	759	10,206	10,481	10,096	10,370	10,440	10,836	11,204	11,977	12,011	293	48,032	13,200	12,039	11,494	11,173	126
Nebraska	285,761	194,816	6,114	21,205	20,572	20,220	20,252	20,429	20,629	21,203	21,925	22,267	0	90,945	25,214	22,734	21,440	21,557	0
Nevada	400,083	288,754	2,894	29,877	32,258	31,338	31,333	31,950	31,439	32,304	32,364	32,472	525	111,329	36,056	30,706	23,167	21,385	15
New Hampshire	206,852	140,243	2,360	10,116	15,269	14,978	15,021	15,501	15,950	16,200	17,017	17,237	594	66,609	18,584	17,233	15,871	14,847	74
New Jersey	1,393,347	975,988	25,211	93,157	101,135	99,019	99,026	100,557	100,892	103,802	104,603	104,437	44,149	417,359	111,479	104,337	95,891	88,378	17,274
New Mexico	326,102	227,900	5,322	24,624	24,670	24,022	23,596	23,880	24,679	25,239	25,657	26,211	0	98,202	30,134	26,387	22,163	19,518	0
New York	2,836,337	1,942,961	39,801	188,633	203,159	198,215	202,014	202,267	208,162	211,816	219,122	218,176	51,596	893,376	262,635	227,717	183,622	166,975	52,427
North Carolina	1,385,754	985,740	12,468	111,753	111,489	105,683	104,054	104,337	106,846	108,064	111,067	109,979	0	400,014	126,414	103,929	90,414	79,257	0
North Dakota	100,513	67,122	1,089	6,643	7,116	6,958	7,044	7,069	7,321	7,726	8,029	8,127	0	33,391	8,547	8,515	8,186	8,143	0
Ohio	1,840,032	1,267,088	26,119	134,215	136,365	131,410	131,752	134,442	137,372	142,538	145,714	147,161	0	572,944	165,656	143,496	136,413	127,379	0
Oklahoma	629,476	452,952	31,803	47,152	50,685	45,295	43,924	44,372	45,177	46,058	47,939	47,270	3,277	176,524	50,035	45,741	41,485	37,938	1,325
Oregon	552,322	376,811	988	38,997	41,319	40,474	41,199	41,298	41,156	42,227	43,751	44,802	600	175,511	46,700	45,148	42,290	41,125	248
Pennsylvania	1,828,089	1,234,828	7,154	124,435	129,233	126,492	129,400	133,418	138,064	143,275	149,056	151,250	3,051	593,261	163,848	153,315	140,618	132,551	2,929
Rhode Island	156,498	107,040	1,633	8,824	11,661	11,408	11,580	11,731	12,273	12,365	12,782	12,783	0	49,458	14,591	12,763	11,571	10,533	0

See notes at end of table.

Table 34. Enrollment in public elementary and secondary schools, by level, grade, and state or jurisdiction: Fall 2004—Continued

State or jurisdiction	Total, all grades	Prekindergarten through grade 8 and elementary ungraded												Grades 9 through 12 and secondary ungraded					
		Total	Prekindergarten ¹	Kindergarten	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5	Grade 6	Grade 7	Grade 8	Elementary ungraded	Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Secondary ungraded
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
South Carolina	703,736	504,264	20,961	52,327	53,769	51,359	51,054	51,999	53,043	55,703	57,408	56,641	0	199,472	65,564	53,159	42,013	38,736	0
South Dakota	122,798	83,891	1,173	9,257	8,836	8,778	8,824	8,862	9,166	9,506	9,774	9,715	0	38,907	10,377	9,924	9,217	9,389	0
Tennessee	941,091 ²	670,880	8,132 ²	74,740	74,196	69,321	69,119	70,555	70,671	72,279	74,131	73,233	14,503	270,211	80,890	71,894	61,937	55,490	0
Texas	4,405,215	3,184,235	204,665	333,934	345,674	334,138	326,921	324,389	323,631	328,689	332,980	329,214	0	1,220,980	386,182	311,905	275,238	247,655	0
Utah	503,607	355,445	9,036	41,088	40,897	39,185	38,265	37,888	36,921	36,672	37,819	37,674	0	148,162	38,069	37,406	37,016	35,671	0
Vermont	98,352	65,935	3,714	6,249	6,452	6,521	6,550	6,807	7,068	7,254	7,474	7,846	0	32,417	8,533	8,237	7,873	7,552	222
Virginia	1,204,739	839,687	18,376	87,223	90,215	87,445	88,264	89,742	91,363	94,345	96,174	96,540	0	365,052	109,375	94,410	83,302	77,965	0
Washington	1,020,005	695,405	11,921	71,219	74,553	73,944	73,227	75,151	75,661	78,244	80,567	80,918	0	324,600	89,802	83,187	77,490	74,121	0
West Virginia	280,129	197,555	7,989	20,942	20,811	19,883	19,896	20,670	20,864	21,499	22,418	22,582	1	82,574	24,199	21,071	18,985	18,319	0
Wisconsin	864,757	577,950	27,444	58,724	58,521	57,807	58,874	59,267	61,493	62,557	66,095	67,168	0	286,807	76,173	71,196	69,928	69,510	0
Wyoming	84,733	57,285	374	6,264	6,209	5,983	6,042	5,862	6,230	6,505	6,831	6,985	0	27,448	7,355	7,202	6,568	6,323	0
Bureau of Indian Affairs	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DoDDS, overseas	68,327	53,720	2,005	6,283	6,474	6,212	6,085	5,731	5,583	5,493	5,142	4,712	0	14,607	4,527	3,984	3,275	2,821	0
DoDDS, domestic	29,151	26,195	3,009	3,509	3,354	3,062	2,868	2,675	2,419	2,245	1,645	1,409	0	2,956	1,034	729	653	540	0
Other jurisdictions																			
American Samoa	16,126	11,873	1,547	1,016	1,129	1,109	1,080	1,185	1,218	1,258	1,216	1,115	0	4,253	1,140	1,122	1,051	878	62
Guam	30,605	21,686	430	2,203	2,463	2,362	2,463	2,509	2,110	2,439	2,335	2,372	0	8,919	2,815	2,587	1,860	1,657	0
Northern Marianas	11,601	8,416	580	686	921	886	872	851	877	951	880	834	78	3,185	979	857	681	668	0
Puerto Rico	575,648	408,607	199	38,375	45,988	43,084	43,612	44,497	45,012	45,002	46,246	43,212	13,380	167,041	45,140	44,949	37,422	32,917	6,613
Virgin Islands	16,429	11,650	(³)	989	1,088	1,112	1,094	1,315	1,386	1,460	1,747	1,288	171	4,779	1,676	1,145	1,029	929	0

—Not available.

¹Data include imputations for nonrespondents.

²Includes imputations for underreporting.

³No prekindergarten pupils reported.

NOTE: DoDDS = Department of Defense dependents schools.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Common Core of Data (CCD), "State Non-fiscal Survey of Public Elementary/Secondary Education," 2004–05. (This table was prepared August 2006.)

Table 35. Enrollment in public elementary and secondary schools, by level, grade, and state or jurisdiction: Fall 2003

State or jurisdiction	Total, all grades	Prekindergarten through grade 8 and elementary ungraded											Grades 9 through 12 and secondary ungraded						
		Total	Prekinder- garten ¹	Kindergarten	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5	Grade 6	Grade 7	Grade 8	Elementary ungraded	Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Secondary ungraded
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
United States	48,540,215 ²	34,202,248	949,649 ²	3,503,280	3,612,509	3,543,781	3,611,041	3,619,089	3,684,539	3,771,934	3,840,514	3,809,431	256,481	14,337,967	4,190,237	3,675,255	3,277,218	3,046,491	148,766
Alabama	731,220	525,313	1,852	56,541	58,064	54,935	56,429	57,323	58,853	59,799	61,854	59,663	0	205,907	62,718	53,695	47,489	42,005	0
Alaska	133,933	93,695	1,883	9,475	9,675	9,501	9,735	10,115	10,169	10,907	11,095	11,140	0	40,238	11,803	10,623	9,161	8,651	0
Arizona	1,012,068	704,327	9,376	76,365	77,612	76,617	75,422	76,207	75,757	77,508	77,943	76,376	5,144	307,741	87,576	79,320	71,561	68,815	469
Arkansas.....	454,523	321,509	2,573	36,391	35,615	34,242	33,642	34,070	34,265	35,831	37,165	37,004	711	133,014	37,301	35,343	31,228	28,840	302
California	6,413,867	4,540,367	114,939	456,941	481,035	482,626	489,642	493,415	492,523	490,081	500,404	500,143	38,618	1,873,500	528,564	490,214	440,546	395,194	18,982
Colorado.....	757,693	536,325	19,993	55,913	57,030	56,188	55,840	56,437	57,662	59,013	59,352	58,897	0	221,368	63,312	56,844	52,288	48,924	0
Connecticut.....	577,203	407,794	11,823	42,310	43,250	43,102	43,124	43,494	44,259	45,245	45,333	45,854	0	169,409	48,643	43,547	39,990	37,229	0
Delaware.....	117,668	82,898	642	7,904	9,051	8,712	8,898	9,097	9,204	9,439	9,729	10,222	0	34,770	11,009	8,782	7,687	7,292	0
District of Columbia	78,057	59,482	5,168	5,659	5,804	5,723	5,611	5,920	6,030	5,834	5,626	5,158	2,949	18,575	5,656	4,585	3,616	2,971	1,747
Florida.....	2,587,628	1,832,376	49,588	191,986	194,449	188,585	210,301	178,109	199,035	205,864	209,016	205,443	0	755,252	253,565	191,640	165,283	144,764	0
Georgia.....	1,522,611	1,103,181	36,486	118,849	117,282	113,706	115,849	117,201	118,777	121,716	122,621	120,694	0	419,430	135,091	109,851	93,107	81,381	0
Hawaii.....	183,609	130,054	1,175	13,779	13,852	14,305	14,291	14,538	14,610	14,444	14,477	14,543	40	53,555	16,459	13,529	12,904	10,627	36
Idaho.....	252,120	175,424	2,672	18,590	18,805	18,924	18,531	18,710	19,197	19,816	20,088	20,091	0	76,696	20,771	19,963	18,500	17,462	0
Illinois.....	2,100,961	1,492,730	67,148	146,803	155,142	154,191	161,329	160,246	158,367	163,901	162,933	160,271	2,399	608,231	174,343	155,848	139,504	136,974	1,562
Indiana.....	1,011,130	716,825	5,561	72,315	79,406	78,267	77,281	77,484	79,582	81,080	83,447	81,494	908	294,305	85,025	76,648	68,227	63,632	773
Iowa.....	481,226	326,846	6,907	35,295	33,296	33,330	33,326	34,290	35,539	36,701	37,919	38,428	1,815	154,380	40,486	38,451	36,794	36,834	1,815
Kansas.....	470,490	322,575	2,446	33,677	33,314	32,964	33,436	33,799	34,358	35,440	36,025	36,602	10,514	147,915	38,684	36,652	34,404	33,819	4,356
Kentucky.....	663,369	478,261	32,034	48,182	51,999	46,957	46,957	47,890	48,640	50,255	51,344	50,186	3,817	185,108	54,730	47,651	42,384	38,834	1,509
Louisiana.....	727,709	536,390	23,187	56,629	57,028	53,021	55,554	59,928	53,646	58,268	59,116	60,013	0	191,319	58,514	48,397	43,138	41,270	0
Maine.....	202,084	139,420	1,797	14,021	14,117	14,073	14,350	14,841	15,499	16,510	16,878	17,321	13	62,664	16,891	16,105	15,125	14,538	5
Maryland.....	869,113	605,905	21,391	55,485	62,341	61,767	63,195	65,119	66,227	69,007	70,013	68,967	2,393	263,208	78,690	66,269	59,670	55,897	2,682
Massachusetts.....	980,459	692,130	22,533	69,704	72,667	71,840	73,614	73,478	74,842	76,945	77,872	78,635	0	288,329	83,759	73,967	68,214	62,389	0
Michigan.....	1,757,604	1,229,121	21,724	130,527	124,238	122,469	125,417	127,659	130,524	135,570	140,088	139,797	31,108	528,483	153,567	132,565	119,881	108,688	13,782
Minnesota.....	842,854	564,049	10,876	59,330	58,055	57,610	58,720	60,045	62,175	63,653	65,676	67,909	0	278,805	69,744	68,895	67,558	72,608	0
Mississippi.....	493,540	360,913	2,208	38,340	39,300	37,396	38,053	38,752	39,468	39,761	41,101	38,231	8,303	132,627	39,536	33,563	28,316	25,918	5,294
Missouri.....	905,941	632,230	11,215	66,509	65,711	65,061	65,507	66,927	70,059	73,628	74,188	72,806	619	273,711	77,175	70,278	64,387	61,626	245
Montana.....	148,356	100,160	664	10,147	10,295	10,319	10,416	10,779	11,102	11,839	11,944	12,409	246	48,196	12,915	12,252	11,667	11,258	104
Nebraska.....	285,542	195,417	5,920	20,719	20,249	20,145	20,279	20,480	21,109	21,531	22,193	22,792	0	90,125	24,374	22,372	21,507	21,872	0
Nevada.....	385,401	280,735	2,778	28,596	30,595	30,518	31,175	30,653	30,928	31,642	31,884	31,392	574	104,666	34,779	28,685	22,486	18,700	16
New Hampshire.....	207,417	142,033	2,221	9,989	15,364	14,951	15,403	15,810	16,045	16,889	17,166	17,703	492	65,384	18,286	16,715	15,879	14,445	59
New Jersey.....	1,380,753	978,589	22,746	93,201	99,969	98,078	100,088	99,937	102,102	103,266	104,426	103,603	51,173	402,164	108,480	99,843	90,048	84,539	19,254
New Mexico.....	323,066	226,032	3,976	23,636	24,165	23,518	23,769	24,382	25,258	25,428	26,043	25,857	0	97,034	29,840	25,622	22,067	19,505	0
New York.....	2,864,775	1,978,673	41,456	188,638	201,645	201,482	205,635	206,912	210,704	214,819	221,138	219,335	66,909	886,102	257,475	224,166	175,475	163,362	65,624
North Carolina.....	1,360,209	974,019	11,686	109,336	107,376	103,063	103,725	105,411	105,026	109,682	109,997	108,717	0	386,190	122,508	100,658	87,106	75,918	0
North Dakota.....	102,233	67,870	752	6,891	7,139	7,053	7,041	7,219	7,603	7,829	8,098	8,245	0	34,363	8,952	8,659	8,439	8,313	0
Ohio.....	1,845,428	1,278,202	26,151	134,036	134,611	131,269	134,403	136,776	141,935	143,406	148,551	147,064	0	567,226	160,873	144,353	134,007	127,993	0
Oklahoma.....	626,160	450,319	30,203	46,542	49,434	44,076	44,272	44,829	45,738	47,522	47,511	47,258	2,934	175,841	49,529	45,189	41,333	38,601	1,189
Oregon.....	551,273	378,072	399	38,785	40,400	40,749	40,864	40,903	41,681	43,168	44,384	44,711	2,028	173,201	46,213	43,984	41,476	40,702	826
Pennsylvania.....	1,821,146	1,235,624	2,588	118,647	127,988	128,030	131,904	135,765	140,412	145,421	151,157	150,652	3,060	585,522	162,097	150,643	138,685	131,199	2,898
Rhode Island.....	159,375	111,209	1,473	10,702	11,891	11,745	11,770	12,429	12,362	12,720	13,099	13,018	0	48,166	14,188	12,676	11,345	9,957	0

See notes at end of table.

Table 35. Enrollment in public elementary and secondary schools, by level, grade, and state or jurisdiction: Fall 2003—Continued

State or jurisdiction	Total, all grades	Prekindergarten through grade 8 and elementary ungraded												Grades 9 through 12 and secondary ungraded					
		Total	Prekinder- garten ¹	Kindergarten	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5	Grade 6	Grade 7	Grade 8	Elementary ungraded	Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Secondary ungraded
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
South Carolina	699,198	500,743	20,107	50,985	52,555	50,539	51,634	52,715	54,801	56,563	57,460	53,384	0	198,455	69,415	51,238	39,529	38,273	0
South Dakota	125,537	86,015	2,132	9,201	8,869	8,818	8,762	9,140	9,430	9,825	9,756	10,082	0	39,522	10,375	9,996	9,585	9,566	0
Tennessee	936,682 ²	675,277	16,786 ²	73,202	71,581	68,746	69,911	70,446	71,876	73,218	74,812	72,505	12,194	261,405	79,195	68,430	59,665	54,115	0
Texas	4,331,751	3,132,584	194,150	323,502	338,727	325,943	323,373	321,788	324,047	327,094	329,579	324,381	0	1,199,167	377,912	309,851	267,914	243,490	0
Utah	495,981	348,890	8,598	39,348	38,485	37,380	36,935	36,064	35,566	36,526	36,457	36,386	7,145	147,091	36,028	36,479	35,004	34,629	4,951
Vermont	99,103	66,732	3,027	6,078	6,517	6,558	6,767	7,049	7,239	7,579	7,820	8,098	0	32,371	8,422	8,218	7,837	7,614	280
Virginia	1,192,092	837,258	16,524	86,374	87,674	87,430	88,870	90,729	91,882	95,158	96,661	95,586	370	354,834	107,033	90,009	81,313	76,477	2
Washington	1,021,349	699,248	11,352	70,663	73,989	72,558	74,394	75,108	77,856	80,054	81,000	82,274	0	322,101	88,869	82,120	76,774	74,338	0
West Virginia	281,215	198,836	7,911	20,946	20,446	19,846	20,559	20,753	21,164	22,066	22,885	22,255	5	82,379	23,723	20,659	19,439	18,554	4
Wisconsin	880,031	589,812	26,668	59,372	58,368	58,877	59,196	61,744	62,970	65,762	68,192	68,663	0	290,219	77,798	72,043	70,989	69,389	0
Wyoming	87,462	59,759	2,184	6,224	6,039	5,978	5,842	6,174	6,436	6,711	6,998	7,173	0	27,703	7,346	7,170	6,687	6,500	0
Bureau of Indian Affairs	45,828	33,671	(³)	4,266	3,756	3,432	3,466	3,614	3,685	3,890	3,855	3,707	0	12,157	3,932	3,410	2,509	2,306	0
DoDDS, overseas	71,053	56,226	2,018	6,516	6,610	6,595	6,327	6,126	5,926	5,731	5,347	5,030	0	14,827	4,784	3,945	3,332	2,766	0
DoDDS, domestic	30,603	27,500	3,164	3,623	3,478	3,251	3,037	2,816	2,598	2,386	1,651	1,496	0	3,103	1,044	815	660	584	0
Other jurisdictions																			
American Samoa	15,893	11,772	1,420	1,028	1,140	1,114	1,162	1,215	1,250	1,211	1,125	1,107	0	4,121	1,142	1,037	983	895	64
Guam	31,572	22,551	430	2,343	2,443	2,549	2,569	2,193	2,581	2,472	2,491	2,480	0	9,021	3,122	2,687	1,815	1,397	0
Northern Marianas	11,244	8,192	585	672	897	970	883	841	875	807	808	776	78	3,052	929	802	725	596	0
Puerto Rico	584,916	418,588	232	40,441	45,977	44,647	44,741	46,101	46,175	44,871	46,529	45,866	13,008	166,328	45,479	43,889	37,885	32,824	6,251
Virgin Islands	17,716	12,738	(³)	1,002	1,173	1,091	1,259	1,482	1,549	1,490	1,956	1,388	348	4,978	1,735	1,218	1,081	944	0

¹Data include imputations for nonrespondents.

²Includes imputations for underreporting.

³No prekindergarten pupils reported.

NOTE: DoDDS = Department of Defense dependents schools. Some data have been revised from previously published figures.
SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Common Core of Data (CCD), "State Non-fiscal Survey of Public Elementary/Secondary Education," 2003-04. (This table was prepared June 2006.)

Table 36. Enrollment in public elementary and secondary schools, by grade: Fall 1990 through fall 2004

Grade	Fall 1990	Fall 1991	Fall 1992	Fall 1993	Fall 1994	Fall 1995	Fall 1996	Fall 1997	Fall 1998	Fall 1999	Fall 2000	Fall 2001	Fall 2002	Fall 2003	Fall 2004
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	Number (in thousands)														
All grades.....	41,217	42,047	42,823	43,465	44,111	44,840	45,611	46,127	46,539	46,857	47,204	47,672	48,183	48,540	48,795
Elementary	29,878	30,506	31,088	31,504	31,898	32,341	32,764	33,073	33,346	33,488	33,688	33,938	34,116	34,202	34,178
Prekindergarten	303	375	505	545	603	637	670	695	729	751	776	865	915	950	990
Kindergarten	3,306	3,311	3,313	3,377	3,444	3,536	3,532	3,503	3,443	3,397	3,382	3,379	3,434	3,503	3,544
1st grade	3,499	3,556	3,542	3,529	3,593	3,671	3,770	3,755	3,727	3,684	3,636	3,614	3,594	3,613	3,663
2nd grade	3,327	3,360	3,431	3,429	3,440	3,507	3,600	3,689	3,681	3,656	3,634	3,593	3,565	3,544	3,560
3rd grade	3,297	3,334	3,361	3,437	3,439	3,445	3,524	3,597	3,696	3,691	3,676	3,653	3,623	3,611	3,580
4th grade	3,248	3,315	3,342	3,361	3,426	3,431	3,454	3,507	3,592	3,686	3,711	3,695	3,669	3,619	3,612
5th grade	3,197	3,268	3,325	3,350	3,372	3,438	3,453	3,458	3,520	3,604	3,707	3,727	3,711	3,685	3,635
6th grade	3,110	3,239	3,303	3,356	3,381	3,395	3,494	3,492	3,497	3,564	3,663	3,769	3,788	3,772	3,735
7th grade	3,067	3,181	3,299	3,355	3,404	3,422	3,464	3,520	3,530	3,541	3,629	3,720	3,821	3,841	3,818
8th grade	2,979	3,020	3,129	3,249	3,302	3,356	3,403	3,415	3,480	3,497	3,538	3,616	3,709	3,809	3,825
Elementary ungraded	543	545	539	515	494	502	401	442	451	417	336	306	287	256	216
Secondary	11,338	11,541	11,735	11,961	12,213	12,500	12,847	13,054	13,193	13,369	13,515	13,734	14,067	14,338	14,617
9th grade	3,169	3,313	3,352	3,487	3,604	3,704	3,801	3,819	3,856	3,935	3,963	4,012	4,105	4,190	4,281
10th grade	2,896	2,915	3,027	3,050	3,131	3,237	3,323	3,376	3,382	3,415	3,491	3,528	3,584	3,675	3,750
11th grade	2,612	2,645	2,656	2,751	2,748	2,826	2,930	2,972	3,021	3,034	3,083	3,174	3,229	3,277	3,369
12th grade	2,381	2,392	2,431	2,424	2,488	2,487	2,586	2,673	2,722	2,782	2,803	2,863	2,990	3,046	3,094
Secondary ungraded	282	275	269	248	242	245	206	214	212	203	175	157	160	149	121
	Percentage distribution														
All grades.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Elementary	72.5	72.6	72.6	72.5	72.3	72.1	71.8	71.7	71.7	71.5	71.4	71.2	70.8	70.0	70.0
Prekindergarten	0.7	0.9	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.5	1.5	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.8	1.9	2.0	2.0
Kindergarten	8.0	7.9	7.7	7.8	7.8	7.9	7.7	7.6	7.4	7.3	7.2	7.1	7.1	7.3	7.3
1st grade	8.5	8.5	8.3	8.1	8.1	8.2	8.3	8.1	8.0	7.9	7.7	7.6	7.5	7.5	7.5
2nd grade	8.1	8.0	8.0	7.9	7.8	7.8	7.9	8.0	7.9	7.8	7.7	7.5	7.4	7.3	7.3
3rd grade	8.0	7.9	7.8	7.9	7.8	7.7	7.7	7.8	7.9	7.9	7.8	7.7	7.5	7.3	7.3
4th grade	7.9	7.9	7.8	7.7	7.8	7.7	7.6	7.6	7.7	7.9	7.9	7.8	7.6	7.4	7.4
5th grade	7.8	7.8	7.8	7.7	7.6	7.7	7.6	7.5	7.6	7.7	7.9	7.8	7.7	7.4	7.4
6th grade	7.5	7.7	7.7	7.7	7.7	7.6	7.7	7.6	7.5	7.6	7.8	7.9	7.9	7.7	7.7
7th grade	7.4	7.6	7.7	7.7	7.7	7.6	7.6	7.6	7.6	7.6	7.7	7.8	7.9	7.8	7.8
8th grade	7.2	7.2	7.3	7.5	7.5	7.5	7.5	7.4	7.5	7.5	7.5	7.6	7.7	7.8	7.8
Elementary ungraded	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.2	1.1	1.1	0.9	1.0	1.0	0.9	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.4	0.4
Secondary	27.5	27.4	27.4	27.5	27.7	27.9	28.2	28.3	28.3	28.5	28.6	28.8	29.2	30.0	30.0
9th grade	7.7	7.9	7.8	8.0	8.2	8.3	8.3	8.3	8.3	8.4	8.4	8.4	8.5	8.8	8.8
10th grade	7.0	6.9	7.1	7.0	7.1	7.2	7.3	7.3	7.3	7.3	7.4	7.4	7.4	7.7	7.7
11th grade	6.3	6.3	6.2	6.3	6.2	6.3	6.4	6.4	6.5	6.5	6.5	6.7	6.7	6.9	6.9
12th grade	5.8	5.7	5.7	5.6	5.6	5.5	5.7	5.8	5.8	5.9	5.9	6.0	6.2	6.3	6.3
Secondary ungraded	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2

NOTE: Because of changes in reporting practices and imputation of data for nonrespondents since 1992, prekindergarten enrollment data for 1992 and later years are not comparable to prekindergarten enrollment data for prior years. Some data have been revised from previously published figures. Detail may not sum to totals because of rounding.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Common Core of Data (CCD), "State Nonfiscal Survey of Public Elementary/Secondary Education," 1990-91 through 2004-05. (This table was prepared August 2006.)

Table 37. Number and percentage of homeschooled students ages 5 through 17 with a grade equivalent of kindergarten through 12th grade, by selected child, parent, and household characteristics: 1999 and 2003

Characteristic	1999			2003		
	Number of students ¹ (in thousands)	Number homeschooled (in thousands)	Percent homeschooled	Number of students ¹ (in thousands)	Number homeschooled (in thousands)	Percent homeschooled
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Total	50,188 (72.7)	850 (71.1)	1.7 (0.14)	50,707 (89.3)	1,096 (92.3)	2.2 (0.18)
Sex of child						
Male	25,515 (233.9)	417 (43.9)	1.6 (0.17)	25,819 (286.8)	569 (61.9)	2.2 (0.24)
Female	24,673 (238.7)	434 (46.1)	1.8 (0.19)	24,888 (277.7)	527 (58.2)	2.1 (0.23)
Race/ethnicity of child						
White	32,474 (168.2)	640 (62.3)	2.0 (0.19)	31,584 (187.2)	843 (77.5)	2.7 (0.25)
Black	8,047 (102.3)	84 (24.8)	1.0 (0.31)	7,985 (45.7)	103 (33.9)	1.3 (0.42)
Hispanic	7,043 (85.5)	77 (17.7)	1.1 (0.25)	8,075 (35.1)	59 (21.1)	0.7 (0.26)
Other	2,623 (114.2)	49 (17.2)	1.9 (0.65)	3,063 (161.1)	91 (31.5)	3.0 (1.02)
Grade equivalent²						
Kindergarten through 5th grade	24,428 (20.5)	428 (48.1)	1.8 (0.20)	24,269 (24.7)	472 (55.3)	1.9 (0.23)
Kindergarten	3,790 (20.0)	92 (19.7)	2.4 (0.52)	3,643 (24.7)	98 (23.5)	2.7 (0.64)
Grades 1 through 3	12,692 (6.2)	199 (36.7)	1.6 (0.29)	12,098 (#)	214 (33.3)	1.8 (0.28)
Grades 4 through 5	7,946 (1.3)	136 (22.5)	1.7 (0.28)	8,528 (#)	160 (30.1)	1.9 (0.35)
Grades 6 through 8	11,788 (3.4)	186 (28.0)	1.6 (0.24)	12,472 (6.5)	302 (44.9)	2.4 (0.36)
Grades 9 through 12	13,954 (70.5)	235 (33.2)	1.7 (0.24)	13,958 (81.8)	315 (47.0)	2.3 (0.33)
Number of children in the household						
One child	8,226 (153.8)	120 (20.3)	1.5 (0.24)	8,033 (218.1)	110 (22.3)	1.4 (0.28)
Two children	19,883 (211.4)	207 (27.1)	1.0 (0.14)	20,530 (319.4)	306 (45.1)	1.5 (0.22)
Three or more children	22,078 (241.2)	523 (65.2)	2.4 (0.30)	22,144 (362.8)	679 (80.2)	3.1 (0.36)
Number of parents in the household						
Two parents	33,007 (203.8)	683 (68.3)	2.1 (0.21)	35,936 (315.1)	886 (82.7)	2.5 (0.23)
One parent	15,454 (209.4)	142 (25.0)	0.9 (0.16)	13,260 (319.2)	196 (42.6)	1.5 (0.32)
Nonparental guardians	1,727 (86.0)	25 (14.4)	1.4 (0.82)	1,511 (100.1)	14 (11.1)	0.9 (0.74)
Parent participation in the labor force						
Two parents—both in labor force	22,880 (241.5)	237 (39.8)	1.0 (0.17)	25,108 (373.1)	274 (44.1)	1.1 (0.18)
Two parents—one in labor force	9,628 (194.4)	444 (53.8)	4.6 (0.55)	10,545 (297.2)	594 (73.7)	5.6 (0.67)
One parent in labor force	13,907 (220.0)	98 (21.8)	0.7 (0.16)	12,045 (267.9)	174 (39.8)	1.4 (0.33)
No parent participation in labor force	3,773 (162.3)	71 (18.8)	1.9 (0.48)	3,008 (171.4)	54 (23.7)	1.8 (0.78)
Highest education level of parents						
High school diploma or less	18,334 (217.3)	160 (26.5)	0.9 (0.15)	16,106 (272.3)	269 (51.6)	1.7 (0.32)
Vocational/technical or some college	15,177 (215.2)	287 (37.3)	1.9 (0.25)	16,068 (323.4)	338 (57.7)	2.1 (0.36)
Bachelor's degree	8,269 (182.5)	213 (36.2)	2.6 (0.42)	9,798 (277.3)	274 (47.2)	2.8 (0.48)
Graduate/professional degree	8,407 (207.1)	190 (39.8)	2.3 (0.46)	8,734 (238.1)	215 (44.2)	2.5 (0.51)
Household income						
\$25,000 or less	16,776 (116.9)	262 (45.0)	1.6 (0.27)	12,375 (53.6)	283 (56.0)	2.3 (0.45)
\$25,001 to \$50,000	15,220 (232.7)	278 (36.7)	1.8 (0.24)	13,220 (270.2)	311 (49.9)	2.4 (0.37)
\$50,001 to \$75,000	8,576 (189.3)	162 (25.5)	1.9 (0.30)	10,961 (282.2)	264 (51.1)	2.4 (0.46)
Over \$75,000	9,615 (211.2)	148 (26.5)	1.5 (0.28)	14,150 (261.7)	238 (45.8)	1.7 (0.33)
Urbanicity³						
Urban	37,415 (185.2)	575 (51.0)	1.5 (0.15)	40,180 (187.2)	794 (76.6)	2.0 (0.22)
Rural	12,773 (112.6)	275 (39.8)	2.2 (0.31)	10,527 (56.3)	302 (58.0)	2.9 (0.55)
Region						
Northeast	10,220 (103.7)	114 (30.1)	1.1 (0.30)	9,220 (42.6)	168 (53.3)	1.8 (0.58)
South	17,366 (122.5)	355 (48.4)	2.0 (0.28)	17,232 (55.0)	445 (66.7)	2.6 (0.39)
Midwest	12,040 (114.1)	166 (28.6)	1.4 (0.24)	11,949 (61.3)	238 (43.9)	2.0 (0.37)
West	10,560 (97.3)	215 (35.9)	2.0 (0.34)	12,305 (39.8)	245 (42.3)	2.0 (0.34)

#Rounds to zero.

¹Refers to all students in public and private schools and homeschooled students.

²Students whose grade-equivalent was "ungraded" were excluded from the grade analysis. The percentage of students with an "ungraded" grade equivalent was 0.03 percent in 1999 and 0.02 percent in 2003.

³Urbanicity is based on a U.S. Census Bureau classification of places. Urban is a place with at least 50,000 people. Rural is a place not classified as urban.

NOTE: The number and percentage of homeschoolers exclude students who were enrolled in school for more than 25 hours a week and students who were homeschooled due to a temporary illness. Race categories exclude persons of Hispanic origin. Standard errors appear in parentheses.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, *Homeschooling in the United States: 2003, Parent Survey* (Parent:1999) and *Parent and Family Involvement in Education Survey (PFI:2003)* of the National Household Education Surveys Program. (This table was prepared September 2006.)

Table 38. Percentage distribution of all students, homeschooled students, and nonhomeschooled students, ages 5 through 17 with a grade equivalent of kindergarten through 12th grade, by selected child, parent, and household characteristics: 1999 and 2003

Characteristic	1999				2003											
	All students	Homeschooled ¹	Public schooled	Private schooled	All students	Homeschooled ¹	Public schooled	Private schooled								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9								
Total	100.0	(†)	100.0	(†)	100.0	(†)	100.0	(†)	100.0	(†)						
Sex of child																
Male.....	50.8	(0.47)	49.0	(3.27)	51.1	(0.51)	49.3	(1.32)	50.9	(0.55)	51.9	(3.52)	50.9	(0.59)	50.6	(1.58)
Female.....	49.2	(0.47)	51.0	(3.27)	48.9	(0.51)	50.7	(1.32)	49.1	(0.55)	48.1	(3.52)	49.1	(0.59)	49.4	(1.58)
Race/ethnicity of child																
White.....	64.7	(0.32)	75.3	(3.36)	63.1	(0.36)	76.8	(1.06)	62.3	(0.34)	77.0	(3.88)	60.9	(0.40)	70.5	(1.54)
Black.....	16.0	(0.20)	9.9	(2.80)	16.8	(0.24)	10.0	(0.76)	15.7	(0.08)	9.4	(2.87)	16.3	(0.15)	12.7	(1.14)
Hispanic.....	14.0	(0.17)	9.1	(2.06)	14.9	(0.19)	7.3	(0.57)	15.9	(0.07)	5.3	(1.92)	16.9	(0.16)	10.5	(0.87)
Other.....	5.2	(0.23)	5.8	(2.01)	5.2	(0.25)	5.8	(0.68)	6.0	(0.32)	8.3	(2.80)	5.9	(0.35)	6.3	(0.90)
Grade equivalent²																
Kindergarten through 5th grade.....	48.7	(0.07)	50.4	(3.75)	47.8	(0.16)	56.6	(1.26)	47.9	(0.08)	43.3	(3.06)	47.4	(0.21)	52.4	(1.39)
Kindergarten.....	7.6	(0.04)	10.8	(2.31)	7.0	(0.12)	12.1	(0.94)	7.2	(0.04)	9.0	(2.06)	7.0	(0.10)	8.6	(0.75)
Grades 1 through 3.....	25.3	(0.04)	23.5	(3.61)	25.1	(0.15)	27.5	(1.16)	23.9	(0.04)	19.7	(2.50)	23.6	(0.17)	26.8	(1.34)
Grades 4 through 5.....	15.8	(0.02)	16.0	(2.34)	15.7	(0.13)	17.0	(1.08)	16.8	(0.03)	14.7	(2.30)	16.8	(0.14)	17.1	(0.98)
Grades 6 through 8.....	23.5	(0.04)	21.9	(2.83)	23.7	(0.13)	22.4	(0.97)	24.6	(0.04)	27.8	(3.43)	24.7	(0.16)	23.2	(1.12)
Grades 9 through 12.....	27.8	(0.10)	27.7	(3.21)	28.6	(0.16)	20.9	(1.06)	27.5	(0.12)	28.9	(3.83)	27.9	(0.22)	24.3	(1.32)
Number of children in the household																
One child.....	16.4	(0.30)	14.1	(2.53)	16.3	(0.33)	17.8	(0.91)	15.8	(0.43)	10.1	(1.97)	15.8	(0.44)	17.0	(1.20)
Two children.....	39.6	(0.42)	24.4	(3.06)	39.9	(0.45)	39.6	(1.41)	40.5	(0.63)	28.0	(3.74)	40.6	(0.67)	42.4	(1.47)
Three or more children.....	44.0	(0.48)	61.6	(3.97)	43.8	(0.53)	42.6	(1.56)	43.7	(0.72)	62.0	(4.35)	43.6	(0.74)	40.6	(1.95)
Number of parents in the household																
Two parents.....	65.8	(0.41)	80.4	(3.26)	64.4	(0.45)	75.6	(1.36)	70.9	(0.59)	80.8	(3.55)	69.5	(0.66)	80.0	(1.46)
One parent.....	30.8	(0.41)	16.7	(2.91)	32.0	(0.45)	22.7	(1.33)	26.2	(0.63)	17.9	(3.61)	27.3	(0.71)	18.4	(1.47)
Nonparental guardians.....	3.4	(0.17)	2.9	(1.70)	3.6	(0.19)	1.7	(0.27)	3.0	(0.20)	1.3	(1.01)	3.2	(0.22)	1.6	(0.40)
Parent participation in the labor force																
Two parents—both in labor force.....	45.6	(0.48)	27.9	(3.92)	45.5	(0.54)	49.5	(1.56)	49.5	(0.72)	25.0	(3.72)	49.3	(0.72)	56.3	(2.28)
Two parents—one in labor force.....	19.2	(0.39)	52.2	(4.27)	17.9	(0.40)	25.2	(1.40)	20.8	(0.59)	54.2	(4.73)	19.7	(0.61)	22.9	(1.71)
One parent in labor force.....	27.7	(0.44)	11.6	(2.53)	28.8	(0.47)	20.4	(1.23)	23.8	(0.53)	15.9	(3.30)	24.7	(0.60)	17.4	(1.42)
No parent participation in labor force.....	7.5	(0.32)	8.3	(2.21)	7.8	(0.34)	4.9	(0.74)	5.9	(0.34)	4.9	(2.16)	6.3	(0.36)	3.4	(0.62)
Highest education level of parents																
High school diploma or less.....	36.5	(0.43)	18.9	(2.88)	39.0	(0.46)	17.8	(1.15)	31.8	(0.54)	24.5	(4.24)	34.2	(0.60)	13.1	(1.24)
Vocational/technical or some college.....	30.2	(0.43)	33.7	(3.85)	31.0	(0.48)	23.2	(1.19)	31.7	(0.62)	30.8	(4.60)	32.6	(0.68)	24.5	(1.35)
Bachelor's degree.....	16.5	(0.36)	25.1	(3.49)	15.2	(0.33)	26.6	(1.28)	19.3	(0.55)	25.0	(3.92)	17.8	(0.57)	30.9	(1.51)
Graduate/professional degree.....	16.8	(0.41)	22.3	(4.17)	14.9	(0.40)	32.4	(1.20)	17.2	(0.47)	19.6	(3.67)	15.4	(0.52)	31.5	(1.56)
Household income																
\$25,000 or less.....	33.4	(0.22)	30.9	(4.31)	35.6	(0.25)	14.8	(1.20)	24.4	(0.09)	25.8	(4.32)	26.2	(0.21)	9.4	(1.18)
\$25,001 to \$50,000.....	30.3	(0.47)	32.7	(4.00)	30.6	(0.47)	27.5	(1.39)	26.1	(0.53)	28.4	(4.06)	26.9	(0.57)	18.5	(1.29)
\$50,001 to \$75,000.....	17.1	(0.38)	19.1	(2.62)	16.8	(0.39)	19.4	(1.21)	21.6	(0.55)	24.1	(4.46)	21.5	(0.59)	22.1	(1.48)
Over \$75,000.....	19.2	(0.42)	17.4	(2.65)	17.0	(0.42)	38.3	(1.40)	27.9	(0.52)	21.7	(3.79)	25.3	(0.60)	50.0	(1.90)
Urbanicity³																
Urban.....	74.5	(0.22)	67.6	(3.81)	73.2	(0.28)	87.2	(1.03)	79.2	(0.10)	72.4	(4.91)	77.9	(0.21)	91.1	(1.19)
Rural.....	25.5	(0.22)	32.4	(3.81)	26.8	(0.28)	12.8	(1.03)	20.8	(0.10)	27.6	(4.91)	22.1	(0.21)	8.9	(1.19)
Region																
Northeast.....	20.4	(0.21)	13.4	(3.35)	19.9	(0.26)	25.8	(1.10)	18.2	(0.08)	15.3	(4.51)	17.4	(0.21)	24.8	(1.60)
South.....	34.6	(0.23)	41.8	(4.36)	34.7	(0.27)	32.2	(1.18)	34.0	(0.10)	40.6	(4.96)	34.8	(0.21)	26.3	(1.41)
Midwest.....	24.0	(0.23)	19.5	(3.13)	23.8	(0.28)	26.2	(1.27)	23.6	(0.10)	21.8	(3.81)	22.8	(0.31)	30.2	(2.02)
West.....	21.0	(0.20)	25.3	(3.77)	21.5	(0.25)	15.8	(0.95)	24.3	(0.08)	22.3	(3.77)	25.0	(0.19)	18.7	(1.20)

†Not applicable.

¹Excludes students who were enrolled in school for more than 25 hours a week and students who were homeschooled due to a temporary illness.

²Students whose grade-equivalent was "ungraded" were excluded from the grade analysis. The percentage of students with an "ungraded" grade equivalent was 0.03 percent in 1999 and 0.02 percent in 2003.

³Urbanicity is based on a U.S. Census Bureau classification of places. Urban is a place with at least 50,000 people. Rural is a place not classified as urban.

NOTE: Race categories exclude persons of Hispanic origin. Detail may not sum to totals because of rounding. Standard errors appear in parentheses.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, *Homeschooling in the United States: 2003*, Parent Survey (Parent:1999) and Parent and Family Involvement in Education Survey (PFI:2003) of the National Household Education Surveys Program. (This table was prepared September 2006.)

Table 39. Average daily attendance in public elementary and secondary schools, by state or jurisdiction: Selected years, 1969–70 through 2003–04

State or jurisdiction	1969–70	1979–80	1989–90	1990–91	1995–96	1999–2000	2000–01	2002–03	2003–04
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
United States	41,934,376	38,288,911	37,799,296	38,426,543	41,501,596	43,806,726	44,075,930	45,017,360	45,325,731
Alabama	777,123	711,432	683,833	682,524	687,076	725,212	719,562	701,235	706,446
Alaska	72,489	79,945	98,213	102,585	115,958	122,412	122,932	123,145	122,341
Arizona	391,526	481,905	557,252	573,140	684,740	782,851	803,453	868,547	878,891
Arkansas.....	414,158	423,610	403,025	408,145	423,520	422,958	421,625	418,775	425,571
California ¹	4,418,423	4,044,736	4,893,341	5,065,647	5,351,475	5,957,216	6,075,001	6,312,362	6,384,882
Colorado.....	500,388	513,475	519,419	521,899	608,633	656,700	671,909	709,349	673,285
Connecticut.....	618,881	507,362	439,524	450,808	495,188	533,779	540,946	557,701	561,530
Delaware.....	120,819	94,058	89,838	91,052	99,941	106,444	105,681	109,945	108,751
District of Columbia	138,600	91,576	71,468	69,092	71,001	65,371	62,881	61,236	65,625
Florida.....	1,312,693	1,464,461	1,646,583	1,714,394	1,947,777	2,175,453	2,269,372	2,362,841	2,418,329
Georgia.....	1,019,427	989,433	1,054,097	1,075,728	1,232,852	1,326,713	1,347,218	1,400,007	1,424,004
Hawaii.....	168,140	151,563	157,360	160,193	171,977	171,180	171,117	169,797	167,739
Idaho.....	170,920	189,199	203,987	209,085	228,371	230,828	230,890	234,244	237,095
Illinois.....	2,084,844	1,770,435	1,587,733	1,618,101	1,750,417	1,789,089	1,805,582	1,855,417	1,862,274
Indiana.....	1,111,043	983,444	884,568	888,177	909,553	929,281	928,703	942,506	943,735
Iowa.....	624,403	510,081	450,224	456,614	477,053	471,384	467,404	459,761	457,771
Kansas.....	470,296	382,019	388,986	397,609	416,674	426,853	425,036	419,285	415,529
Kentucky.....	647,970	619,868	569,795	569,713	571,934	565,693	564,198	569,538	570,911
Louisiana.....	776,555	727,601	727,125	720,551	710,925	701,957	684,566	674,949	674,333
Maine.....	225,146	211,400	195,089	196,229	200,700	194,554	191,963	188,776	187,492
Maryland.....	785,989	686,336	620,617	637,370	719,433	791,133	797,522	809,398	808,557
Massachusetts.....	1,056,207	935,960	763,231	770,802	845,270	913,502	920,522	921,201	932,417
Michigan.....	1,991,235	1,758,427	1,446,996	1,452,700	1,554,358	1,574,894	1,577,260	1,591,900	1,590,555
Minnesota.....	864,595	748,606	699,001	714,072	786,241	818,819	820,457	813,660	792,896
Mississippi.....	524,623	454,401	476,048	474,029	470,657	468,746	465,505	461,269	463,470
Missouri.....	906,132	777,269	729,693	733,680	805,404	836,105	836,411	849,040	851,749
Montana.....	162,664	144,608	135,406	138,341	148,616	142,313	139,198	133,988	132,356
Nebraska.....	314,516	270,524	254,754	257,587	270,938	261,767	268,897	269,499	260,352
Nevada.....	113,421	134,995	173,149	185,755	243,718	305,067	321,679	346,512	364,409
New Hampshire.....	140,203	154,187	154,915	156,579	187,067	200,283	198,389	200,184	202,352
New Jersey.....	1,322,124	1,140,111	997,561	1,016,159	1,125,877	1,222,438	1,257,124	1,312,610	1,336,869
New Mexico.....	259,997	253,453	290,245	291,215	330,851	323,963	319,939	320,189	319,637
New York.....	3,099,192	2,530,289	2,244,110	2,278,531	2,463,349	2,595,070	2,598,176	2,614,977	2,599,902
North Carolina.....	1,104,295	1,072,150	1,012,274	1,012,613	1,096,812	1,185,737	1,203,143	1,242,234	1,264,266
North Dakota.....	141,961	118,986	109,659	109,691	111,870	105,123	103,420	97,879	96,231
Ohio.....	2,246,282	1,849,283	1,584,735	1,603,025	1,661,014	1,659,903	1,653,316	1,683,337	1,700,533
Oklahoma.....	560,993	548,065	543,170	548,387	574,538	586,266	580,754	581,767	583,932
Oregon.....	436,736	418,593	419,771	431,806	462,108	479,321	481,223	487,544	486,073
Pennsylvania.....	2,169,225	1,808,630	1,524,839	1,542,077	1,651,741	1,684,913	1,683,637	1,694,148	1,701,096
Rhode Island.....	163,205	139,195	125,934	129,856	137,870	144,422	144,895	144,813	143,792
South Carolina.....	600,292	569,612	569,029	573,138	605,526	624,456	623,008	629,997	635,750
South Dakota.....	158,543	124,934	119,823	121,403	127,754	122,252	120,966	118,383	116,651
Tennessee.....	836,010	806,696	761,766	767,738	819,831	844,878	846,551	850,322	859,522
Texas.....	2,432,420	2,608,817	3,075,333	3,085,648	3,435,010	3,706,550	3,771,568	3,940,776	4,016,791
Utah.....	287,405	312,813	408,917	417,609	444,679	448,096	447,450	451,063	456,183
Vermont.....	97,772	95,045	87,832	88,901	100,166	98,894	97,717	95,868	95,160
Virginia.....	995,580	955,105	989,197	1,011,513	1,098,862	1,195,123	1,087,591	1,109,459	1,118,446
Washington.....	764,735	710,929	755,141	781,371	888,142	925,696	927,530	933,702	937,656
West Virginia.....	372,278	353,264	301,947	300,067	285,548	273,277	264,798	260,365	266,078
Wisconsin.....	880,609	770,554	711,466	731,088	799,391	825,699	824,002	831,939	826,864
Wyoming.....	81,293	89,471	91,277	92,506	93,190	86,092	83,243	79,921	78,652
Other jurisdictions									
American Samoa.....	—	—	11,448	12,272	14,074	15,102	14,818	15,243	15,123
Guam.....	20,315	—	23,883	25,330	31,998	—	—	—	28,301
Northern Marianas.....	—	—	6,809	6,062	7,511	8,712	8,968	9,739	10,047
Puerto Rico.....	—	656,709	597,436	597,418	548,788	540,676	538,738	535,874	534,941
Virgin Islands.....	—	—	18,924	19,984	19,867	18,676	16,069	16,187	15,878

—Not available.

¹Data for California for 1990–91 and earlier years are not strictly comparable with those for other states because California's attendance figures included excused absences.

NOTE: Some data have been revised from previously published figures.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, *Statistics of State School Systems, 1969–70; Revenues and Expenditures for Public Elementary and Secondary Education, 1979–80; and Common Core of Data (CCD), "National Public Education Financial Survey," 1989–90 through 2003–04.* (This table was prepared August 2006.)

Table 40. Percentage distribution of enrollment in public elementary and secondary schools, by race/ethnicity and state or jurisdiction: Fall 1994 and fall 2004

State or jurisdiction	Percentage distribution, fall 1994						Percentage distribution, fall 2004					
	Total	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian/ Pacific Islander	American Indian/ Alaska Native	Total	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian/ Pacific Islander	American Indian/ Alaska Native
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
United States¹	100.0	65.6	16.7	13.0	3.6	1.1	100.0	57.9	17.3	19.2	4.5	1.2
Alabama	100.0	62.3	35.8	0.4	0.6	0.8	100.0	59.7	36.1	2.4	1.0	0.8
Alaska	100.0	64.7	4.8	2.6	4.1	23.8	100.0	58.3	4.6	4.1	6.7	26.3
Arizona	100.0	58.4	4.3	28.7	1.7	7.0	100.0	48.3	5.0	38.2	2.3	6.2
Arkansas	100.0	73.9	23.9	1.1	0.7	0.3	100.0	69.2	23.0	6.0	1.3	0.6
California	100.0	41.4	8.7	37.9	11.2	0.9	100.0	31.9	8.1	47.7	11.5	0.8
Colorado	100.0	73.5	5.4	17.6	2.5	1.0	100.0	63.5	5.9	26.2	3.2	1.2
Connecticut	100.0	72.7	13.3	11.4	2.4	0.2	100.0	67.5	13.8	15.0	3.4	0.4
Delaware	100.0	65.4	29.1	3.6	1.7	0.2	100.0	56.2	32.3	8.5	2.7	0.3
District of Columbia	100.0	4.0	88.0	6.6	1.3	#	100.0	4.6	84.5	9.5	1.4	0.0
Florida	100.0	58.7	25.0	14.4	1.7	0.2	100.0	50.5	24.1	23.0	2.1	0.3
Georgia	100.0	59.1	37.5	1.8	1.5	0.1	100.0	50.5	38.9	7.9	2.7	0.2
Hawaii	100.0	23.2	2.7	4.9	68.8	0.4	100.0	20.0	2.4	4.5	72.5	0.6
Idaho	—	—	—	—	—	—	100.0	83.5	1.0	12.4	1.5	1.6
Illinois	100.0	64.4	21.0	11.6	3.0	0.1	100.0	57.0	20.7	18.4	3.7	0.2
Indiana	100.0	85.7	11.2	2.2	0.8	0.2	100.0	81.0	12.4	5.2	1.1	0.3
Iowa	100.0	93.1	3.2	1.8	1.5	0.4	100.0	87.4	4.8	5.4	1.9	0.6
Kansas	100.0	83.0	8.4	5.7	1.9	1.0	100.0	75.9	8.7	11.6	2.3	1.4
Kentucky	100.0	89.3	9.7	0.3	0.6	0.1	100.0	86.6	10.5	1.8	0.9	0.2
Louisiana	100.0	51.5	45.7	1.1	1.3	0.5	100.0	48.3	47.7	1.9	1.4	0.7
Maine	100.0	97.5	0.7	0.4	0.8	0.5	100.0	95.5	1.9	0.8	1.3	0.5
Maryland	100.0	58.1	34.7	3.1	3.8	0.3	100.0	49.5	38.1	7.0	5.0	0.4
Massachusetts	100.0	79.1	8.0	9.0	3.7	0.2	100.0	74.2	8.9	11.8	4.8	0.3
Michigan	100.0	77.4	17.5	2.6	1.5	1.1	100.0	72.7	19.9	4.2	2.2	1.0
Minnesota	100.0	88.1	4.5	1.8	3.7	1.9	100.0	79.3	8.2	5.0	5.5	2.1
Mississippi	100.0	47.8	50.9	0.3	0.5	0.4	100.0	47.0	50.8	1.3	0.8	0.2
Missouri	100.0	82.2	15.8	0.9	1.0	0.2	100.0	77.3	17.9	2.9	1.5	0.4
Montana	100.0	87.7	0.5	1.4	0.8	9.6	100.0	84.5	0.8	2.3	1.1	11.3
Nebraska	100.0	87.8	5.8	3.8	1.2	1.3	100.0	78.5	7.4	10.8	1.7	1.6
Nevada	100.0	69.0	9.3	15.5	4.2	2.0	—	—	—	—	—	—
New Hampshire	100.0	96.8	0.8	1.1	1.0	0.2	100.0	93.8	1.6	2.6	1.8	0.3
New Jersey	100.0	63.0	18.6	13.1	5.2	0.2	100.0	57.1	17.7	17.7	7.2	0.2
New Mexico	100.0	39.9	2.4	46.4	1.0	10.4	100.0	31.9	2.5	53.3	1.2	11.1
New York	100.0	57.7	20.2	16.9	4.8	0.4	100.0	53.1	19.9	19.8	6.7	0.5
North Carolina	100.0	65.2	30.5	1.5	1.2	1.5	100.0	57.4	31.6	7.5	2.0	1.5
North Dakota	100.0	90.1	0.8	0.8	0.7	7.6	100.0	87.2	1.2	2.4	0.9	8.3
Ohio	100.0	82.5	15.1	1.4	1.0	0.1	100.0	79.1	17.1	2.3	1.4	0.1
Oklahoma	100.0	70.4	10.4	3.7	1.2	14.3	100.0	60.6	10.8	8.2	1.6	18.7
Oregon	100.0	86.0	2.5	6.3	3.2	1.9	100.0	75.4	3.3	14.5	4.6	2.3
Pennsylvania	100.0	80.9	13.9	3.4	1.7	0.1	100.0	75.5	16.0	6.0	2.3	0.1
Rhode Island	100.0	79.9	7.0	9.5	3.2	0.5	100.0	70.9	8.6	16.8	3.2	0.6
South Carolina	100.0	56.8	41.7	0.6	0.7	0.2	100.0	54.0	40.8	3.6	1.2	0.3
South Dakota	100.0	84.2	0.8	0.7	0.8	13.6	100.0	84.6	1.6	1.9	1.0	10.9
Tennessee	100.0	75.4	23.0	0.6	0.9	0.1	100.0	70.0	25.1	3.3	1.4	0.2
Texas	100.0	47.1	14.3	36.1	2.3	0.2	100.0	37.7	14.2	44.7	3.0	0.3
Utah	100.0	91.0	0.7	4.8	2.1	1.4	100.0	82.7	1.2	11.6	3.0	1.6
Vermont	100.0	97.5	0.7	0.3	0.9	0.5	100.0	95.8	1.4	0.9	1.5	0.5
Virginia	100.0	67.2	26.2	3.0	3.4	0.2	100.0	60.6	27.1	7.1	4.9	0.3
Washington	100.0	79.1	4.6	7.4	6.3	2.6	100.0	70.7	5.7	12.9	8.0	2.7
West Virginia	100.0	95.3	3.9	0.2	0.4	0.1	100.0	93.9	4.8	0.6	0.6	0.1
Wisconsin	100.0	83.7	9.3	3.1	2.6	1.3	100.0	78.3	10.5	6.3	3.4	1.5
Wyoming	100.0	89.4	1.0	6.1	0.8	2.8	100.0	85.6	1.4	8.6	1.0	3.4

See notes at end of table.

Table 40. Percentage distribution of enrollment in public elementary and secondary schools, by race/ethnicity and state or jurisdiction: Fall 1994 and fall 2004—Continued

State or jurisdiction	Percentage distribution, fall 1994						Percentage distribution, fall 2004					
	Total	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian/ Pacific Islander	American Indian/ Alaska Native	Total	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian/ Pacific Islander	American Indian/ Alaska Native
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Bureau of Indian Affairs	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DoDDS, overseas	—	—	—	—	—	—	100.0	54.9	19.8	14.1	10.3	0.8
DoDDS, domestic	—	—	—	—	—	—	100.0	49.9	23.6	21.3	4.2	1.0
Other jurisdictions												
American Samoa	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	0.0	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	0.0
Guam	100.0	8.3	1.8	0.5	89.3	0.1	100.0	1.2	0.3	0.2	98.3	#
Northern Marianas	100.0	1.0	0.0	0.0	98.2	0.8	100.0	0.6	#	0.0	99.4	0.0
Puerto Rico	100.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	0.0	0.0
Virgin Islands	100.0	1.1	85.4	13.1	0.5	#	100.0	1.0	84.7	13.8	0.4	0.2

—Not available.

#Rounds to zero.

*Fall 1994 data include estimates for Idaho. Fall 2004 data include estimates for Nevada.

NOTE: Percentage distribution based on students for whom race/ethnicity was reported, which may be less than the total number of students in the state. Race categories exclude

persons of Hispanic origin. DoDDS = Department of Defense dependents schools. Detail may not sum to totals because of rounding.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Common Core of Data (CCD), "State Nonfiscal Survey of Public Elementary/Secondary Education," 1994–95 and 2004–05. (This table was prepared August 2006.)

Table 41. Enrollment of 3-, 4-, and 5-year-old children in preprimary programs, by level of program, control of program, and attendance status: Selected years, 1965 through 2005

[In thousands]

Year and age	Total population, 3 to 5 years old		Enrollment by level and control						Enrollment by attendance		
			Total	Percent enrolled	Nursery school		Kindergarten		Full-day	Part-day	Percent full-day
					Public	Private	Public	Private			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	
Total, 3 to 5 years old											
1965.....	12,549 (144.5)	3,407 (87.1)	27.1 (0.69)	127 (19.6)	393 (34.1)	2,291 (75.6)	596 (41.6)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	
1970.....	10,949 (109.4)	4,104 (71.5)	37.5 (0.65)	332 (25.3)	762 (37.6)	2,498 (62.0)	511 (31.1)	698 (36.1)	3,405 (34.0)	17.0 (0.83)	
1975.....	10,185 (105.8)	4,955 (71.2)	48.7 (0.70)	570 (32.7)	1,174 (45.5)	2,682 (62.7)	528 (31.6)	1,295 (47.4)	3,659 (43.6)	26.1 (0.88)	
1980.....	9,284 (102.6)	4,878 (68.8)	52.5 (0.74)	628 (34.6)	1,353 (48.6)	2,438 (60.6)	459 (29.9)	1,551 (51.4)	3,327 (46.5)	31.8 (0.95)	
1985.....	10,733 (115.6)	5,865 (77.6)	54.6 (0.72)	846 (42.0)	1,631 (56.0)	2,847 (68.8)	541 (34.1)	2,144 (62.3)	3,722 (55.5)	36.6 (0.95)	
1990.....	11,207 (124.2)	6,659 (82.3)	59.4 (0.73)	1,199 (51.8)	2,180 (66.4)	2,772 (72.3)	509 (34.9)	2,577 (70.6)	4,082 (63.0)	38.7 (0.95)	
1995 ¹	12,518 (131.5)	7,739 (86.6)	61.8 (0.69)	1,950 (64.6)	2,381 (69.9)	2,800 (74.2)	608 (38.3)	3,689 (81.2)	4,051 (70.0)	47.7 (0.90)	
2000 ¹	11,858 (133.0)	7,592 (86.3)	64.0 (0.73)	2,146 (69.2)	2,180 (69.7)	2,701 (75.4)	565 (38.3)	4,008 (85.1)	3,584 (71.8)	52.8 (0.95)	
2001 ¹	11,899 (133.2)	7,602 (86.5)	63.9 (0.73)	2,164 (69.5)	2,201 (69.9)	2,724 (75.7)	512 (36.6)	3,940 (84.8)	3,662 (71.9)	51.8 (0.95)	
2002 ¹	11,524 (131.2)	7,697 (79.2)	66.8 (0.69)	2,376 (68.0)	2,179 (65.8)	2,621 (70.5)	521 (34.9)	4,191 (80.9)	3,507 (68.4)	54.4 (0.89)	
2003 ¹	12,204 (134.8)	7,921 (82.6)	64.9 (0.68)	2,512 (70.0)	2,347 (68.2)	2,539 (70.2)	523 (35.0)	4,429 (83.2)	3,492 (69.2)	55.9 (0.87)	
2004 ¹	12,362 (145.9)	7,969 (83.3)	64.5 (0.67)	2,428 (69.2)	2,243 (67.1)	2,812 (73.0)	484 (33.8)	4,507 (83.8)	3,461 (69.3)	56.6 (0.87)	
2005 ¹	12,134 (144.6)	7,801 (82.7)	64.3 (0.68)	2,409 (68.8)	2,120 (65.5)	2,804 (72.7)	468 (33.2)	4,548 (83.5)	3,253 (68.2)	58.3 (0.87)	
3 years old											
1965.....	4,149 (84.9)	203 (24.3)	4.9 (0.59)	41 (11.1)	153 (21.2)	5 (3.9)	4 (3.5)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	
1970.....	3,516 (63.2)	454 (28.1)	12.9 (0.80)	110 (14.6)	322 (24.1)	12 (4.9)	10 (4.5)	142 (16.5)	312 (13.9)	31.3 (3.07)	
1975.....	3,177 (60.2)	683 (32.7)	21.5 (1.03)	179 (18.3)	474 (28.3)	11 (4.7)	18 (6.0)	259 (21.8)	423 (17.9)	37.9 (2.62)	
1980.....	3,143 (60.7)	857 (35.7)	27.3 (1.14)	221 (20.5)	604 (31.6)	16 (5.7)	17 (5.9)	321 (24.3)	536 (20.3)	37.5 (2.36)	
1985.....	3,594 (68.2)	1,035 (40.8)	28.8 (1.14)	278 (24.1)	679 (35.3)	52 (10.8)	26 (7.6)	350 (26.7)	685 (22.9)	33.8 (2.21)	
1990.....	3,692 (72.7)	1,205 (45.1)	32.6 (1.22)	347 (28.1)	840 (40.3)	11 (5.4)	7 (4.2)	447 (31.4)	758 (26.6)	37.1 (2.20)	
1995 ¹	4,148 (77.4)	1,489 (49.2)	35.9 (1.19)	511 (33.7)	947 (43.0)	15 (6.1)	17 (6.5)	754 (39.6)	736 (30.7)	50.6 (2.06)	
2000 ¹	3,929 (78.2)	1,541 (50.5)	39.2 (1.29)	644 (38.3)	854 (42.7)	27 (8.5)	16 (6.7)	761 (40.9)	779 (32.4)	49.4 (2.10)	
2001 ¹	3,985 (78.7)	1,538 (50.7)	38.6 (1.27)	599 (37.3)	901 (43.6)	14 (6.2)	23 (7.9)	715 (40.0)	823 (32.3)	46.5 (2.10)	
2002 ¹	3,831 (77.2)	1,711 (48.2)	44.7 (1.26)	779 (39.0)	864 (40.5)	45 (10.5)	24 (7.6)	937 (41.7)	775 (32.3)	54.7 (1.88)	
2003 ¹	4,260 (81.3)	1,806 (50.5)	42.4 (1.19)	783 (39.6)	915 (42.0)	83 (14.1)	24 (7.7)	979 (43.0)	826 (33.2)	54.2 (1.84)	
2004 ¹	4,089 (85.7)	1,583 (48.8)	38.7 (1.19)	674 (37.2)	849 (40.6)	40 (9.9)	20 (7.0)	808 (39.9)	775 (31.2)	51.0 (1.97)	
2005 ¹	4,151 (86.3)	1,715 (49.7)	41.3 (1.20)	777 (39.4)	869 (41.1)	54 (11.4)	15 (6.0)	901 (41.6)	814 (32.4)	52.5 (1.89)	
4 years old											
1965.....	4,238 (85.8)	683 (41.8)	16.1 (0.99)	68 (14.3)	213 (24.9)	284 (28.4)	118 (18.7)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	
1970.....	3,620 (64.1)	1,007 (38.0)	27.8 (1.05)	176 (18.3)	395 (26.5)	318 (24.0)	117 (15.0)	230 (20.7)	776 (18.8)	22.8 (1.87)	
1975.....	3,499 (63.1)	1,418 (41.0)	40.5 (1.17)	332 (24.5)	644 (32.3)	313 (23.8)	129 (15.7)	411 (26.9)	1,008 (24.1)	29.0 (1.70)	
1980.....	3,072 (60.0)	1,423 (39.5)	46.3 (1.29)	363 (25.6)	701 (33.3)	239 (21.2)	120 (15.4)	467 (28.5)	956 (25.3)	32.8 (1.78)	
1985.....	3,598 (68.2)	1,766 (45.1)	49.1 (1.25)	496 (31.1)	859 (38.5)	276 (24.0)	135 (17.1)	643 (34.6)	1,123 (30.4)	36.4 (1.72)	
1990.....	3,723 (73.0)	2,087 (48.0)	56.1 (1.29)	695 (37.7)	1,144 (44.6)	157 (19.4)	91 (14.9)	716 (38.1)	1,371 (34.4)	34.3 (1.65)	
1995 ¹	4,145 (77.4)	2,553 (49.9)	61.6 (1.20)	1,054 (44.6)	1,208 (46.6)	207 (22.3)	84 (14.5)	1,104 (45.3)	1,449 (39.9)	43.3 (1.56)	
2000 ¹	3,940 (78.3)	2,556 (49.5)	64.9 (1.26)	1,144 (47.0)	1,121 (46.8)	227 (24.2)	65 (13.2)	1,182 (47.5)	1,374 (41.6)	46.2 (1.63)	
2001 ¹	3,927 (78.1)	2,608 (48.9)	66.4 (1.24)	1,202 (47.7)	1,121 (46.7)	236 (24.6)	49 (11.5)	1,255 (48.3)	1,354 (42.1)	48.1 (1.62)	
2002 ¹	3,851 (77.4)	2,615 (45.4)	67.9 (1.18)	1,198 (45.0)	1,163 (44.6)	174 (20.2)	80 (13.9)	1,259 (45.6)	1,355 (40.0)	48.2 (1.53)	
2003 ¹	4,076 (79.6)	2,785 (46.5)	68.3 (1.14)	1,324 (46.8)	1,176 (45.3)	184 (20.7)	101 (15.5)	1,400 (47.5)	1,384 (41.3)	50.3 (1.48)	
2004 ¹	4,339 (88.2)	2,969 (48.0)	68.4 (1.11)	1,462 (48.8)	1,213 (46.3)	208 (22.1)	85 (14.3)	1,484 (48.9)	1,485 (42.7)	50.0 (1.44)	
2005 ¹	4,028 (85.1)	2,668 (47.0)	66.2 (1.17)	1,295 (46.4)	1,083 (44.1)	215 (22.3)	75 (13.5)	1,332 (46.8)	1,336 (40.5)	49.9 (1.52)	
5 years old²											
1965.....	4,162 (85.1)	2,521 (55.1)	60.6 (1.32)	18 (7.4)	27 (9.1)	2,002 (56.3)	474 (35.8)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	
1970.....	3,814 (65.8)	2,643 (40.2)	69.3 (1.05)	45 (9.4)	45 (9.4)	2,168 (43.2)	384 (26.2)	326 (24.4)	2,317 (23.9)	12.3 (0.90)	
1975.....	3,509 (63.2)	2,854 (32.6)	81.3 (0.93)	59 (10.7)	57 (10.6)	2,358 (39.2)	381 (26.0)	625 (32.0)	2,228 (31.2)	21.9 (1.09)	
1980.....	3,069 (60.0)	2,598 (28.6)	84.7 (0.93)	44 (9.4)	48 (9.8)	2,183 (35.9)	322 (24.3)	763 (34.2)	1,835 (33.2)	29.4 (1.28)	
1985.....	3,542 (67.7)	3,065 (30.6)	86.5 (0.86)	73 (12.7)	94 (14.4)	2,519 (40.6)	379 (27.7)	1,151 (41.9)	1,914 (40.3)	37.6 (1.32)	
1990.....	3,792 (73.7)	3,367 (30.8)	88.8 (0.81)	157 (19.4)	196 (21.6)	2,604 (45.2)	411 (30.3)	1,414 (47.2)	1,953 (45.4)	42.0 (1.35)	
1995 ¹	4,224 (78.1)	3,697 (34.2)	87.5 (0.81)	385 (29.8)	226 (23.3)	2,578 (50.5)	507 (33.7)	1,830 (51.3)	1,867 (48.4)	49.5 (1.31)	
2000 ¹	3,989 (78.7)	3,495 (34.3)	87.6 (0.86)	359 (29.8)	206 (23.1)	2,447 (50.8)	484 (34.1)	2,065 (52.1)	1,431 (48.0)	59.1 (1.37)	
2001 ¹	3,987 (78.7)	3,456 (35.4)	86.7 (0.89)	363 (30.0)	179 (21.6)	2,474 (50.6)	440 (32.7)	1,970 (52.1)	1,485 (48.1)	57.0 (1.39)	
2002 ¹	3,841 (77.3)	3,371 (31.8)	87.8 (0.83)	399 (29.6)	153 (19.0)	2,403 (47.0)	417 (30.2)	1,994 (48.5)	1,377 (44.7)	59.2 (1.33)	
2003 ¹	3,867 (77.5)	3,331 (33.7)	86.1 (0.87)	404 (29.8)	256 (24.2)	2,272 (47.9)	398 (29.6)	2,050 (48.6)	1,281 (44.0)	61.5 (1.32)	
2004 ¹	3,934 (84.1)	3,417 (33.2)	86.9 (0.84)	293 (25.8)	181 (20.6)	2,564 (46.8)	380 (29.0)	2,215 (48.7)	1,201 (43.7)	64.8 (1.28)	
2005 ¹	3,955 (84.3)	3,418 (33.7)	86.4 (0.85)	337 (27.5)	168 (19.9)	2,535 (47.3)	378 (29.0)	2,316 (48.5)	1,102 (42.8)	67.7 (1.25)	

—Not available.

†Not applicable.

¹Data collected using new procedures. May not be comparable with figures prior to 1994.

²Enrollment data include only those students in preprimary programs.

NOTE: Data are based on sample surveys of the civilian noninstitutional population. Although cells with fewer than 75,000 children are subject to wide sampling variation, they

are included in the table to permit various types of aggregations. Detail may not sum to totals because of rounding. Standard errors appear in parentheses.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, *Preprimary Enrollment*, 1965, 1970, and 1975. U.S. Department of Commerce, Census Bureau, *Current Population Survey (CPS)*, October 1980 through October 2005, unpublished tabulations. (This table was prepared May 2006.)

Table 42. Number of preschool children under 6 years old, percentage in center-based programs, average hours in nonparental care, and percentage in various types of primary care arrangements, by selected child and family characteristics: 2005

Child and family characteristic	Number of children, ages 0 to 5 (in thousands)		Percent in center-based programs		Average hours per week in nonparental care ¹		Percentage distribution, by type of primary care arrangement														
	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
Total preschool children³	20,665	(9.0)	36.1	(0.60)	29.3	(0.37)	5.1	(0.40)	27.3	(0.49)	39.8	(0.76)	8.3	(0.39)	2.3	(0.24)	15.4	(0.66)	1.7	(0.18)	
Age																					
Under 1 year	3,519	(#)	12.0	(1.13)	30.9	(0.95)	1.2	(0.57)	10.0	(1.07)	57.7	(1.81)	9.2	(0.90)	3.2	(0.60)	17.2	(1.42)	1.5	(0.47)	
1 year old	3,988	(#)	16.9	(1.34)	31.2	(0.81)	0.7	(0.25)	15.0	(1.32)	48.5	(1.89)	11.1	(1.09)	3.4	(0.57)	19.1	(1.52)	2.2	(0.50)	
2 years old	4,093	(#)	28.7	(1.84)	29.6	(0.75)	3.5	(0.98)	22.7	(1.66)	44.9	(1.97)	10.7	(1.13)	2.4	(0.49)	14.3	(1.17)	1.5	(0.38)	
3 years old	4,070	(93.0)	42.5	(1.67)	28.9	(0.64)	5.3	(0.75)	33.2	(1.64)	34.0	(1.46)	7.6	(0.91)	1.7	(0.38)	16.7	(1.35)	1.5	(0.36)	
4 years old	3,873	(92.0)	69.2	(1.36)	27.9	(0.67)	13.2	(1.12)	48.2	(1.29)	20.9	(1.44)	4.0	(0.73)	1.2	(0.50)	10.4	(1.29)	2.2	(0.44)	
5 years old	1,123	(67.3)	68.7	(3.51)	26.9	(1.28)	10.4	(2.22)	48.4	(3.33)	21.1	(3.17)	4.6	(1.44)	0.8	(0.44)	13.6	(2.91)	1.1	(0.79)	
Race/ethnicity																					
White	11,488	(99.2)	37.8	(0.87)	27.1	(0.48)	2.8	(0.35)	30.4	(0.82)	37.7	(0.97)	10.1	(0.59)	3.1	(0.35)	14.1	(0.82)	1.8	(0.26)	
Black	2,962	(5.2)	43.8	(2.44)	35.9	(0.85)	13.3	(2.10)	28.8	(2.32)	30.8	(2.67)	6.6	(1.05)	1.0	(0.54)	17.8	(2.76)	1.7	(0.57)	
Hispanic	4,283	(4.1)	25.2	(1.28)	28.8	(0.76)	6.2	(0.76)	16.8	(1.01)	50.9	(1.43)	6.4	(0.80)	1.5	(0.32)	16.7	(0.96)	1.4	(0.35)	
Other	1,933	(100.2)	37.9	(2.72)	31.8	(0.91)	3.8	(0.94)	29.6	(2.43)	41.5	(2.80)	4.8	(0.76)	1.3	(0.35)	17.1	(2.03)	1.9	(0.68)	
Mother's employment status⁴																					
Currently employed	11,328	(197.3)	43.8	(0.81)	32.3	(0.40)	5.4	(0.64)	33.1	(0.81)	20.9	(0.97)	13.7	(0.68)	3.0	(0.32)	21.4	(0.92)	2.4	(0.29)	
35 or more hours/week	7,038	(185.0)	47.5	(1.15)	37.1	(0.42)	5.7	(0.72)	36.3	(1.14)	14.9	(1.06)	16.6	(0.89)	2.4	(0.32)	22.0	(1.28)	2.1	(0.35)	
Less than 35 hours/week	4,290	(156.5)	37.7	(1.52)	22.7	(0.64)	5.1	(0.99)	27.9	(1.43)	30.8	(2.00)	8.9	(0.99)	3.9	(0.64)	20.5	(1.38)	2.9	(0.49)	
Looking for work	1,416	(118.3)	22.6	(2.91)	26.0	(1.46)	4.9	(1.11)	17.1	(2.66)	55.0	(4.48)	3.7	(1.03)	1.8	(1.29)	16.7	(5.17)	0.9	(0.65)	
Not in labor force	7,238	(173.7)	25.7	(1.03)	16.7	(0.69)	4.2	(0.50)	20.2	(0.91)	67.3	(1.13)	1.3	(0.26)	1.2	(0.22)	5.2	(0.61)	0.7	(0.19)	
Mother's highest education⁴																					
Less than high school	1,961	(99.4)	18.1	(1.58)	26.0	(1.58)	9.9	(1.33)	8.0	(1.03)	64.8	(2.31)	4.0	(0.89)	#	(†)	12.2	(1.70)	1.0	(0.45)	
High school/GED	5,590	(182.6)	30.3	(1.49)	29.2	(0.73)	8.0	(0.96)	20.0	(1.25)	45.4	(1.77)	6.3	(0.73)	1.2	(0.42)	17.3	(1.32)	1.8	(0.39)	
Vocational/technical or some college	4,122	(145.7)	34.3	(1.80)	30.1	(1.02)	4.5	(0.68)	26.3	(1.59)	39.8	(2.17)	7.9	(0.94)	1.3	(0.42)	18.5	(1.76)	1.8	(0.47)	
Associate's degree	1,466	(78.9)	37.1	(2.76)	28.2	(1.04)	3.5	(1.22)	29.9	(2.48)	31.6	(2.90)	15.5	(1.96)	1.4	(0.56)	16.6	(2.27)	1.5	(0.62)	
Bachelor's degree	4,593	(123.1)	45.2	(1.55)	27.9	(0.63)	1.9	(0.57)	38.2	(1.39)	33.2	(1.33)	9.9	(0.86)	3.6	(0.58)	11.5	(1.01)	1.8	(0.37)	
Graduate/professional degree	2,250	(121.2)	47.1	(1.80)	30.0	(0.75)	1.2	(0.41)	40.3	(1.75)	25.7	(1.89)	11.6	(1.62)	6.5	(0.99)	13.0	(1.69)	1.7	(0.47)	
Mother in household																					
Yes	19,982	(65.8)	35.7	(0.59)	28.9	(0.38)	4.9	(0.42)	27.3	(0.47)	40.1	(0.78)	8.5	(0.40)	2.3	(0.23)	15.2	(0.67)	1.7	(0.18)	
No	683	(63.8)	45.2	(4.17)	38.5	(1.87)	9.9	(2.44)	27.4	(3.62)	30.9	(3.95)	3.5	(1.26)	2.9	(1.76)	22.5	(3.75)	3.0	(1.38)	
Household structure⁵																					
Two parents	16,275	(114.0)	34.4	(0.70)	27.0	(0.42)	3.4	(0.33)	27.7	(0.58)	43.3	(0.90)	8.6	(0.44)	2.4	(0.24)	12.9	(0.66)	1.7	(0.20)	
One parent	4,055	(112.6)	42.2	(1.94)	35.1	(0.77)	11.1	(1.42)	26.3	(1.61)	26.1	(1.68)	7.8	(1.06)	1.6	(0.54)	25.3	(2.28)	1.8	(0.41)	
Household income																					
\$15,000 or less	3,142	(79.3)	29.7	(2.19)	31.4	(1.11)	11.0	(1.61)	16.6	(1.80)	48.2	(2.35)	4.7	(0.90)	1.7	(0.67)	16.9	(2.31)	0.9	(0.35)	
\$15,001 to \$25,000	2,770	(79.2)	29.0	(2.53)	31.0	(1.16)	8.5	(1.02)	19.2	(2.18)	48.9	(2.44)	4.5	(0.70)	1.5	(0.63)	15.9	(1.68)	1.5	(0.57)	
\$25,001 to \$35,000	2,313	(94.5)	30.8	(2.06)	28.7	(1.01)	9.0	(1.52)	19.1	(1.89)	44.2	(2.22)	6.7	(1.39)	0.7	(0.31)	18.4	(1.99)	1.9	(0.52)	
\$35,001 to \$50,000	2,943	(111.8)	28.3	(1.83)	29.5	(1.03)	4.2	(0.91)	21.2	(1.60)	48.5	(2.41)	6.7	(0.97)	0.8	(0.29)	16.7	(1.51)	2.0	(0.58)	
More than \$50,000	9,498	(112.8)	43.9	(0.95)	28.4	(0.42)	1.5	(0.27)	37.1	(0.88)	30.6	(1.03)	11.5	(0.71)	3.6	(0.38)	13.7	(0.84)	1.9	(0.26)	
Poverty status⁶																					
Above poverty threshold	15,900	(60.9)	38.4	(0.77)	29.0	(0.37)	3.5	(0.36)	30.6	(0.65)	36.6	(0.87)	9.6	(0.51)	2.5	(0.24)	15.3	(0.72)	1.9	(0.22)	
At or below poverty threshold	4,766	(60.7)	28.3	(1.80)	30.2	(0.96)	10.4	(1.15)	16.4	(1.51)	50.5	(1.93)	3.9	(0.63)	1.7	(0.54)	15.9	(1.75)	1.1	(0.29)	
Household size																					
2 or 3 persons	5,469	(137.6)	38.2	(1.48)	32.5	(0.57)	5.9	(0.90)	28.9	(1.36)	30.6	(1.27)	11.6	(0.94)	2.2	(0.39)	18.5	(1.07)	2.2	(0.41)	
4 persons	7,723	(172.4)	39.5	(1.17)	28.4	(0.56)	4.2	(0.56)	31.9	(0.95)	38.1	(1.26)	8.7	(0.65)	2.3	(0.35)	13.3	(1.14)	1.7	(0.33)	
5 persons	4,279	(165.9)	34.0	(1.85)	26.8	(0.85)	5.6	(0.84)	24.2	(1.65)	44.3	(2.14)	7.2	(1.01)	3.1	(0.69)	14.4	(1.28)	1.2	(0.31)	
6 or more persons	3,194	(138.4)	26.8	(1.90)	27.6	(0.95)	5.4	(0.90)	17.7	(1.70)	53.7	(2.36)	3.3	(0.62)	1.4	(0.35)	16.7	(2.53)	1.8	(0.41)	

See notes at end of table.

Table 42. Number of preschool children under 6 years old, percentage in center-based programs, average hours in nonparental care, and percentage in various types of primary care arrangements, by selected child and family characteristics: 2005—Continued

Child and family characteristic	Number of children, ages 0 to 5 (in thousands)	Percent in center-based programs	Average hours per week in nonparental care ¹	Percentage distribution, by type of primary care arrangement						
				Head Start	Other center-based	Parental care only	Family child care	Sitter	Relative	Multiple arrangements ²
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Mother's home language ⁴										
English	16,778 (117.0)	38.1 (0.63)	29.1 (0.41)	4.5 (0.49)	29.5 (0.53)	36.7 (0.86)	9.1 (0.44)	2.5 (0.26)	15.9 (0.77)	1.8 (0.21)
Non-English	3,205 (103.3)	23.5 (1.61)	26.9 (0.97)	7.1 (1.02)	15.9 (1.25)	57.9 (1.76)	5.5 (0.82)	1.0 (0.26)	11.5 (0.99)	1.0 (0.31)
Mother's age at first birth ⁴										
Less than 18	1,744 (117.6)	27.7 (2.84)	32.8 (1.40)	10.4 (1.81)	15.4 (2.31)	50.3 (3.11)	4.8 (1.03)	2.0 (1.27)	15.9 (1.91)	1.1 (0.53)
18 or 19	2,529 (135.1)	28.4 (2.14)	30.6 (1.13)	7.6 (1.23)	17.6 (1.90)	46.6 (2.81)	7.1 (1.33)	0.9 (0.34)	19.4 (2.80)	0.8 (0.34)
20 or older	15,709 (140.0)	37.8 (0.68)	28.3 (0.43)	3.9 (0.43)	30.2 (0.65)	37.9 (0.74)	9.1 (0.46)	2.5 (0.24)	14.4 (0.70)	1.9 (0.21)
Urbanicity										
Nonmetropolitan	4,328 (5.4)	32.5 (1.93)	29.7 (0.91)	5.8 (0.82)	22.5 (1.78)	37.5 (2.00)	10.6 (1.04)	1.4 (0.58)	20.0 (1.68)	2.2 (0.48)
Metropolitan	16,337 (7.5)	37.0 (0.58)	29.1 (0.37)	4.9 (0.43)	28.6 (0.54)	40.4 (0.88)	7.7 (0.44)	2.5 (0.27)	14.2 (0.70)	1.6 (0.18)

†Not applicable.

#Rounds to zero.

¹Mean hours per week per child among preschool children enrolled in any type of nonparental care arrangements. For children with more than one arrangement, the hours of each weekly arrangement were summed to calculate the total amount of time in child care per week.

²Children who spend equal hours per week in multiple nonparental care arrangements.

³Excludes children who have entered kindergarten.

⁴Excludes data for households with no mother present in household.

⁵Excludes children living apart from their parents.

⁶Poverty status was determined by household income and number of persons in household.

NOTE: A child's "primary arrangement" was defined as the regular nonparental care arrangement or early childhood education program in which the child spent the most time per week. Race categories exclude persons of Hispanic origin. Detail may not sum to totals because of rounding. Standard errors appear in parentheses.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Early Childhood Program Participation Survey of the National Household Education Surveys Program (ECPN-NHES:2005). (This table was prepared October 2006.)

Table 43. Child care arrangements of 3- to 5-year-old children who are not yet in kindergarten, by age and race/ethnicity: Various years, 1991 through 2005

Characteristic	Total		Age			Race/ethnicity										
			3 years old	4 years old	5 years old	White, non-Hispanic	Black, non-Hispanic	Hispanic	Other							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9								
1991 children																
In thousands.....	8,402	(40.9)	3,733	(7.1)	3,627	(14.6)	1,042	(38.6)	5,850	(59.9)	1,236	(41.0)	999	(31.3)	317	(34.6)
Percent.....	100.0	(t)	44.4	(0.21)	43.2	(0.24)	12.4	(0.40)	69.6	(0.67)	14.7	(0.47)	11.9	(0.37)	3.8	(0.41)
Percent in nonparental arrangements																
Relative care.....	16.9	(0.60)	16.2	(0.72)	18.0	(0.85)	15.6	(1.34)	14.8	(0.66)	24.1	(2.09)	19.6	(2.08)	19.4	(3.87)
Nonrelative care.....	14.8	(0.56)	14.8	(0.76)	14.7	(0.79)	14.9	(1.81)	17.3	(0.76)	7.9	(1.20)	9.4	(1.27)	12.1	(2.45)
Center-based programs ¹	52.8	(0.89)	42.3	(1.44)	60.4	(1.04)	63.9	(2.12)	54.0	(0.95)	58.3	(2.49)	38.8	(2.20)	52.9	(3.45)
Percent with parental care only.....	31.0	(0.80)	37.8	(1.19)	26.0	(1.05)	24.3	(2.10)	30.6	(0.87)	24.8	(2.02)	40.7	(2.35)	32.8	(4.03)
1995 children																
In thousands.....	9,222	(52.9)	4,123	(8.3)	4,061	(12.5)	1,038	(48.3)	6,334	(94.0)	1,389	(56.1)	1,042	(38.8)	457	(39.1)
Percent.....	100.0	(t)	44.7	(0.25)	44.0	(0.24)	11.3	(0.46)	68.7	(0.94)	15.1	(0.60)	11.3	(0.42)	5.0	(0.42)
Percent in nonparental arrangements																
Relative care.....	19.4	(0.64)	21.4	(1.23)	18.4	(0.95)	15.2	(2.14)	16.5	(0.84)	28.7	(2.78)	22.8	(2.01)	22.6	(3.75)
Nonrelative care.....	16.9	(0.84)	18.5	(1.35)	15.3	(1.03)	17.2	(2.19)	19.4	(1.04)	11.3	(1.65)	12.5	(1.64)	10.5	(2.74)
Center-based programs ¹	55.1	(0.97)	40.7	(1.55)	64.8	(1.45)	74.5	(2.35)	56.9	(1.44)	59.8	(3.19)	37.4	(2.15)	56.7	(5.47)
Percent with parental care only.....	25.9	(1.01)	32.0	(1.95)	22.1	(1.24)	16.2	(1.78)	25.2	(1.39)	19.9	(2.50)	38.4	(2.33)	24.2	(3.59)
1999 children																
In thousands.....	8,518	(139.7)	3,809	(79.1)	3,703	(79.9)	1,006	(54.2)	5,384	(77.4)	1,214	(59.2)	1,376	(52.3)	545	(38.3)
Percent.....	100.0	(t)	44.7	(0.93)	43.5	(0.93)	11.8	(0.64)	63.2	(0.91)	14.2	(0.69)	16.2	(0.61)	6.4	(0.45)
Percent in nonparental arrangements																
Relative care.....	22.8	(0.77)	24.3	(1.28)	22.0	(1.14)	20.2	(2.06)	18.7	(0.90)	33.4	(2.58)	26.5	(1.86)	30.0	(3.97)
Nonrelative care.....	16.1	(0.67)	16.3	(1.02)	15.9	(1.07)	16.1	(2.08)	19.4	(0.88)	7.4	(1.37)	12.7	(1.29)	10.4	(1.98)
Center-based programs ¹	59.7	(0.63)	45.7	(1.28)	69.6	(1.19)	76.5	(2.40)	60.0	(0.81)	73.2	(2.40)	44.2	(2.19)	66.0	(4.10)
Percent with parental care only.....	23.1	(0.72)	30.8	(1.42)	17.7	(0.99)	13.5	(1.78)	23.2	(0.91)	13.7	(1.97)	33.4	(2.04)	16.6	(3.50)
2001 children																
In thousands.....	8,551	(11.0)	3,795	(91.4)	3,861	(89.0)	896	(47.0)	5,313	(68.0)	1,251	(55.1)	1,506	(43.5)	482	(38.3)
Percent.....	100.0	(t)	44.4	(1.06)	45.1	(1.04)	10.5	(0.55)	62.1	(0.79)	14.6	(0.64)	17.6	(0.51)	5.6	(0.45)
Percent in nonparental arrangements																
Relative care.....	22.8	(0.89)	23.6	(1.39)	22.5	(1.33)	20.9	(2.66)	19.6	(1.01)	36.7	(3.42)	22.8	(1.89)	22.8	(3.54)
Nonrelative care.....	14.0	(0.65)	14.7	(1.17)	13.6	(0.95)	13.1	(2.13)	16.5	(0.98)	8.5	(1.65)	11.3	(1.43)	10.8	(2.72)
Center-based programs ¹	56.4	(0.55)	42.8	(1.21)	65.9	(1.25)	73.0	(2.69)	59.1	(0.89)	63.1	(2.93)	39.9	(1.86)	61.8	(4.10)
Percent with parental care only.....	26.1	(0.67)	33.8	(1.29)	20.4	(1.11)	18.0	(2.49)	25.3	(0.99)	15.1	(2.22)	39.0	(2.03)	23.7	(3.90)
2005 children																
In thousands.....	9,066	(9.0)	4,070	(93.0)	3,873	(92.0)	1,123	(67.3)	5,177	(80.2)	1,233	(57.1)	1,822	(50.0)	834	(54.3)
Percent.....	100.0	(t)	44.9	(1.03)	42.7	(1.01)	12.4	(0.74)	57.1	(0.89)	13.6	(0.63)	20.1	(0.56)	9.2	(0.60)
Percent in nonparental arrangements																
Relative care.....	22.6	(1.02)	24.0	(1.44)	20.8	(1.56)	23.8	(3.17)	21.4	(1.34)	25.0	(3.42)	22.6	(1.79)	26.4	(3.29)
Nonrelative care.....	11.6	(0.73)	14.4	(1.12)	9.2	(1.03)	9.9	(2.00)	15.0	(1.13)	5.2	(1.31)	8.1	(1.36)	8.1	(1.94)
Center-based programs ¹	57.2	(0.83)	42.5	(1.67)	69.2	(1.36)	68.7	(3.51)	59.1	(1.32)	66.5	(3.41)	43.4	(2.10)	61.5	(3.31)
Percent with parental care only.....	26.3	(0.92)	33.4	(1.48)	20.6	(1.42)	20.4	(3.15)	24.1	(1.22)	19.5	(2.85)	38.0	(2.10)	24.7	(3.11)

†Not applicable.

¹Center-based programs include day care centers, nursery schools, prekindergartens, pre-schools, and Head Start programs.

NOTE: Row percents for nonparental and parental care do not add to 100 percent because some children participated in more than one type of nonparental care arrangement. Detail may not sum to totals because of rounding. Standard errors appear in parentheses.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Early Childhood Education Survey, Parent Survey, and Early Childhood Program Participation Survey of the National Household Education Surveys Program (ECE-NHES:1991; Parent-NHES:1999; and ECPP-NHES:1995, 2001, and 2005). (This table was prepared July 2006.)

Table 44. Children of prekindergarten through second-grade age, by enrollment status, selected maternal characteristics, and household income: 1995, 2001, and 2005

Maternal characteristic and household income	3- to 5-year-olds, not enrolled in school (includes homeschooled students)			Enrolled in nursery school or prekindergarten			Enrolled in kindergarten			Enrolled in first grade			Enrolled in second grade		
	1995	2001 ¹	2005 ¹	1995	2001 ¹	2005 ¹	1995	2001 ¹	2005 ¹	1995	2001 ²	2005 ¹	1995	2001 ²	2005 ¹
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Total children (in thousands).....	4,586 (102.3)	3,990 (3.2)	4,156 (5.0)	4,642 (105.0)	4,586 (#)	4,926 (#)	4,149 (75.6)	3,831 (#)	3,717 (#)	4,025 (76.7)	4,333 (#)	4,118 (#)	3,777 (72.9)	3,934 (#)	3,900 (#)
Percentage distribution															
Mother's highest level of education³.....															
Less than high school..	16.3 (1.27)	16.4 (1.26)	13.8 (1.24)	6.8 (0.78)	8.0 (1.26)	6.8 (0.76)	13.4 (0.93)	10.7 (1.31)	9.5 (1.16)	12.3 (0.99)	11.7 (1.28)	10.0 (1.20)	15.0 (0.81)	13.5 (1.26)	10.3 (1.21)
High school/GED.....	41.1 (1.51)	39.7 (1.59)	37.2 (2.18)	30.7 (1.27)	26.1 (1.59)	24.6 (1.34)	36.4 (1.19)	30.3 (1.86)	27.5 (1.92)	34.9 (1.53)	30.3 (2.17)	31.1 (2.13)	35.6 (1.44)	32.8 (2.11)	29.5 (1.77)
Vocational/technical or some college.....	21.3 (1.34)	19.1 (1.30)	21.2 (1.43)	22.7 (1.01)	24.6 (1.30)	19.2 (1.32)	21.7 (1.00)	23.5 (1.84)	20.7 (1.70)	23.6 (1.29)	24.3 (1.87)	19.9 (1.94)	20.6 (0.94)	22.5 (2.18)	19.8 (1.64)
Associate's degree.....	7.0 (0.79)	5.9 (0.67)	6.8 (0.82)	8.6 (0.72)	7.7 (0.67)	8.4 (0.71)	7.0 (0.68)	7.6 (1.18)	7.7 (0.96)	7.3 (0.81)	7.5 (1.01)	10.3 (1.22)	7.6 (0.60)	7.5 (0.92)	8.0 (0.99)
Bachelor's degree.....	11.3 (0.86)	14.0 (1.16)	14.9 (1.20)	22.0 (1.10)	22.5 (1.16)	25.5 (1.13)	15.1 (0.98)	20.8 (1.58)	21.3 (1.42)	15.7 (1.02)	19.5 (1.68)	18.0 (1.23)	15.0 (0.94)	15.8 (1.70)	18.7 (1.46)
Graduate/professional degree.....	3.0 (0.48)	5.0 (0.63)	6.1 (0.73)	9.1 (0.70)	11.1 (0.63)	15.6 (0.94)	6.3 (0.69)	7.1 (1.02)	13.4 (1.43)	6.3 (0.49)	6.7 (1.04)	10.6 (1.22)	6.2 (0.67)	7.9 (1.28)	13.6 (1.62)
Mother's employment status³.....															
Working 35 hours/week or more.....	33.4 (1.45)	36.7 (1.55)	33.5 (1.92)	38.5 (1.13)	43.7 (1.18)	39.4 (1.42)	35.9 (1.05)	38.9 (1.99)	36.9 (2.25)	38.5 (1.49)	46.1 (2.33)	40.7 (2.35)	40.5 (1.17)	42.3 (2.30)	41.2 (2.19)
Working less than 35 hours/week.....	17.8 (1.23)	19.2 (1.30)	21.1 (1.50)	23.7 (1.08)	22.8 (1.00)	24.4 (1.36)	20.8 (1.10)	22.6 (1.57)	21.5 (1.62)	20.8 (1.10)	19.7 (1.59)	20.7 (1.42)	21.4 (1.19)	20.1 (1.60)	22.7 (1.72)
Looking for work.....	6.8 (0.83)	5.7 (0.75)	8.7 (1.37)	5.8 (0.71)	3.9 (0.55)	4.0 (0.59)	5.6 (0.70)	3.9 (0.87)	7.3 (1.06)	5.0 (0.66)	4.1 (0.89)	5.7 (1.07)	5.4 (0.70)	5.1 (1.09)	4.9 (0.82)
Not in labor force.....	42.0 (1.68)	38.4 (1.48)	36.8 (1.79)	32.0 (1.28)	29.6 (1.27)	32.2 (1.35)	37.7 (1.18)	34.7 (2.16)	34.3 (1.99)	35.6 (1.57)	30.1 (2.05)	32.8 (1.97)	32.7 (1.30)	32.5 (2.22)	31.2 (1.99)
Household income.....															
\$10,000 or less.....	22.7 (1.21)	14.1 (1.07)	10.2 (1.06)	16.1 (1.06)	8.5 (0.81)	7.5 (0.90)	19.4 (1.24)	8.5 (1.22)	8.2 (0.95)	17.4 (1.19)	9.1 (1.18)	7.8 (1.05)	19.5 (1.34)	9.4 (1.07)	7.6 (1.08)
\$10,001 to \$20,000.....	15.7 (1.08)	14.5 (1.19)	12.0 (1.14)	10.4 (0.78)	12.7 (0.87)	9.7 (0.75)	12.6 (0.87)	14.1 (1.51)	11.1 (1.05)	13.2 (0.90)	14.0 (1.45)	10.4 (1.15)	11.6 (0.84)	12.4 (1.33)	12.5 (1.39)
\$20,001 to \$30,000.....	19.1 (1.12)	15.0 (0.94)	16.9 (1.38)	13.1 (0.81)	11.7 (0.74)	9.9 (1.18)	15.8 (0.76)	16.6 (1.41)	13.0 (1.32)	16.6 (0.91)	16.5 (1.71)	12.3 (1.32)	16.5 (1.05)	14.7 (1.54)	15.4 (1.71)
\$30,001 to \$40,000.....	16.2 (1.00)	13.6 (1.07)	15.3 (1.27)	12.4 (0.91)	9.7 (0.79)	9.9 (0.91)	15.1 (1.12)	12.2 (1.29)	11.1 (1.14)	14.1 (0.85)	10.3 (1.16)	10.7 (1.42)	16.1 (0.94)	12.4 (1.33)	10.6 (1.07)
\$40,001 to \$50,000.....	11.0 (0.74)	12.0 (1.05)	10.3 (1.12)	11.5 (0.96)	7.5 (0.68)	7.7 (0.64)	11.7 (0.88)	9.1 (1.16)	7.8 (1.07)	11.1 (0.77)	9.7 (1.34)	9.9 (1.14)	11.3 (0.92)	9.2 (1.08)	7.0 (0.87)
\$50,001 to \$75,000.....	10.5 (0.69)	18.8 (1.31)	20.0 (1.24)	19.3 (0.93)	21.2 (1.09)	20.8 (0.97)	14.4 (0.82)	20.9 (1.68)	18.4 (1.46)	15.6 (0.84)	18.3 (1.41)	20.4 (1.84)	15.0 (1.00)	19.6 (1.80)	20.3 (1.56)
More than \$75,000.....	4.7 (0.70)	12.1 (0.99)	15.4 (1.30)	17.2 (1.06)	28.7 (1.09)	34.4 (1.13)	11.1 (0.62)	18.6 (1.30)	30.4 (1.54)	12.1 (0.73)	22.1 (1.86)	28.4 (1.56)	10.1 (0.79)	22.3 (1.78)	26.7 (1.83)

†Not applicable.

#Rounds to zero.

¹Figures exclude children for whom no grade equivalency was available.

²Table includes a very small number of older children enrolled in first and second grade and excludes children for whom no grade equivalency was available.

³Excludes data for households with no mother present.

NOTE: Detail may not sum to totals because of rounding. Standard errors appear in parentheses.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Early Childhood Program Participation Survey and Before- and After-School Programs and Activities Survey of the National Household Education Surveys Program (ECP- NHES:1995, 2001, and 2005; and ASPA-NHES:2001 and 2005). (This table was prepared October 2006.)

Table 45. Percentage of 3- to 5-year-olds not yet enrolled in kindergarten who have participated in home literacy activities with a family member, by type of activity and selected child and family characteristics: 1993, 2001, and 2005

Selected child and family characteristic	Children (in thousands)			Percent participating three or more times in the past week												Visited a library ²		
	1993	2001	2005	Read to by family member			Told a story by family member			Taught letters, words, or numbers			Did arts and crafts			1993	2001	2005
				1993 ¹	2001	2005	1993	2001	2005	1993	2001	2005	1993	2001	2005			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
Total	8,579 (42.0)	8,551 (11.0)	9,066 (9.0)	78 (0.7)	84 (0.8)	86 (0.7)	43 (0.9)	54 (0.9)	54 (1.0)	58 (0.8)	74 (1.0)	77 (0.9)	33 (0.8)	46 (1.0)	43 (1.2)	38 (1.0)	36 (1.1)	42 (1.2)
Age																		
3 years old	3,889 (8.2)	3,795 (91.4)	4,070 (93.0)	79 (1.0)	84 (1.1)	86 (1.2)	46 (1.3)	54 (1.4)	54 (1.9)	57 (1.3)	71 (1.7)	75 (1.2)	34 (1.3)	43 (1.7)	41 (1.8)	34 (1.3)	35 (1.9)	40 (1.7)
4 years old	3,713 (15.7)	3,861 (89.0)	3,873 (92.0)	78 (1.0)	85 (1.2)	85 (1.3)	41 (1.5)	55 (1.4)	53 (1.6)	58 (1.1)	77 (1.3)	77 (1.5)	33 (1.1)	48 (1.5)	44 (1.9)	41 (1.5)	37 (1.4)	44 (2.0)
5 years old	976 (39.4)	896 (47.0)	1,123 (67.3)	76 (2.1)	81 (2.7)	86 (2.2)	36 (2.7)	52 (3.0)	55 (3.4)	58 (2.8)	75 (2.5)	80 (2.3)	33 (2.3)	44 (2.7)	47 (3.5)	38 (2.7)	37 (3.4)	46 (4.0)
Sex																		
Male	4,453 (60.2)	4,292 (79.9)	4,707 (99.2)	77 (1.0)	82 (1.2)	85 (1.2)	43 (1.3)	53 (1.4)	53 (1.8)	58 (1.0)	73 (1.6)	75 (1.4)	31 (1.0)	41 (1.3)	39 (1.6)	38 (1.5)	35 (1.4)	44 (1.6)
Female	4,126 (65.0)	4,260 (79.6)	4,359 (99.6)	79 (1.0)	86 (1.0)	87 (0.9)	43 (1.2)	55 (1.3)	54 (1.6)	58 (1.4)	76 (1.3)	78 (1.2)	36 (1.2)	50 (1.5)	47 (1.6)	38 (1.1)	37 (1.6)	41 (1.7)
Race/ethnicity																		
White	5,902 (63.6)	5,313 (68.0)	5,177 (80.2)	85 (0.7)	89 (0.8)	92 (0.7)	44 (1.0)	58 (1.1)	53 (1.5)	58 (0.9)	75 (1.2)	76 (1.4)	36 (1.0)	49 (1.2)	47 (1.5)	42 (1.3)	39 (1.3)	45 (1.6)
Black	1,271 (44.9)	1,251 (55.1)	1,233 (57.1)	66 (2.4)	77 (2.6)	78 (3.1)	39 (2.7)	51 (2.9)	54 (3.6)	63 (2.7)	78 (3.4)	81 (3.1)	28 (2.4)	34 (3.3)	39 (4.0)	29 (2.6)	31 (2.6)	44 (3.8)
Hispanic	1,026 (34.1)	1,506 (43.5)	1,822 (50.0)	58 (2.4)	71 (1.9)	72 (2.0)	38 (2.2)	42 (2.1)	50 (2.4)	54 (1.9)	68 (2.0)	74 (2.2)	25 (2.1)	42 (2.2)	34 (2.5)	26 (1.6)	30 (2.0)	32 (2.1)
Other	381 (33.5)	482 (38.3)	834 (54.3)	73 (3.8)	87 (2.7)	88 (1.8)	50 (5.3)	60 (4.0)	64 (3.1)	59 (3.9)	78 (3.6)	82 (3.0)	32 (3.3)	46 (3.8)	47 (3.9)	43 (4.6)	38 (4.6)	48 (3.3)
Mother's highest level of education³																		
Less than high school	1,036 (50.1)	996 (54.5)	886 (59.4)	60 (2.7)	69 (2.8)	64 (3.3)	37 (3.2)	43 (3.7)	39 (3.5)	56 (2.7)	67 (3.0)	70 (3.0)	25 (2.2)	30 (2.9)	29 (3.2)	22 (2.7)	21 (2.4)	23 (3.2)
High school/GED	3,268 (79.6)	2,712 (89.0)	2,687 (117.9)	75 (1.3)	81 (1.6)	82 (1.6)	41 (1.3)	53 (1.7)	51 (2.4)	56 (1.3)	73 (1.5)	78 (1.9)	30 (1.2)	43 (1.7)	39 (2.3)	30 (1.8)	30 (1.9)	33 (2.5)
Vocational/technical or some college	2,291 (69.1)	1,833 (73.9)	1,782 (81.9)	83 (1.4)	85 (1.8)	88 (1.4)	45 (1.9)	53 (2.5)	56 (2.8)	60 (1.7)	76 (1.8)	78 (2.0)	37 (1.8)	47 (2.3)	45 (2.4)	44 (2.2)	38 (2.2)	47 (3.2)
Associate's degree	332 (25.7)	573 (40.9)	680 (44.1)	84 (3.1)	89 (2.5)	90 (2.3)	44 (4.3)	56 (3.2)	60 (3.6)	63 (3.9)	78 (3.5)	82 (2.8)	39 (4.1)	46 (3.8)	50 (3.5)	38 (4.1)	42 (4.3)	42 (4.1)
Bachelor's degree	912 (42.3)	1,553 (68.4)	1,949 (73.9)	90 (1.6)	93 (1.2)	93 (1.3)	48 (2.4)	58 (2.2)	57 (2.3)	57 (2.2)	76 (1.9)	75 (2.4)	37 (2.4)	53 (2.7)	47 (2.5)	55 (2.2)	46 (2.4)	53 (2.1)
Graduate/professional degree	569 (37.7)	685 (45.7)	879 (50.8)	90 (2.1)	96 (1.1)	94 (1.6)	50 (3.2)	67 (3.6)	63 (2.9)	60 (2.7)	80 (2.8)	75 (2.6)	42 (3.0)	55 (3.8)	48 (3.1)	59 (3.5)	55 (3.8)	58 (3.1)
Mother's employment status³																		
Employed	4,486 (77.3)	5,148 (84.2)	5,277 (111.1)	79 (1.0)	86 (1.0)	86 (1.0)	44 (1.0)	54 (1.3)	53 (1.5)	57 (1.2)	73 (1.3)	76 (1.3)	33 (1.1)	45 (1.5)	42 (1.7)	39 (1.2)	36 (1.2)	43 (1.6)
Unemployed	594 (45.0)	396 (36.9)	543 (63.7)	71 (3.4)	77 (5.0)	89 (2.6)	43 (2.9)	56 (5.6)	58 (6.8)	66 (3.7)	73 (5.0)	81 (3.6)	33 (3.9)	38 (5.2)	39 (5.1)	37 (3.7)	37 (4.8)	39 (4.5)
Not in labor force	3,328 (72.9)	2,809 (73.3)	3,043 (96.5)	79 (1.3)	83 (1.4)	85 (1.3)	43 (1.5)	54 (2.0)	55 (2.0)	58 (1.5)	76 (1.7)	76 (1.6)	34 (1.4)	48 (2.0)	45 (1.8)	37 (1.4)	38 (1.9)	43 (1.9)
Family composition of household																		
Two parents	6,226 (78.1)	6,416 (75.1)	7,000 (68.7)	81 (0.7)	87 (0.8)	87 (0.8)	44 (1.0)	55 (1.0)	53 (1.1)	57 (0.9)	74 (1.1)	76 (1.1)	35 (0.9)	48 (1.1)	44 (1.2)	41 (1.2)	38 (1.2)	43 (1.3)
None or one parent	2,353 (66.5)	2,135 (75.1)	2,066 (69.3)	71 (1.7)	76 (2.0)	83 (1.7)	41 (2.0)	51 (2.2)	55 (2.6)	59 (2.1)	73 (2.2)	78 (2.0)	30 (1.9)	39 (2.3)	41 (2.6)	30 (1.7)	30 (2.1)	40 (2.6)
Poverty status⁴																		
Above poverty threshold	6,323 (62.1)	6,620 (61.6)	7,095 (62.9)	82 (0.7)	87 (0.8)	88 (0.8)	44 (0.9)	55 (0.9)	55 (1.1)	57 (0.8)	75 (1.1)	77 (1.1)	36 (0.9)	47 (1.0)	45 (1.4)	41 (1.2)	39 (1.2)	44 (1.3)
At or below poverty threshold	2,256 (56.6)	1,931 (62.1)	1,971 (63.7)	67 (1.6)	74 (2.3)	78 (1.9)	39 (1.8)	51 (2.7)	51 (2.7)	60 (2.0)	72 (2.4)	76 (2.1)	27 (1.9)	40 (2.4)	38 (2.8)	28 (2.0)	27 (2.2)	36 (2.5)

¹In 1993, respondents were asked about reading frequency in one of two versions. The percentages presented in the table are for all of the respondents who answered three or more times on either version of the questions.

²Refers to visiting a library at least once in the past month.

³Excludes children who did not have a mother (birth, adoptive, step, or foster) residing in their household and also did not have a female respondent on the telephone.

⁴Poverty status was determined by household income and number of persons in household.

NOTE: Race categories exclude persons of Hispanic origin. Detail may not sum to totals because of rounding. Standard errors appear in parentheses.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, School Readiness Survey and Early Childhood Program Participation Survey of the National Household Education Surveys Program (SR-NHES:1993 and ECPP-NHES:2001 and 2005). (This table was prepared October 2006.)

Table 46. Percentage distribution of first-time kindergartners, by number of children's books in the home, and number of times each week family members read books to them, by selected child and maternal characteristics: Fall 1998

Characteristic	Total (in thousands)	Percentage distribution of total	Percentage distribution of first-time kindergartners, by number of children's books in child's home				Percentage distribution of first-time kindergartners, by number of times each week family members read books to child			
			Less than 26	26-50	51-100	101 or more	None	1-2	3-4	More than 4 times
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Total	3,678	100.0	26 (1.0)	28 (0.5)	29 (0.6)	17 (0.6)	1 (0.1)	19 (0.6)	35 (0.5)	45 (0.6)
Sex										
Male.....	1,868	50.8	27 (1.1)	28 (0.6)	28 (0.6)	16 (0.7)	1 (0.2)	21 (0.8)	35 (0.6)	43 (0.8)
Female.....	1,811	49.2	25 (1.0)	28 (0.6)	29 (0.8)	17 (0.7)	1 (0.1)	17 (0.6)	35 (0.6)	47 (0.7)
Race/ethnicity										
White.....	2,118	57.6	9 (0.4)	28 (0.6)	38 (0.6)	25 (0.8)	1 (0.1)	13 (0.5)	37 (0.5)	49 (0.7)
Black.....	570	15.5	50 (1.8)	31 (1.2)	15 (1.0)	4 (0.4)	2 (0.4)	31 (1.2)	33 (1.3)	35 (1.2)
Asian.....	108	2.9	46 (2.7)	26 (1.6)	20 (1.9)	8 (1.2)	1 (0.3)	23 (1.9)	29 (1.8)	47 (2.4)
Hispanic.....	704	19.1	52 (1.5)	27 (0.9)	16 (0.8)	6 (0.5)	3 (0.3)	27 (1.0)	31 (0.9)	39 (0.9)
Native Hawaiian/Pacific Islander.....	21	0.6	34 (3.1)	41 (3.8)	16 (2.3)	9 (3.1)	# (†)	19 (2.5)	35 (3.0)	45 (2.9)
American Indian/Alaska Native.....	64	1.7	51 (7.8)	22 (2.4)	16 (3.0)	11 (3.3)	3 (0.6)	33 (3.0)	25 (2.7)	40 (2.1)
Other.....	88	2.4	20 (2.4)	36 (3.0)	28 (2.4)	16 (1.7)	# (†)	15 (1.8)	42 (2.9)	43 (2.7)
Mother's highest level of education¹										
Less than high school.....	519	14.1	62 (1.7)	24 (1.2)	10 (0.8)	4 (0.5)	4 (0.5)	34 (1.1)	27 (1.1)	36 (1.1)
High school or equivalent	1,116	30.3	31 (1.4)	32 (0.9)	26 (0.9)	11 (0.5)	1 (0.2)	24 (0.9)	36 (0.8)	39 (0.7)
Some college, including vocational.....	1,153	31.3	17 (0.9)	31 (0.7)	33 (0.8)	19 (0.8)	# (†)	15 (0.7)	40 (0.8)	45 (0.8)
Bachelor's degree or higher.....	798	21.7	7 (0.6)	22 (1.0)	40 (0.9)	31 (1.0)	# (†)	7 (0.6)	34 (0.9)	59 (1.0)

†Not applicable.

#Rounds to zero.

¹Excludes children with no mother present in household.

NOTE: Race categories exclude persons of Hispanic origin. Standard errors appear in parentheses. Detail may not sum to totals because of rounding.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Early Childhood Longitudinal Study, Kindergarten Class of 1998-99 (ECLS-K), fall 1998, unpublished tabulations. (This table was prepared October 2002.)

Table 47. Percentage distribution of kindergarten teachers and parents indicating the importance of various factors for kindergarten readiness, by control: Fall 1998

Teacher and parent perception of student skills	Perception of importance for parents and teachers of public kindergarten children					Perception of importance for parents and teachers of private kindergarten children				
	Not important	Not very important	Somewhat important	Very important	Essential	Not important	Not very important	Somewhat important	Very important	Essential
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Kindergarten teachers¹										
Can count to 20 or more	12 (0.7)	38 (1.3)	36 (1.2)	11 (0.7)	2 (0.3)	10 (2.0)	37 (3.1)	34 (3.0)	12 (2.0)	6 (2.3)
Knows most of the alphabet.....	9 (0.7)	30 (1.2)	43 (1.2)	14 (0.9)	4 (0.5)	6 (1.4)	26 (2.8)	41 (2.7)	19 (2.6)	8 (2.3)
Takes turns and shares...	# (†)	1 (0.2)	25 (1.1)	58 (1.4)	16 (1.0)	# (†)	1 (0.4)	25 (2.5)	58 (3.2)	16 (2.4)
Sits still and pays attention.....	1 (0.2)	4 (0.4)	36 (1.4)	47 (1.3)	13 (0.8)	1 (0.5)	3 (1.1)	35 (3.8)	52 (3.1)	10 (2.7)
Is able to use pencils and paint brushes.....	4 (0.5)	14 (0.9)	47 (1.3)	29 (1.5)	6 (0.5)	5 (1.4)	12 (2.2)	42 (3.1)	32 (3.3)	9 (2.5)
Kindergarten parents²										
Can count to 20 or more	1 (0.1)	6 (0.3)	30 (0.6)	46 (0.7)	17 (0.4)	2 (0.2)	9 (0.6)	33 (1.0)	35 (1.1)	21 (1.0)
Knows most of the alphabet.....	1 (0.1)	4 (0.3)	25 (0.6)	51 (0.8)	19 (0.4)	1 (0.2)	7 (0.6)	29 (1.1)	41 (1.0)	22 (1.0)
Takes turns and shares...	# (†)	# (†)	5 (0.2)	63 (0.6)	32 (0.6)	# (†)	# (†)	7 (0.5)	55 (1.0)	38 (0.9)
Sits still and pays attention.....	# (†)	1 (0.1)	14 (0.5)	60 (0.6)	25 (0.5)	# (†)	2 (0.3)	22 (1.1)	51 (0.9)	25 (0.8)
Is able to use pencils and paint brushes.....	# (†)	2 (0.2)	23 (0.5)	53 (0.7)	21 (0.4)	# (†)	3 (0.4)	27 (1.0)	43 (1.1)	26 (0.9)

†Not applicable.

#Rounds to zero.

¹Estimates pertaining to teachers are based on the responses of a nationally representative sample of kindergarten children's teachers.

²Estimates pertaining to parents are based on the responses of a nationally representative sample of kindergarten children's parents.

NOTE: Standard errors appear in parentheses. Detail may not sum to totals because of rounding.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Early Childhood Longitudinal Study, Kindergarten Class of 1998-99 (ECLS-K), fall 1998, unpublished tabulations. (This table was prepared September 2001.)

Table 48. Children 3 to 21 years old served in federally supported programs for the disabled, by type of disability: Selected years, 1976–77 through 2005–06

Type of disability	1976–77	1980–81	1990–91	1994–95	1995–96	1996–97	1997–98	1998–99	1999–2000	2000–01	2001–02	2002–03	2003–04	2004–05	2005–06
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Number served (in thousands)															
All disabilities	3,694	4,144	4,710	5,378	5,572	5,737	5,908	6,056	6,195	6,296	6,407	6,523	6,634	6,719	6,713
Specific learning disabilities.....	796	1,462	2,129	2,489	2,578	2,651	2,727	2,790	2,834	2,868	2,861	2,848	2,831	2,798	2,735
Speech or language impairments..	1,302	1,168	985	1,015	1,022	1,045	1,060	1,068	1,080	1,409	1,391	1,412	1,441	1,463	1,468
Mental retardation.....	961	830	534	555	571	579	589	597	600	624	616	602	593	578	556
Emotional disturbance.....	283	347	389	427	437	446	454	462	469	481	483	485	489	489	477
Hearing impairments.....	88	79	58	64	67	68	69	70	71	78	78	78	79	79	79
Orthopedic impairments.....	87	58	49	60	63	66	67	69	71	83	83	83	77	73	71
Other health impairments ¹	141	98	55	106	133	160	190	220	253	303	350	403	464	521	570
Visual impairments.....	38	31	23	24	25	25	26	26	26	29	28	29	28	29	29
Multiple disabilities.....	—	68	96	88	93	98	106	106	111	133	136	138	140	140	141
Deaf-blindness.....	—	3	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	2	2	2	2	2
Autism.....	—	—	—	22	28	34	42	53	65	94	114	137	163	191	223
Traumatic brain injury.....	—	—	—	7	9	10	12	13	14	16	22	22	23	24	24
Developmental delay.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	12	19	178	242	283	305	332	339
Preschool disabled ²	†	†	390	519	544	555	565	568	581	†	†	†	†	†	†
Percentage distribution of children served															
All disabilities	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Specific learning disabilities.....	21.5	35.3	45.2	46.3	46.3	46.2	46.2	46.1	45.7	45.5	44.7	43.7	42.7	41.6	40.7
Speech or language impairments..	35.2	28.2	20.9	18.9	18.3	18.2	17.9	17.6	17.4	22.4	21.7	21.6	21.7	21.8	21.9
Mental retardation.....	26.0	20.0	11.3	10.3	10.2	10.1	10.0	9.9	9.7	9.9	9.6	9.2	8.9	8.6	8.3
Emotional disturbance.....	7.7	8.4	8.3	7.9	7.8	7.8	7.7	7.6	7.6	7.6	7.5	7.4	7.4	7.3	7.1
Hearing impairments.....	2.4	1.9	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2
Orthopedic impairments.....	2.4	1.4	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.2	1.1	1.1
Other health impairments ¹	3.8	2.4	1.2	2.0	2.4	2.8	3.2	3.6	4.1	4.8	5.5	6.2	7.0	7.7	8.5
Visual impairments.....	1.0	0.7	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4
Multiple disabilities.....	—	1.6	2.0	1.6	1.7	1.7	1.8	1.8	1.8	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1
Deaf-blindness.....	—	0.1	#	#	#	#	#	#	#	#	#	#	#	#	#
Autism.....	—	—	—	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.9	1.0	1.5	1.8	2.1	2.5	2.8	3.3
Traumatic brain injury.....	—	—	—	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4
Developmental delay.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.0	0.2	0.3	2.8	3.8	4.3	4.6	4.9	5.1
Preschool disabled ²	†	†	8.3	9.7	9.8	9.7	9.6	9.4	9.4	†	†	†	†	†	†
Number served as a percent of total enrollment ³															
All disabilities	8.3	10.1	11.4	12.2	12.4	12.6	12.8	13.0	13.2	13.3	13.4	13.5	13.7	13.8	13.8
Specific learning disabilities.....	1.8	3.6	5.2	5.6	5.8	5.8	5.9	6.0	6.0	6.1	6.0	5.9	5.8	5.7	5.6
Speech or language impairments..	2.9	2.9	2.4	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.3	3.0	2.9	2.9	3.0	3.0	3.0
Mental retardation.....	2.2	2.0	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.1
Emotional disturbance.....	0.6	0.8	0.9	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0
Hearing impairments.....	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
Orthopedic impairments.....	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1
Other health impairments ¹	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.8	1.0	1.1	1.2
Visual impairments.....	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Multiple disabilities.....	—	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
Deaf-blindness.....	—	#	#	#	#	#	#	#	#	#	#	#	#	#	#
Autism.....	—	—	—	#	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.5
Traumatic brain injury.....	—	—	—	#	#	#	#	#	#	#	#	#	#	#	0.1
Developmental delay.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	#	#	#	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.7
Preschool disabled ²	†	†	0.9	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	†	†	†	†	†	†

—Not available.

†Not applicable.

#Rounds to zero.

¹Other health impairments include having limited strength, vitality, or alertness due to chronic or acute health problems such as a heart condition, tuberculosis, rheumatic fever, nephritis, asthma, sickle cell anemia, hemophilia, epilepsy, lead poisoning, leukemia, or diabetes.

²Includes preschool children ages 3–5 served under Chapter 1 and IDEA, Part B. Prior to 1987–88, these students were included in the counts by disability condition. Beginning in 1987–88, states were no longer required to report preschool children (ages 0–5) by disability condition. Beginning in 2002–03, preschool children were again identified by disability condition. ³Based on the total enrollment in public schools, prekindergarten through 12th grade.

NOTE: Includes students served under Chapter 1 of the Elementary and Secondary Education Act and under the Individuals with Disabilities Education Act (IDEA), formerly the Education of the Handicapped Act. Prior to October 1994, children and youth with disabilities were served under Chapter 1 as well as IDEA, Part B. In October 1994, funding for children and youth with

disabilities was consolidated under IDEA, Part B. Data reported in this table for years prior to 1994–95 include children ages 0–21 served under Chapter 1. Counts are based on reports from the 50 states and the District of Columbia only (i.e., table excludes data for other jurisdictions). Increases since 1987–88 are due in part to new legislation enacted in fall 1986, which added a mandate for public school special education services for 3- to 5-year-old disabled children. Some data have been revised from previously published figures. Detail may not sum to totals because of rounding.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, Office of Special Education and Rehabilitative Services, *Annual Report to Congress on the Implementation of the Individuals with Disabilities Education Act*, selected years, 1977 through 2005; and *Individuals with Disabilities Education Act (IDEA) database*, retrieved on September 22, 2006, from http://www.idea_data.org/PartB_data.asp. National Center for Education Statistics, *Statistics of Public Elementary and Secondary School Systems, 1977*; Common Core of Data (CCD), "State Nonfiscal Survey of Public Elementary/Secondary Education," 1981–82 through 2004–05; and *Projections of Education Statistics to 2015*. (This table was prepared September 2006.)

Table 49. Percentage distribution of students with disabilities 6 to 21 years old receiving education services for the disabled, by educational environment and type of disability: Selected years, fall 1989 through fall 2005

Type of disability	All environments	Regular school, outside regular class			Separate public school facility	Separate private school facility	Public residential facility	Private residential facility	Homebound/hospital placement
		Less than 21 percent	21-60 percent	More than 60 percent					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
All disabled students									
1989.....	100.0	31.7	37.5	24.9	3.2	1.3	0.7	0.3	0.6
1990.....	100.0	33.1	36.4	25.0	2.9	1.3	0.6	0.3	0.5
1994.....	100.0	44.8	28.5	22.4	2.0	1.0	0.5	0.3	0.6
1995.....	100.0	45.7	28.5	21.5	2.1	1.0	0.4	0.3	0.5
1996.....	100.0	46.1	28.3	21.4	2.0	1.0	0.4	0.3	0.5
1997.....	100.0	46.8	28.8	20.4	1.8	1.0	0.4	0.3	0.5
1998.....	100.0	46.0	29.9	20.0	1.8	1.1	0.4	0.3	0.5
1999.....	100.0	45.9	29.8	20.3	1.9	1.0	0.4	0.3	0.5
2000.....	100.0	46.5	29.8	19.5	1.9	1.1	0.4	0.3	0.5
2001.....	100.0	48.2	28.5	19.2	1.7	1.2	0.4	0.4	0.4
2002.....	100.0	48.2	28.7	19.0	1.7	1.2	0.3	0.4	0.5
2003									
All disabled students	100.0	49.9	27.7	18.5	1.7	1.1	0.3	0.4	0.5
Specific learning disabilities.....	100.0	48.8	37.3	13.0	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.2
Speech or language impairments.....	100.0	88.2	6.8	4.6	0.1	0.2	#	#	0.1
Mental retardation.....	100.0	11.7	30.3	51.8	4.4	1.0	0.2	0.3	0.5
Emotional disturbance.....	100.0	30.3	22.6	30.2	6.6	5.4	1.1	2.6	1.2
Multiple disabilities.....	100.0	12.1	17.2	45.8	12.7	7.6	1.0	1.5	2.2
Hearing impairments.....	100.0	45.0	19.1	22.2	4.4	2.5	6.2	0.4	0.2
Orthopedic impairments.....	100.0	46.8	20.9	26.2	3.6	0.7	0.1	0.1	1.6
Other health impairments ¹	100.0	51.1	30.5	15.0	0.8	0.7	0.1	0.2	1.6
Visual impairments.....	100.0	54.6	16.9	15.6	3.9	2.0	5.4	0.9	0.6
Autism.....	100.0	26.8	17.7	43.9	5.6	4.6	0.1	0.9	0.3
Deaf-blindness.....	100.0	22.0	14.0	33.6	8.5	8.0	8.3	4.2	1.4
Traumatic brain injury.....	100.0	34.6	30.0	27.1	2.7	3.3	0.3	0.7	1.5
Developmental delay.....	100.0	51.2	28.2	18.6	0.6	1.1	0.1	#	0.2
2004									
All disabled students	100.0	51.9	26.5	17.6	1.8	1.2	0.3	0.3	0.4
Specific learning disabilities.....	100.0	51.2	35.8	12.0	0.3	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.2
Speech or language impairments.....	100.0	88.3	6.5	4.7	0.1	0.2	#	#	0.1
Mental retardation.....	100.0	13.1	29.7	50.8	4.4	1.0	0.3	0.3	0.4
Emotional disturbance.....	100.0	32.3	22.0	28.4	7.2	5.8	1.2	2.0	1.2
Multiple disabilities.....	100.0	12.8	16.9	45.2	12.7	8.1	0.9	1.3	2.2
Hearing impairments.....	100.0	46.9	18.8	20.9	4.3	2.6	5.9	0.4	0.2
Orthopedic impairments.....	100.0	48.2	19.5	25.8	4.0	0.8	0.1	0.1	1.5
Other health impairments ¹	100.0	53.7	29.3	13.6	0.8	0.8	0.1	0.2	1.4
Visual impairments.....	100.0	56.1	16.1	15.0	3.7	2.1	5.7	0.8	0.5
Autism.....	100.0	29.1	17.8	41.8	5.5	4.7	0.1	0.7	0.3
Deaf-blindness.....	100.0	19.4	15.6	35.1	8.5	6.9	7.6	2.9	3.9
Traumatic brain injury.....	100.0	37.5	28.4	25.9	2.7	3.1	0.2	0.6	1.5
Developmental delay.....	100.0	56.8	25.2	16.7	0.7	0.2	0.1	#	0.2
2005									
All disabled students	100.0	54.2	25.1	16.7	1.8	1.2	0.3	0.3	0.5
Specific learning disabilities.....	100.0	54.5	33.7	10.9	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.2
Speech or language impairments.....	100.0	88.7	6.2	4.6	0.1	0.3	#	#	0.1
Mental retardation.....	100.0	14.1	29.1	50.2	4.6	1.0	0.2	0.3	0.5
Emotional disturbance.....	100.0	34.7	21.6	26.8	6.9	5.7	1.2	1.8	1.3
Multiple disabilities.....	100.0	13.3	16.9	45.1	12.2	8.0	0.9	1.3	2.3
Hearing impairments.....	100.0	48.8	18.3	19.5	4.8	2.3	5.8	0.4	0.2
Orthopedic impairments.....	100.0	49.5	18.1	25.7	4.1	0.8	0.1	0.1	1.6
Other health impairments ¹	100.0	56.0	28.0	12.8	0.8	0.8	0.1	0.2	1.3
Visual impairments.....	100.0	58.2	15.2	14.2	4.1	1.6	5.4	0.7	0.6
Autism.....	100.0	31.4	18.2	39.8	5.1	4.4	0.1	0.6	0.4
Deaf-blindness.....	100.0	22.8	15.1	33.6	10.1	7.3	6.6	3.2	1.4
Traumatic brain injury.....	100.0	40.0	27.5	24.5	2.8	3.0	0.2	0.5	1.5
Developmental delay.....	100.0	59.5	23.4	15.8	0.7	0.3	0.1	#	0.2

#Rounds to zero.

¹Other health impairments include having limited strength, vitality, or alertness due to chronic or acute health problems such as a heart condition, tuberculosis, rheumatic fever, nephritis, asthma, sickle cell anemia, hemophilia, epilepsy, lead poisoning, leukemia, or diabetes.

NOTE: Data are for the 50 United States, the District of Columbia, and the Bureau of Indian Affairs schools taken on the Child Count date of the last Friday in October or December 1. Data by disability

status are only reported for 6- to 21-year-old students. Detail may not sum to totals because of rounding.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, Office of Special Education Programs, Individuals with Disabilities Education Act (IDEA) database. Retrieved September 22, 2006, from https://www.ideadata.org/tables29th/ar_2-2.xls. (This table was prepared September 2006.)

Table 50. Number and percentage of children served under Individuals with Disabilities Education Act, Part B, by age group and state or jurisdiction: Selected years, 1990–91 through 2005–06

State or jurisdiction	Ages 3 to 21							Ages 3 to 5						
	1990–91	2000–01	2002–03	2003–04	2004–05	2005–06	Disabled students as a percent of public school enrollment, 2004–05 ¹	Percent change, ages 3 to 21, 1990–91 to 2005–06	1990–91	2000–01	2002–03	2003–04	2004–05	2005–06
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
United States	4,710,089	6,295,816	6,523,428	6,633,902	6,718,619	6,712,605	13.8	42.5	389,751	592,087	638,394	670,406	692,989	698,608
Alabama	94,601	99,828	95,194	93,056	93,402	92,635	12.8	-2.1	7,154	7,554	7,854	7,843	8,270	8,218
Alaska	14,390	17,691	18,116	17,959	18,134	17,997	13.6	25.1	1,458	1,637	1,774	1,968	2,002	2,082
Arizona	56,629	96,442	103,488	112,125	119,841	124,504	11.5	119.9	4,330	9,144	10,606	11,952	13,527	14,062
Arkansas	47,187	62,222	65,610	66,793	68,088	67,314	14.7	42.7	4,626	9,376	10,007	10,670	11,638	10,286
California	468,420	645,287	669,447	675,763	675,417	676,318	10.5	44.4	39,627	57,651	60,265	61,950	63,240	66,653
Colorado	56,336	78,715	81,327	82,447	83,249	83,498	10.9	48.2	4,128	8,202	9,200	9,673	10,307	10,540
Connecticut.....	63,886	73,886	74,126	73,952	73,028	71,968	12.6	12.7	5,466	7,172	7,722	8,135	7,978	7,881
Delaware.....	14,208	16,760	17,817	18,417	18,698	18,857	15.7	32.7	1,493	1,652	1,836	2,031	1,975	2,073
District of Columbia	6,290	10,559	12,065	13,242	13,424	11,738	17.5	86.6	411	374	400	301	579	507
Florida.....	234,509	367,335	390,883	397,758	400,001	398,916	15.2	70.1	14,883	30,660	34,387	35,258	35,124	34,350
Georgia.....	101,762	171,292	184,142	190,948	195,928	197,596	12.6	94.2	7,098	16,560	18,689	20,260	20,801	20,728
Hawaii	12,705	23,951	23,509	23,266	22,711	21,963	12.4	72.9	809	1,919	2,112	2,284	2,325	2,423
Idaho.....	21,703	29,174	29,062	29,092	28,880	29,021	11.3	33.7	2,815	3,591	3,684	3,807	3,910	4,043
Illinois.....	236,060	297,316	311,436	318,111	322,982	323,444	15.4	37.0	22,997	28,787	31,140	32,718	34,519	35,454
Indiana.....	112,949	156,320	167,584	171,896	175,205	177,826	17.2	57.4	7,243	15,101	17,448	18,439	19,008	19,228
Iowa	59,787	72,461	73,563	73,717	73,637	72,457	15.4	21.2	5,421	5,580	5,773	5,985	6,059	6,118
Kansas.....	44,785	61,267	63,905	65,139	65,290	65,595	13.9	46.5	3,881	7,728	8,685	9,190	9,179	9,267
Kentucky	78,853	94,572	100,298	103,783	106,916	108,798	15.8	38.0	10,440	16,372	18,637	20,219	20,777	21,317
Louisiana	72,825	97,938	100,942	101,933	102,498	90,453	14.2	24.2	6,703	9,957	10,769	11,386	11,904	10,597
Maine.....	27,987	35,633	37,139	37,784	37,573	36,522	18.9	30.5	2,895	3,978	4,482	4,647	4,806	4,348
Maryland.....	88,017	112,077	113,128	113,865	112,404	110,959	13.0	26.1	7,163	10,003	11,510	12,105	12,230	12,148
Massachusetts.....	149,743	162,216	155,561	159,042	161,993	162,654	16.6	8.6	12,141	14,328	13,955	14,822	14,821	15,195
Michigan	166,511	221,456	231,799	238,292	242,083	243,607	13.8	46.3	14,547	19,937	22,325	23,465	24,058	24,290
Minnesota	79,013	109,880	112,626	114,193	115,491	116,511	13.8	47.5	8,646	11,522	12,370	12,987	12,783	13,402
Mississippi	60,872	62,281	63,807	66,848	68,883	68,099	13.9	11.9	5,642	6,944	7,268	7,994	8,361	8,319
Missouri	101,166	137,381	144,165	143,593	142,872	143,204	15.8	41.6	4,100	11,307	13,966	15,140	15,047	15,268
Montana.....	16,955	19,313	19,274	19,435	19,515	19,259	13.3	13.6	1,751	1,635	1,728	1,798	1,878	1,925
Nebraska	32,312	42,793	43,891	44,561	45,712	45,239	16.0	40.0	2,512	3,724	4,290	4,445	4,707	4,665
Nevada	18,099	38,160	42,532	45,201	47,015	47,794	11.8	164.1	1,401	3,676	4,401	4,933	5,185	5,492
New Hampshire	19,049	30,077	30,981	31,311	31,675	31,782	15.3	66.8	1,468	2,387	2,570	2,586	2,709	2,902
New Jersey	178,870	221,715	235,515	241,272	245,878	249,385	17.6	39.4	14,741	16,361	17,433	18,545	18,982	19,329
New Mexico	36,000	52,256	51,904	51,814	51,464	50,322	15.8	39.8	2,210	4,970	5,207	5,656	6,207	6,441
New York	307,366	441,333	440,515	442,665	452,312	447,422	15.9	45.6	26,266	51,665	54,328	55,588	60,692	58,297
North Carolina	122,942	173,067	190,806	193,956	193,377	192,820	14.0	56.8	10,516	17,361	19,921	21,018	20,210	20,543
North Dakota	12,294	13,652	13,901	14,044	14,681	13,883	14.6	12.9	1,164	1,247	1,394	1,501	1,531	1,520
Ohio	205,440	237,643	248,127	253,878	260,710	266,447	14.2	29.7	12,487	18,664	19,182	19,659	20,955	22,702
Oklahoma	65,457	85,577	91,226	93,045	95,022	96,601	15.1	47.6	5,163	6,393	7,414	7,769	8,080	8,149
Oregon.....	54,422	75,204	77,100	76,083	77,094	77,376	14.0	42.2	2,854	6,926	7,370	7,453	7,834	8,167
Pennsylvania.....	214,254	242,655	262,325	273,259	282,356	288,733	15.4	34.8	17,982	21,477	23,265	24,459	25,438	25,964
Rhode Island	20,646	30,727	32,718	32,223	31,532	30,681	20.1	48.6	1,682	2,614	2,830	2,930	2,935	2,815
South Carolina.....	77,367	105,922	110,195	111,077	111,509	110,219	15.8	42.5	7,948	11,775	11,927	11,818	11,668	11,603
South Dakota	14,726	16,825	17,441	17,760	17,921	17,631	14.6	19.7	2,105	2,286	2,362	2,540	2,712	2,747
Tennessee	104,853	125,863	125,389	122,627	122,643	120,122	13.0	14.6	7,487	10,699	10,449	11,121	11,713	12,008
Texas	344,529	491,642	496,234	506,771	514,236	507,405	11.7	47.3	24,848	36,442	37,396	40,607	41,564	40,236
Utah	46,606	53,921	56,085	57,745	59,840	60,526	11.9	29.9	3,424	5,785	6,381	6,733	7,221	7,462
Vermont	12,160	13,623	13,722	13,670	13,894	13,917	14.1	14.4	1,097	1,237	1,307	1,378	1,512	1,556
Virginia.....	112,072	162,212	169,558	172,788	174,417	174,640	14.5	55.8	9,892	14,444	15,691	16,422	16,996	17,480
Washington.....	83,545	118,851	122,484	123,673	124,067	124,498	12.2	49.0	9,558	11,760	12,445	13,010	13,086	13,429
West Virginia.....	42,428	50,333	50,443	50,772	50,377	49,677	18.0	17.1	2,923	5,445	5,400	5,604	5,659	5,833

See notes at end of table.

Table 50. Number and percentage of children served under Individuals with Disabilities Education Act, Part B, by age group and state or jurisdiction: Selected years, 1990–91 through 2005–06—Continued

State or jurisdiction	Ages 3 to 21								Ages 3 to 5					
	1990–91	2000–01	2002–03	2003–04	2004–05	2005–06	Disabled students as a percent of public school enrollment, 2004–05 ¹	Percent change, ages 3 to 21, 1990–91 to 2005–06	1990–91	2000–01	2002–03	2003–04	2004–05	2005–06
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Wisconsin	85,651	125,358	127,031	127,828	129,179	130,076	14.9	51.9	10,934	14,383	14,802	15,393	15,955	16,077
Wyoming	10,852	13,154	13,292	13,430	13,565	13,696	16.0	26.2	1,221	1,695	2,037	2,211	2,332	2,469
Bureau of Indian Affairs	6,997	8,448	8,310	8,343	8,051	7,795	—	11.4	1,092	338	306	344	256	330
Other jurisdictions	38,986	70,670	74,964	83,948	93,716	93,256	—	139.2	3,892	8,168	8,720	9,392	8,704	5,149
American Samoa	363	697	969	1,135	1,239	1,211	7.7	233.6	48	48	102	138	98	80
Guam	1,750	2,267	2,406	2,460	2,485	2,480	8.1	41.7	198	205	230	200	172	171
Northern Marianas	411	569	588	669	751	750	6.5	82.5	211	53	52	69	82	70
Palau	—	131	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—
Puerto Rico	35,129	65,504	69,327	77,932	87,485	87,125	15.2	148.0	3,345	7,746	8,159	8,806	8,185	4,677
Virgin Islands	1,333	1,502	1,674	1,752	1,756	1,690	10.7	26.8	90	106	177	179	167	151

—Not available.
¹Percentage of students who are disabled is based on the enrollment in public schools, prekindergarten through 12th grade.
 NOTE: Prior to 1994, children and youth with disabilities were served under the Individuals with Disabilities Education Act (IDEA), Part B, and Chapter 1 of the Elementary and Secondary Education Act. In October 1994, funding for children and youth with disabilities was consolidated under IDEA, Part B. Data reported in this table for years prior to 1994 include children served under Chapter 1. Some data have been revised from previously published figures.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, Office of Special Education and Rehabilitative Services, *Annual Report to Congress on the Implementation of the Individuals with Disabilities Education Act*, selected years, 1992 through 2005, and Individuals with Disabilities Education Act (IDEA) database, retrieved on September 25, 2006, from http://www.idea_data.org/PartB-data.asp. National Center for Education Statistics, Common Core of Data (CCD), "State Non-fiscal Survey of Public Elementary/Secondary Education," 2003–04 and 2004–05. (This table was prepared September 2006.)

Table 51. Number and percentage of gifted and talented students in public elementary and secondary schools, by sex, race/ethnicity, and state: 2002

State	Total		Sex		Race/ethnicity									Gifted and talented as a percentage of total enrollment										
			Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian/ Pacific Islander	American Indian/ Alaska Native	Total	Sex		Race/ethnicity											
											Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian/ Pacific Islander	American Indian/ Alaska Native							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17								
United States	3,002,040	(21,496)	1,462,940	(10,421)	1,539,100	(11,360)	2,179,250	(17,675)	253,140	(2,312)	312,450	(4,432)	229,360	(4,794)	27,840	(1,005)	6.4	6.1	6.7	7.8	3.1	3.7	11.1	4.9
Alabama	32,090	(309)	16,240	(151)	15,850	(160)	26,130	(304)	4,870	(#)	270	(7)	570	(2)	260	(1)	4.5	4.4	4.6	6.0	1.9	2.2	9.1	4.8
Alaska	5,040	(51)	2,590	(22)	2,460	(30)	4,230	(44)	110	(#)	120	(1)	330	(2)	260	(10)	3.9	3.9	3.9	5.5	1.8	2.3	4.2	0.8
Arizona	56,670	(741)	29,000	(349)	27,660	(405)	40,240	(595)	1,490	(26)	9,580	(152)	2,860	(40)	2,510	!	6.3	6.2	6.3	8.8	3.5	3.0	14.1	3.8
Arkansas	46,500	(2,252)	21,560	(1,098)	24,940	(1,172)	38,270	(2,140)	6,910	(318)	620	(53)	600	(29)	90	!	10.3	9.3	11.3	12.1	6.4	3.4	13.0	4.6
California	445,870	(11,279)	217,840	(5,288)	228,030	(6,064)	220,770	(7,401)	18,600	(537)	107,430	(2,960)	96,690	(4,430)	2,390	(142)	7.2	6.9	7.6	10.7	3.7	3.8	13.3	4.8
Colorado	50,610	(857)	25,250	(395)	25,360	(470)	39,640	(773)	2,180	(15)	6,230	(82)	2,090	(12)	460	(6)	6.7	6.6	6.9	8.0	5.1	3.5	9.3	5.3
Connecticut	18,990	!	9,190	!	9,800	!	16,030	!	1,180	!	790	(43)	960	!	20	!	3.3	3.1	3.4	4.0	1.4	1.0	5.3	1.6
Delaware ¹	6,140	(t)	2,840	(t)	3,300	(t)	4,640	(t)	940	(t)	180	(t)	370	(t)	10	(t)	5.5	5.0	6.1	7.2	2.7	2.1	13.0	3.7
District of Columbia ¹	—	(t)	—	(t)	—	(t)	—	(t)	—	(t)	—	(t)	—	(t)	—	(t)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Florida	111,640	(963)	57,100	(501)	54,540	(464)	73,620	(850)	11,990	(70)	21,130	(80)	4,560	(31)	340	(5)	4.6	4.5	4.6	5.8	2.0	4.0	9.3	5.0
Georgia	113,360	(3,708)	54,090	(1,750)	59,270	(1,962)	87,220	(3,228)	18,630	(526)	1,890	(83)	5,530	(163)	100	(3)	7.9	7.4	8.4	11.8	3.3	2.0	15.5	4.9
Hawaii ²	11,000	(1,158)	4,640	(523)	6,360	(644)	2,370	(251)	120	(22)	170	(30)	8,300	(956)	40	(6)	6.8	5.5	8.2	8.2	3.2	4.0	6.7	4.4
Idaho	10,180	(740)	5,220	(368)	4,960	(382)	9,520	(712)	50	(6)	370	!	200	(20)	40	!	3.8	3.8	3.8	4.1	2.3	1.3	5.3	1.1
Illinois	136,200	(5,081)	65,020	(2,446)	71,180	(2,693)	105,250	(4,378)	12,780	(702)	9,100	(509)	8,920	(836)	140	!	6.7	6.2	7.1	8.7	3.0	2.8	12.6	3.2
Indiana	70,320	(3,760)	32,530	(1,807)	37,790	(1,979)	62,520	(3,537)	4,830	!	1,320	!	1,570	(174)	90	!	7.1	6.4	7.8	7.8	3.5	3.2	15.0	3.8
Iowa	42,140	(1,697)	20,830	(851)	21,310	(877)	38,910	(1,540)	1,140	(114)	820	(69)	1,140	(53)	140	!	8.6	8.3	9.0	9.0	5.4	3.8	13.3	4.7
Kansas	14,930	(282)	8,110	(161)	6,810	(147)	13,450	(271)	430	(9)	350	(7)	580	(15)	120	(11)	3.3	3.4	3.1	3.8	1.0	0.8	5.5	1.9
Kentucky	73,470	(2,718)	35,090	(1,326)	38,380	(1,420)	68,650	(2,544)	3,370	(321)	370	(31)	1,020	!	60	!	11.7	10.8	12.8	12.6	5.0	4.6	20.0	5.3
Louisiana	25,340	(405)	12,950	(236)	12,390	(171)	17,470	(354)	6,240	(62)	440	(5)	1,070	(2)	120	(1)	3.4	3.4	3.4	4.9	1.8	3.6	11.4	2.5
Maine	7,960	(529)	4,040	(281)	3,920	(255)	7,780	(521)	40	!	10	(1)	110	!	10	!	4.0	3.9	4.1	4.1	1.4	0.9	4.6	1.3
Maryland ¹	96,210	(t)	45,820	(t)	50,390	(t)	61,400	(t)	16,020	(t)	6,020	(t)	12,540	(t)	240	(t)	11.3	10.5	12.1	13.9	5.0	12.2	30.8	7.5
Massachusetts	9,000	!	4,320	!	4,680	!	7,170	!	520	(36)	510	(37)	780	(89)	20	!	1.1	1.0	1.2	1.2	0.6	0.5	2.0	0.6
Michigan	65,210	!	31,840	!	33,380	!	54,640	!	4,720	!	2,410	!	3,120	!	330	!	3.8	3.6	4.0	4.4	1.4	3.8	8.5	1.6
Minnesota	53,140	(1,346)	26,210	(640)	26,930	(713)	47,150	(1,300)	2,090	(15)	910	(20)	2,670	(35)	320	(10)	6.3	6.1	6.6	6.9	3.5	2.5	6.1	2.1
Mississippi	31,570	(852)	15,220	(363)	16,350	(500)	23,290	(666)	7,620	(269)	220	(19)	410	(49)	30	(2)	6.4	6.0	6.7	10.2	3.0	4.3	11.5	3.7
Missouri	35,120	(706)	18,240	(359)	16,880	(370)	30,910	(683)	2,800	(123)	340	(16)	1,000	(30)	70	!	3.9	4.0	3.9	4.4	1.7	1.7	8.9	2.3
Montana	7,240	(304)	3,630	(146)	3,610	(161)	6,700	(286)	20	(2)	70	(4)	90	(5)	360	!	4.9	4.8	5.0	5.2	2.1	2.3	6.0	2.5
Nebraska	32,740	(780)	16,040	(388)	16,700	(401)	29,250	(750)	1,500	(6)	1,040	(36)	740	(7)	210	!	11.8	11.2	12.3	13.0	7.8	4.2	16.7	4.0
Nevada ¹	16,040	(t)	8,290	(t)	7,750	(t)	11,330	(t)	1,050	(t)	2,000	(t)	1,540	(t)	120	(t)	4.4	4.4	4.4	6.0	2.7	1.9	6.7	1.9
New Hampshire	3,870	(358)	1,920	(171)	1,950	!	3,730	(352)	10	(1)	30	!	100	(4)	#	(t)	1.9	1.8	2.0	1.9	0.5	0.6	2.8	#
New Jersey	103,390	(7,178)	46,850	(3,173)	56,540	!	76,490	!	10,100	(938)	7,180	(666)	9,520	(719)	100	!	7.6	6.7	8.6	9.8	3.9	3.2	10.5	5.8
New Mexico	12,300	(358)	6,780	(184)	5,510	(181)	7,810	(231)	190	(4)	3,560	(179)	290	(27)	450	(33)	3.8	4.1	3.5	7.3	2.4	2.2	8.1	1.2
New York	66,330	(4,517)	32,280	(2,276)	34,050	(2,265)	53,200	(4,168)	5,300	(260)	3,550	(281)	4,160	(349)	110	!	2.3	2.2	2.4	3.4	1.0	0.7	2.2	1.0
North Carolina	135,890	(4,935)	64,790	(2,430)	71,100	(2,523)	113,900	(4,297)	14,250	(563)	2,190	(177)	4,260	(474)	1,290	!	10.3	9.6	11.1	14.5	3.7	2.6	15.1	5.0
North Dakota	3,380	(78)	1,670	(36)	1,710	(42)	2,590	(48)	80	(1)	60	(#)	90	(2)	560	(58)	3.3	3.2	3.5	2.9	6.4	5.8	11.1	6.5
Ohio	120,710	(5,970)	60,510	(3,080)	60,190	(2,930)	104,300	(5,672)	12,510	(391)	1,010	!	2,770	(273)	110	!	6.7	6.5	6.9	7.2	4.3	2.4	12.1	4.7
Oklahoma	86,090	(1,835)	41,740	(913)	44,360	(951)	61,670	(1,424)	5,490	(134)	3,400	(152)	2,220	(46)	13,320	(680)	14.0	13.2	14.9	16.0	8.5	7.7	24.5	12.1
Oregon	40,980	(748)	21,620	(424)	19,360	(337)	36,040	(685)	680	(8)	1,240	(98)	2,640	(34)	380	(43)	7.5	7.7	7.4	8.5	4.2	1.8	11.0	3.3
Pennsylvania	78,550	(2,799)	41,330	(1,492)	37,220	(1,342)	67,460	(2,634)	6,610	(274)	1,450	(147)	2,950	(246)	80	!	4.5	4.6	4.3	4.9	2.4	1.8	7.9	3.8
Rhode Island	2,710	(274)	1,180	(115)	1,530	(158)	2,220	!	170	(6)	190	(7)	110	(2)	10	(1)	1.7	1.5	2.0	2.0	1.3	0.7	2.4	1.7
South Carolina	72,350	(3,454)	34,060	(1,689)	38,290	(1,772)	56,560	(2,859)	13,630	(688)	770	(55)	1,260	(126)	130	(12)	10.6	9.8	11.5	15.6	4.7	4.8	18.0	5.8
South Dakota	3,840	(208)	2,070	(115)	1,770	(93)	3,580	(205)	30	(#)	20	(#)	60	(3)	150	(#)	3.0	3.1	2.8	3.3	1.4	0.7	4.5	1.2
Tennessee	27,090	(913)	12,960	(505)	14,130	(416)	17,410	(878)	8,660	(41)	240	(5)	730	(22)	40	!	3.1	2.9	3.4	2.9	4.0	1.1	7.3	2.8
Texas	341,290	(5,210)	164,360	(2,544)	176,930	(2,709)	190,350	(4,034)	27,150	(479)	104,120	(2,997)	18,730	(440)	940	(8)	8.3	7.7	8.8	11.5	4.9	5.8	15.8	7.3
Utah	11,860	(141)	5,830	(64)	6,030	(77)	9,970	(134)	150	(#)	870	(7)	790	(#)	80	(#)	2.5	2.4	2.6	2.5	3.0	1.8	5.8	1.1

See notes at end of table.

Table 51. Number and percentage of gifted and talented students in public elementary and secondary schools, by sex, race/ethnicity, and state: 2002—Continued

State	Total	Sex		Race/ethnicity					Gifted and talented as a percentage of total enrollment							
		Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian/ Pacific Islander	American Indian/ Alaska Native	Sex		Race/ethnicity					
									Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian/ Pacific Islander	American Indian/ Alaska Native
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Vermont	1,720 ! (269)	780 ! (119)	940 ! (153)	1,690 ! (265)	10 ! (3)	# (†)	10 ! (4)	# (†)	1.8	1.6	2.0	1.8	1.1	0.3	1.1	0.5
Virginia.....	129,770 (3,208)	62,850 (1,582)	66,930 (1,647)	101,860 (2,520)	12,720 (581)	4,060 (353)	10,890 (288)	240 (10)	11.0	10.4	11.6	14.0	3.9	5.6	20.9	7.6
Washington.....	47,300 (1,121)	23,030 (620)	24,270 (536)	38,800 (1,008)	1,020 (31)	2,090 (75)	4,890 (123)	500 ! (48)	4.7	4.5	5.0	5.3	1.8	1.9	6.3	2.0
West Virginia.....	5,850 (581)	3,210 (316)	2,640 (269)	5,570 (549)	120 (20)	20 ! (4)	130 ! (30)	10 ! (7)	2.1	2.3	2.0	2.1	1.0	1.5	8.4	1.9
Wisconsin	79,480 (3,338)	38,140 (1,580)	41,340 (1,797)	73,080 (3,220)	2,010 (59)	1,590 (57)	2,380 (127)	410 ! (118)	9.3	8.7	9.9	10.7	2.3	3.6	8.2	3.1
Wyoming.....	2,610 (309)	1,240 (151)	1,360 (160)	2,410 (304)	20 (#)	110 (7)	40 (2)	10 (1)	3.1	2.9	3.4	3.3	1.9	1.7	5.3	0.5

—Not available.

†Not applicable.

#Rounds to zero.

!Interpret data with caution.

¹State/jurisdiction has 25 or fewer school districts; therefore, data are based on universe count (instead of samples).

²State has only one school district, but is sampled within the district.

NOTE: Race categories exclude persons of Hispanic origin. Standard errors appear in parentheses. Detail may not sum to totals because of rounding.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, Office for Civil Rights, OCR Elementary and Secondary School Survey: 2002. (This table was prepared July 2006.)

Table 52. Enrollment in grades 9 through 12 in public and private schools compared with population 14 to 17 years of age: Selected years, 1889–90 through fall 2006

[In thousands]

Year	Enrollment, grades 9 to 12 ¹			Population 14 to 17 years of age ²	Enrollment as a ratio of population 14 to 17 years of age ³
	All schools	Public schools	Private schools		
1	2	3	4	5	6
1889–90.....	298	203	95	5,355	5.6
1899–1900.....	630	519	111	6,152	10.2
1909–10.....	1,032	915	117	7,220	14.3
1919–20.....	2,414	2,200	214	7,736	31.2
1929–30.....	4,741	4,399	341 ⁴	9,341	50.7
1939–40.....	7,059	6,601	458 ⁵	9,720	72.6
1949–50.....	6,397	5,725	672	8,405	76.1
1951–52.....	6,538	5,882	656	8,516	76.8
1953–54.....	7,038	6,290	747	8,861	79.4
1955–56.....	7,696	6,873	823	9,207	83.6
1957–58.....	8,790	7,860	931	10,139	86.7
Fall 1959.....	9,306	8,271	1,035	11,155	83.4
Fall 1961.....	10,489	9,369	1,120	12,046	87.1
Fall 1963.....	12,170	10,883	1,287	13,492	90.2
Fall 1965.....	13,010	11,610	1,400	14,146	92.0
Fall 1966.....	13,294	11,894	1,400	14,398	92.3
Fall 1967.....	13,650	12,250	1,400	14,727	92.7
Fall 1968.....	14,118	12,718	1,400	15,170	93.1
Fall 1969.....	14,337	13,037	1,300 ⁶	15,549	92.2
Fall 1970.....	14,647	13,336	1,311	15,921	92.0
Fall 1971.....	15,053	13,753	1,300 ⁶	16,326	92.2
Fall 1972.....	15,148	13,848	1,300 ⁶	16,637	91.0
Fall 1973.....	15,344	14,044	1,300 ⁶	16,864	91.0
Fall 1974.....	15,403	14,103	1,300 ⁶	17,033	90.4
Fall 1975.....	15,604	14,304	1,300 ⁶	17,125	91.1
Fall 1976.....	15,656	14,314	1,342	17,117	91.5
Fall 1977.....	15,546	14,203	1,343	17,042	91.2
Fall 1978.....	15,441	14,088	1,353	16,944	91.1
Fall 1979.....	14,916	13,616	1,300 ⁶	16,610	89.8
Fall 1980.....	14,570	13,231	1,339	16,143	90.3
Fall 1981.....	14,164	12,764	1,400 ⁶	15,609	90.7
Fall 1982.....	13,805	12,405	1,400 ⁶	15,057	91.7
Fall 1983.....	13,671	12,271	1,400	14,740	92.7
Fall 1984.....	13,704	12,304	1,400 ⁶	14,725	93.1
Fall 1985.....	13,750	12,388	1,362	14,888	92.4
Fall 1986.....	13,669	12,333	1,336 ⁶	14,824	92.2
Fall 1987.....	13,323	12,076	1,247	14,502	91.9
Fall 1988.....	12,893	11,687	1,206 ⁶	14,023	91.9
Fall 1989.....	12,519	11,390	1,128 ⁶	13,536	92.5
Fall 1990.....	12,472	11,338	1,134	13,329	93.6
Fall 1991.....	12,670	11,541	1,129	13,491	93.9
Fall 1992.....	12,852	11,735	1,117 ⁶	13,775	93.3
Fall 1993.....	13,065	11,961	1,104	14,096	92.7
Fall 1994.....	13,344	12,213	1,131 ⁶	14,637	91.2
Fall 1995.....	13,662	12,500	1,163	15,013	91.0
Fall 1996.....	14,025	12,847	1,178 ⁶	15,443	90.8
Fall 1997.....	14,239	13,054	1,185	15,769	90.3
Fall 1998.....	14,405	13,193	1,212 ⁶	15,829	91.0
Fall 1999.....	14,599	13,369	1,229	16,007	91.2
Fall 2000.....	14,779	13,515	1,264 ⁶	16,122	91.7
Fall 2001.....	15,031	13,734	1,296	16,183	92.9
Fall 2002.....	15,373	14,067	1,306 ⁶	16,354	94.0
Fall 2003.....	15,649	14,338	1,311	16,504	94.8
Fall 2004.....	15,955	14,617	1,338 ⁶	16,826	94.8
Fall 2005 ⁷	16,247	14,887	1,360	17,079	95.1
Fall 2006 ⁷	16,417	15,042	1,375	—	—

—Not available.

¹Includes a relatively small number of secondary ungraded students.

²Data for 1890 through 1950 are from the decennial censuses of population. Later data are Census Bureau estimates as of July 1 preceding the opening of the school year.

³Gross enrollment ratio based on school enrollment of all ages in grades 9 to 12 divided by the 14- to 17-year-old population. Differs from enrollment rates in other tables, which are based on the enrollment of persons in the given age group only.

⁴Data are for 1927–28.

⁵Data are for 1940–41.

⁶Estimated.

⁷Projected.

NOTE: Allocation of ungraded students to secondary levels based on proportions derived from prior years. Includes enrollment in public schools that are a part of state and local

school systems and also in most private schools, both religiously affiliated and nonsectarian. Some data have been revised from previously published figures. Detail may not sum to totals because of rounding.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, *Annual Report of the Commissioner of Education, 1890 through 1910; Biennial Survey of Education in the United States, 1919–20 through 1949–50; Statistics of State School Systems, 1951–52 through 1957–58; Statistics of Public Elementary and Secondary School Systems, 1959 through 1980; Statistics of Nonpublic Elementary and Secondary Schools, 1959 through 1980; Common Core of Data (CCD), "State Nonfiscal Survey of Public Elementary/Secondary Education," 1981–82 through 2004–05; Private School Universe Survey (PSS), 1987–88 through 2003–04; and Projections of Education Statistics to 2015. (This table was prepared September 2006.)*

Table 53. Enrollment in foreign language courses compared with enrollment in grades 9 through 12 in public secondary schools: Selected years, fall 1948 through fall 2000

[Number in thousands]

Language	Fall 1948	Fall 1960	Fall 1965	Fall 1968	Fall 1970	Fall 1974	Fall 1976	Fall 1982	Fall 1985	Fall 1990	Fall 1994	Fall 2000	Percent change in enrollment	
													1976 to 1990	1990 to 2000
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Total enrollment, grades 9 to 12	5,602 ¹	8,589	11,610	12,718	13,336	14,103	14,314	12,405	12,388	11,338	12,213	13,514	-20.8	19.2
All foreign languages²														
Number enrolled	1,170	2,522	3,659	3,890	3,779	3,295	3,174	2,910	4,029	4,257	5,002	5,898	34.1	38.6
Percent of all students	20.9	29.4	31.5	30.6	28.3	23.3	22.2	23.3	32.2	37.5	41.0	43.6	—	—
Modern foreign languages														
Number enrolled	741	1,867	3,068	3,518	3,514	3,127	3,023	2,740	3,852	4,093	4,813	5,721	35.4	39.8
Percent of all students	13.2	21.7	26.4	27.7	26.4	22.1	21.1	21.9	31.1	36.1	39.4	42.3	—	—
Spanish														
Number enrolled	443	933	1,427	1,698	1,811	1,678	1,717	1,563	2,334	2,611	3,220	4,058	52.1	55.4
Percent of all students	7.9	10.9	12.3	13.4	13.6	11.9	12.0	12.5	18.8	23.0	26.4	30.0	—	—
French														
Number enrolled	254	744	1,251	1,328	1,231	978	888	858	1,134	1,089	1,106	1,075	22.6	-1.3
Percent of all students	4.5	8.7	10.8	10.4	9.2	6.9	6.2	6.9	9.2	9.6	9.1	8.0	—	—
German														
Number enrolled	43	151	328	423	411	393	353	267	312	295	326	283	-16.2	-4.1
Percent of all students	0.8	1.8	2.8	3.3	3.1	2.8	2.5	2.1	2.5	2.6	2.7	2.1	—	—
Russian														
Number enrolled	—	10	27	24	20	15	11	6	6	16	16	11	46.6	-35.6
Percent of all students	—	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	#	#	0.1	0.1	0.1	—	—
Italian														
Number enrolled	—	20	25	27	27	40	46	44	47	40	44	64	-11.4	58.7
Percent of all students	—	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	—	—
Japanese³														
Number enrolled	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	42	51	—	102.5
Percent of all students	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.2	0.3	0.4	—	—
Other modern foreign languages⁴														
Number enrolled	1	9	9	18	15	23	9	3	18	15	59	179	73.0	1,102.3
Percent of all students	#	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	#	0.1	0.1	0.5	1.3	—	—
Latin														
Number enrolled	429	655	591	372	265	167	150	170	177	164	189	177	8.9	8.3
Percent of all students	7.7	7.6	5.1	2.9	2.0	1.2	1.1	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.5	1.3	—	—

—Not available.

#Rounds to zero.

¹Estimated.

²Includes enrollment in ancient Greek (not shown separately). Fewer than 1,000 students were enrolled in this language in each of the years shown.

³Until 1990, student enrollment in Japanese courses was included in the Other modern foreign languages category.

⁴Includes students enrolled in unspecified modern foreign languages. Since 1990, enrollment in Japanese courses is reported as a separate category.

NOTE: Percent change computed from unrounded numbers.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Common Core of Data (CCD), "State Nonfiscal Survey of Public Elementary/Secondary Education," 1982 through 2000. American Council on the Teaching of Foreign Languages, *Foreign Language Enrollments in U.S. Public Secondary Schools, Fall 2000*. (This table was prepared April 2002.)

Table 54. Number and percentage of schools with students enrolled in distance education courses and enrollment in distance education courses, by instructional level and district characteristics: 2002–03

District characteristic	Number of schools with students enrolled in distance education courses					Percent of schools with students enrolled in distance education courses					Enrollment in distance education courses ¹				
	All instructional levels	Elementary schools	Middle or junior high schools	High schools	Combined or ungraded schools ²	All instructional levels	Elementary schools	Middle or junior high schools	High schools	Combined or ungraded schools ²	All instructional levels	Elementary schools	Middle or junior high schools	High schools	Combined or ungraded schools ²
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Total	8,210 (229)	130 (42)	580 (62)	6,250 (198)	1,250 (140)	9 (0.3)	# (†)	4 (0.4)	38 (1.2)	20 (1.8)	327,670 (36,233)	2,780 ! (1,564)	6,280 (1,247)	222,090 (26,660)	96,530 (26,828)
District enrollment size															
Less than 2,500	4,520 (175)	40 ! (30)	190 (45)	3,300 (161)	990 (123)	15 (0.6)	# (†)	4 (0.8)	44 (2.1)	29 (2.9)	117,730 (24,742)	80 ! (63)	1,260 (409)	74,160 (7,559)	42,240 ! (24,346)
2,500 to 9,999	1,670 (119)	20 (9)	160 (35)	1,360 (100)	130 (39)	6 (0.4)	# (†)	3 (0.8)	31 (2.0)	11 (3.0)	85,640 (7,597)	230 ! (125)	1,750 (639)	44,780 (6,148)	38,880 (3,490)
10,000 or more	2,020 (113)	60 (31)	240 (27)	1,590 (94)	120 (19)	6 (0.3)	# (†)	4 (0.5)	33 (1.9)	8 (1.6)	124,300 (25,922)	2,480 ! (1,563)	3,270 (1,030)	103,150 (24,010)	15,410 ! (11,373)
Metropolitan status															
Urban	960 (110)	50 ! (30)	90 (22)	760 (86)	60 (13)	5 (0.5)	# (†)	3 (0.6)	25 (2.7)	4 (1.3)	103,390 (25,612)	2,390 ! (1,565)	2,120 (996)	63,020 (25,477)	35,860 (1,650)
Suburban	2,980 (168)	30 (17)	280 (41)	2,400 (145)	270 (52)	7 (0.4)	# (†)	4 (0.6)	34 (1.7)	13 (2.4)	123,410 (27,446)	110 ! (64)	2,520 (683)	81,500 (8,967)	39,280 ! (25,200)
Rural	4,260 (162)	40 ! (28)	210 (47)	3,090 (115)	920 (124)	15 (0.6)	# (†)	4 (1.0)	47 (1.7)	32 (2.9)	100,870 (8,232)	270 ! (151)	1,640 (465)	77,570 (7,122)	21,390 (4,196)
Region															
Northeast	820 (88)	30 ! (16)	30 ! (17)	670 (76)	100 (30)	5 (0.5)	# (†)	1 ! (0.6)	25 (2.7)	12 (3.7)	42,070 ! (23,613)	100 ! (62)	190 ! (133)	17,420 (3,715)	24,350 ! (23,364)
Southeast	1,960 (128)	40 ! (26)	220 (34)	1,520 (108)	170 (35)	10 (0.5)	# (†)	6 (0.9)	45 (2.7)	14 (2.3)	59,010 (6,454)	1,390 ! (1,230)	2,530 (725)	50,410 (6,311)	4,680 (1,255)
Central	3,010 (174)	40 ! (28)	150 (34)	2,320 (123)	510 (90)	12 (0.6)	# (†)	3 (0.8)	47 (1.7)	28 (4.6)	108,140 (7,378)	940 ! (590)	1,050 (365)	60,560 (6,597)	45,590 (2,823)
West	2,410 (172)	20 ! (14)	180 (37)	1,750 (141)	460 (82)	8 (0.5)	# (†)	4 (0.7)	31 (2.0)	20 (2.6)	118,450 (27,630)	350 ! (224)	2,510 (996)	93,700 (25,509)	21,900 ! (11,645)
Poverty concentration															
Less than 10 percent	2,260 (144)	30 ! (16)	200 (33)	1,700 (113)	330 (78)	8 (0.5)	# (†)	4 (0.6)	36 (2.0)	29 (5.5)	77,380 (13,761)	570 ! (535)	2,030 (669)	57,320 (8,000)	17,470 ! (11,325)
10 to 19 percent	3,390 (154)	70 ! (39)	240 (34)	2,560 (141)	520 (84)	10 (0.4)	# (†)	4 (0.6)	40 (1.7)	23 (3.2)	97,300 (10,003)	1,450 ! (1,229)	1,710 (395)	77,810 (8,286)	16,330 (4,264)
20 percent or more	2,420 (134)	30 (9)	150 (42)	1,900 (115)	350 (72)	9 (0.5)	# (†)	4 (1.0)	40 (2.0)	16 (3.1)	93,280 (23,194)	760 (338)	2,540 (1,030)	83,100 (23,339)	6,880 (1,783)

†Not applicable.

#Rounds to zero.

!Interpret data with caution.

¹Enrollment is based on students regularly enrolled in the districts. Enrollments include duplicated counts of students, since districts were instructed to count a student enrolled in each course in which he or she was enrolled.

²Combined or ungraded schools are those in which the grades offered in the school span both elementary and secondary grades or that are not divided into grade levels.

NOTE: Percentages are based on unrounded numbers. Percentages are based on the estimated 89,310 public schools in the nation in 2002–03. For the FRSS study sample, there were 3 cases for which district enrollment size was missing and 112 cases for which poverty concentration was missing. Detail may not sum to totals because of rounding or missing data.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Fast Response Survey System (FRSS), "Distance Education Courses for Public Elementary and Secondary School Students: 2002–03," FRSS 84, 2003. (This table was prepared July 2005.)

Table 55. Private elementary and secondary enrollment, teachers, and schools, by orientation of school and selected school characteristics: Fall 2003

Selected school characteristic	Prekindergarten to grade 12 enrollment				Teachers ¹				Schools			
	Total	Catholic	Other religious	Non-sectarian	Total	Catholic	Other religious	Non-sectarian	Total	Catholic	Other religious	Non-sectarian
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Number												
Total	6,099,221	2,520,121	2,228,234	1,350,866	440,850	153,038	167,171	120,641	34,681	8,041	15,507	11,133
Level of school												
Elementary.....	3,569,986	1,810,163	1,051,392	708,431	214,677	101,610	67,572	45,495	23,494	6,661	9,126	7,707
Secondary.....	845,083	609,601	116,986	118,497	68,344	42,728	11,314	14,301	2,694	1,096	758	840
Combined.....	1,684,152	100,358	1,059,856	523,939	157,830	8,700	88,285	60,845	8,494	284	5,623	2,587
Type of school												
Coed.....	5,670,372	2,265,769	2,112,766	1,291,837	403,531	133,753	156,921	112,857	33,295	7,569	15,012	10,714
All female.....	206,432	119,872	56,275	30,285	18,474	9,649	4,931	3,894	592	254	186	152
All male.....	222,417	134,480	59,193	28,744	18,844	9,636	5,318	3,890	794	218	309	267
School enrollment												
Less than 50.....	735,506	18,003	329,748	387,755	48,220	1,549	23,537	23,134	14,911	352	7,403	7,157
50 to 149.....	936,871	206,563	467,055	263,253	81,722	15,951	39,453	26,318	8,329	1,667	4,323	2,339
150 to 299.....	1,499,155	758,128	536,653	204,373	106,367	44,815	39,954	21,598	6,327	3,206	2,264	858
300 to 499.....	1,232,108	691,754	365,841	174,513	84,758	40,867	26,063	17,828	3,000	1,693	884	423
500 to 749.....	816,250	457,147	249,242	109,862	55,442	26,087	17,885	11,469	1,298	743	381	174
750 or more.....	879,331	388,526	279,695	211,110	64,342	23,770	20,279	20,294	816	381	252	183
Percent minority students												
None.....	455,747	47,361	320,788	87,598	34,037	3,286	25,429	5,322	5,805	351	3,919	1,535
1 to 9 percent.....	2,302,529	1,177,388	831,418	293,724	161,194	70,959	61,531	28,703	9,164	3,537	4,085	1,542
10 to 29 percent.....	1,745,024	613,362	563,508	568,154	135,974	39,156	43,223	53,595	8,807	1,802	3,385	3,620
30 to 49 percent.....	555,305	207,895	187,549	159,860	40,060	12,863	13,470	13,727	3,458	644	1,266	1,548
50 percent or more.....	1,040,616	474,115	324,971	241,530	69,586	26,774	23,517	19,294	7,447	1,707	2,853	2,887
Type of locale												
City.....	2,591,721	1,160,165	866,824	564,732	185,161	70,124	64,050	50,987	12,096	3,381	4,650	4,065
Suburban.....	2,439,654	1,032,266	847,598	559,790	167,958	60,662	60,652	46,644	12,533	2,943	4,694	4,896
Town.....	446,322	213,909	174,965	57,448	34,194	14,246	13,686	6,262	3,367	1,068	1,707	592
Rural.....	621,525	113,781	338,848	168,896	53,537	8,006	28,783	16,748	6,686	650	4,456	1,580
Standard errors												
Total	(41,219.4)	(10,580.0)	(19,673.5)	(29,197.4)	(3,107.8)	(613.4)	(1,491.3)	(2,338.2)	(390.1)	(35.3)	(235.8)	(238.7)
Level of school												
Elementary.....	(26,311.9)	(11,030.3)	(12,563.0)	(14,207.2)	(1,518.5)	(591.0)	(902.7)	(710.7)	(303.3)	(33.5)	(179.6)	(203.8)
Secondary.....	(24,240.6)	(3,888.4)	(1,536.1)	(23,852.4)	(1,743.7)	(271.9)	(191.0)	(1,709.4)	(43.2)	(5.8)	(30.9)	(30.2)
Combined.....	(13,205.3)	(194.5)	(11,117.3)	(6,067.0)	(1,699.2)	(19.0)	(875.8)	(1,414.8)	(151.8)	(4.7)	(92.1)	(111.3)
Type of school												
Coed.....	(40,482.9)	(11,053.5)	(18,654.4)	(29,154.3)	(3,057.7)	(592.4)	(1,434.4)	(2,331.9)	(386.5)	(34.1)	(234.2)	(237.4)
All female.....	(1,931.8)	(1,892.6)	(0.0)	(387.2)	(179.3)	(175.0)	(0.0)	(38.7)	(9.1)	(4.7)	(0.0)	(7.7)
All male.....	(6,417.2)	(3,401.2)	(5,430.7)	(347.0)	(374.1)	(208.8)	(309.1)	(29.0)	(33.3)	(6.5)	(25.2)	(20.8)
School enrollment												
Less than 50.....	(15,260.3)	(356.7)	(8,591.5)	(9,976.6)	(1,188.3)	(46.4)	(790.0)	(705.1)	(327.1)	(13.0)	(190.8)	(215.2)
50 to 149.....	(8,597.4)	(2,555.3)	(4,931.3)	(5,254.1)	(698.9)	(142.3)	(497.3)	(365.3)	(91.5)	(13.4)	(67.3)	(49.4)
150 to 299.....	(9,077.3)	(3,759.0)	(8,128.9)	(5,039.9)	(1,421.5)	(144.1)	(775.4)	(1,209.5)	(43.9)	(12.2)	(41.5)	(22.8)
300 to 499.....	(10,264.3)	(6,167.9)	(5,519.1)	(3,701.5)	(620.8)	(317.3)	(338.9)	(205.1)	(23.5)	(14.0)	(12.1)	(9.3)
500 to 749.....	(9,265.1)	(6,281.7)	(6,810.4)	(0.0)	(601.2)	(370.2)	(473.7)	(0.0)	(16.0)	(11.6)	(11.1)	(0.0)
750 or more.....	(25,564.6)	(3,396.7)	(6,873.5)	(23,922.4)	(1,755.6)	(208.1)	(365.6)	(1,688.4)	(13.4)	(3.4)	(6.6)	(10.6)
Percent minority students												
None.....	(11,956.3)	(169.2)	(10,678.6)	(5,896.4)	(888.0)	(26.5)	(857.6)	(482.7)	(219.6)	(7.4)	(147.3)	(115.4)
1 to 9 percent.....	(13,616.0)	(8,626.1)	(8,345.9)	(4,416.5)	(1,408.8)	(509.1)	(544.9)	(1,143.8)	(86.7)	(27.7)	(71.3)	(29.5)
10 to 29 percent.....	(27,413.0)	(3,192.3)	(8,257.0)	(25,313.8)	(1,989.5)	(217.7)	(933.0)	(1,733.1)	(145.7)	(9.5)	(88.3)	(101.7)
30 to 49 percent.....	(7,300.4)	(0.0)	(6,449.2)	(3,423.9)	(576.5)	(0.0)	(486.0)	(231.8)	(61.5)	(0.0)	(31.3)	(49.7)
50 percent or more.....	(7,613.8)	(5,105.5)	(2,080.8)	(5,612.7)	(569.2)	(246.4)	(141.9)	(494.9)	(92.1)	(15.7)	(38.9)	(69.1)
Type of locale												
City.....	(30,993.9)	(6,516.0)	(11,025.5)	(26,043.8)	(2,151.8)	(319.4)	(779.4)	(1,845.7)	(173.6)	(23.6)	(70.4)	(126.3)
Suburban.....	(23,337.0)	(8,306.6)	(12,817.6)	(10,120.6)	(1,332.9)	(477.8)	(882.3)	(604.1)	(181.3)	(16.9)	(91.4)	(122.0)
Town.....	(7,669.6)	(2,128.6)	(6,782.3)	(2,879.5)	(1,288.3)	(130.7)	(557.7)	(1,154.0)	(85.6)	(11.6)	(60.8)	(59.1)
Rural.....	(7,449.7)	(0.0)	(6,159.5)	(3,704.6)	(794.6)	(0.0)	(644.2)	(360.5)	(238.6)	(0.0)	(183.1)	(99.7)

¹Data reported in full-time equivalents (FTE). Excludes teachers who teach only prekindergarten students.
NOTE: Includes special education, vocational/technical education, and alternative schools. Tabulation includes schools that offer kindergarten or higher grade. Detail may not sum to totals because of rounding. Standard errors appear in parentheses.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Private School Universe Survey (PSS), 2003–2004. (This table was prepared September 2006.)

Table 56. Private elementary and secondary enrollment, number of schools, and average tuition, by school level, orientation, and tuition: 1999–2000 and 2003–04

School orientation and tuition	Kindergarten through 12th-grade enrollment ¹				Schools				Average tuition paid by students ² (in current dollars)			
	Total	Elementary	Secondary	Combined	Total	Elementary	Secondary	Combined	Total	Elementary	Secondary	Combined
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1999–2000												
Total	5,262,850 (131,001)	2,920,680 (55,056)	818,920 (34,102)	1,523,240 (88,816)	27,220 (239)	16,560 (278)	2,580 (126)	8,080 (276)	\$4,689 (254.3)	\$3,267 (128.3)	\$6,053 (1,529.3)	\$6,779 (798.1)
Catholic.....	2,548,710 (23,352)	1,810,330 (18,134)	616,190 (25,935)	122,190 (15,613)	7,930 (41)	6,530 (68)	1,100 (56)	300 (28)	3,236 (439.8)	2,451 (109.4)	4,845 (253.7)	6,780 (1,159.7)
Other religious.....	1,871,850 (86,781)	831,060 (41,035)	115,010 (10,980)	925,780 (66,926)	12,520 (271)	6,610 (231)	720 (76)	5,190 (243)	4,063 (936.7)	3,503 (609.1)	6,536 (787.7)	4,260 (1,240.4)
Nonsectarian.....	842,290 (61,373)	279,290 (28,987)	87,720 (11,774)	475,270 (43,377)	5,130 (156)	2,780 (153)	590 (90)	1,770 (151)	10,992 (928.4)	7,884 (1,727.8)	14,638 (1,279.2)	12,363 (3,043.5)
2003–04												
Total	5,059,450 (104,287)	2,675,960 (55,714)	832,320 (54,051)	1,551,170 (82,059)	28,380 (262)	17,330 (262)	2,660 (206)	8,400 (217)	\$6,600 (144.5)	\$5,049 (119.5)	\$8,412 (433.4)	\$8,302 (289.7)
Less than \$2,499.....	825,410 (33,567)	614,780 (28,503)	‡ (†)	178,310 (14,033)	8,890 (318)	5,590 (235)	‡ (†)	2,910 (187)	1,755 (39.5)	1,856 (49.6)	‡ (†)	1,612 (84.4)
\$2,500 to \$3,499.....	1,056,200 (49,470)	779,200 (43,819)	‡ (†)	265,070 (25,565)	5,910 (281)	4,160 (218)	‡ (†)	1,700 (157)	3,313 (31.7)	3,358 (40.6)	‡ (†)	3,190 (42.3)
\$3,500 to \$5,999.....	1,561,900 (64,639)	856,260 (44,734)	319,590 (34,338)	386,050 (36,613)	6,890 (301)	4,660 (240)	710 (100)	1,520 (134)	4,992 (54.1)	5,098 (97.4)	4,901 (76.9)	4,831 (71.8)
\$6,000 to \$9,999.....	867,100 (70,159)	263,600 (30,526)	314,590 (37,104)	288,910 (43,797)	3,390 (208)	1,920 (165)	720 (105)	750 (94)	8,172 (140.5)	9,604 (270.0)	7,366 (120.3)	7,743 (213.1)
\$10,000 or more.....	748,830 (65,828)	162,120 (18,476)	153,880 (27,201)	432,830 (52,538)	3,300 (196)	1,010 (143)	780 (90)	1,520 (138)	18,110 (407.5)	17,619 (823.9)	19,896 (1,089.0)	17,658 (558.0)
Catholic.....	2,320,040 (49,156)	1,645,680 (41,231)	584,250 (32,236)	90,110 (14,746)	7,920 (35)	6,530 (50)	1,060 (39)	320 (39)	4,254 (95.9)	3,533 (105.9)	6,046 (130.6)	5,801 (883.0)
Less than \$2,499.....	508,950 (28,976)	478,010 (26,341)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)	2,520 (116)	2,370 (113)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)	1,803 (49.0)	1,838 (51.8)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)
\$2,500 to \$3,499.....	635,890 (37,479)	599,610 (36,557)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)	2,290 (113)	2,190 (110)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)	3,168 (27.7)	3,184 (29.8)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)
\$3,500 to \$5,999.....	825,850 (44,943)	522,410 (36,627)	284,710 (26,258)	‡ (†)	2,420 (135)	1,810 (123)	530 (49)	‡ (†)	4,727 (53.4)	4,615 (68.4)	4,897 (80.4)	‡ (†)
\$6,000 to \$9,999.....	307,270 (34,641)	‡ (†)	255,650 (31,681)	‡ (†)	550 (63)	‡ (†)	410 (46)	‡ (†)	7,428 (120.7)	‡ (†)	7,338 (127.4)	‡ (†)
\$10,000 or more.....	‡ (†)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)
Other religious.....	1,746,460 (63,090)	714,860 (28,935)	107,980 (33,776)	923,630 (48,379)	13,660 (203)	7,280 (200)	640 (175)	5,740 (182)	5,839 (143.9)	5,398 (161.4)	9,537 (962.6)	5,748 (230.3)
Less than \$2,499.....	258,570 (16,268)	120,700 (10,263)	‡ (†)	137,010 (12,537)	5,390 (253)	2,830 (192)	‡ (†)	2,490 (183)	1,891 (66.3)	1,929 (122.6)	‡ (†)	1,864 (85.5)
\$2,500 to \$3,499.....	342,250 (25,879)	171,210 (16,475)	‡ (†)	169,300 (19,758)	3,180 (237)	1,820 (166)	‡ (†)	1,350 (139)	3,571 (82.6)	3,946 (133.6)	‡ (†)	3,194 (62.2)
\$3,500 to \$5,999.....	642,470 (45,686)	271,880 (24,925)	34,690 (18,788)	335,890 (35,041)	3,330 (210)	1,870 (139)	180 (82)	1,280 (130)	4,935 (57.4)	5,090 (98.1)	4,936 (224.4)	4,809 (82.3)
\$6,000 to \$9,999.....	319,250 (42,256)	101,120 (17,425)	‡ (†)	190,920 (34,055)	1,060 (116)	540 (73)	‡ (†)	410 (66)	7,872 (237.0)	8,771 (436.4)	‡ (†)	7,503 (273.3)
\$10,000 or more.....	183,930 (21,087)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)	90,510 (17,086)	700 (76)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)	210 (40)	15,237 (586.0)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)	16,185 (1,179.3)
Nonsectarian.....	992,940 (71,519)	315,430 (30,820)	140,080 (27,556)	537,440 (59,332)	6,810 (136)	3,510 (141)	960 (108)	2,340 (144)	13,419 (379.1)	12,169 (468.5)	17,413 (1,987.6)	13,112 (480.4)
Less than \$2,499.....	57,890 (8,890)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)	990 (127)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)	719 (309.9)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)
\$2,500 to \$3,499.....	‡ (†)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)
\$3,500 to \$5,999.....	93,590 (17,673)	61,960 (9,990)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)	1,140 (171)	970 (159)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)	7,718 (764.1)	9,209 (882.4)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)
\$6,000 to \$9,999.....	240,590 (30,450)	131,320 (22,258)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)	1,780 (175)	1,270 (148)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)	9,519 (293.3)	10,607 (379.7)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)
\$10,000 or more.....	522,830 (55,040)	97,690 (16,359)	93,410 (22,905)	331,730 (47,865)	2,460 (172)	730 (129)	460 (77)	1,270 (128)	19,142 (571.0)	18,559 (855.5)	23,415 (1,493.6)	18,111 (618.0)

†Not applicable.

‡Reporting standards not met.

¹Only includes kindergarten students who attend schools that offer first or higher grade.

²Tuition weighted by the number of students enrolled in schools.

NOTE: Excludes schools not offering first or higher grade. Elementary schools have grade 6 or lower and no grade higher than 8. Secondary schools have no grade lower than 7. Combined schools have grades lower than 7 and higher than 8.

Excludes prekindergarten students. Includes schools reporting tuition of 0. Detail may not sum to totals because of rounding and cell suppression. Standard errors appear in parentheses.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Schools and Staffing Survey (SASS), "Private School Questionnaire," 1999–2000 and 2003–04. (This table was prepared in August 2006.)

Table 57. Private elementary and secondary school full-time-equivalent staff and student to full-time-equivalent staff ratios, by orientation of school, school level, and type of staff: 2003–04

Type of staff	Total				Catholic			
	Total	Elementary ¹	Secondary ²	Combined ³	Total	Elementary ¹	Secondary ²	Combined ³
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Number of schools	28,380 (262)	17,330 (262)	2,660 (206)	8,400 (217)	7,920 (35)	6,530 (50)	1,060 (39)	320 (39)
Enrollment (in thousands)	5,060 (104)	2,680 (56)	830 (54)	1,550 (82)	2,320 (49)	1,650 (41)	580 (32)	90 (15)
Total staff	707,200 (15,342)	325,010 (6,805)	125,520 (8,244)	256,670 (13,136)	240,870 (4,555)	160,690 (3,518)	66,130 (3,172)	14,050 (2,166)
Principals.....	27,090 (544)	14,490 (325)	2,740 (236)	9,860 (420)	7,750 (119)	6,090 (101)	1,230 (49)	430 (77)
Assistant principals.....	10,630 (444)	4,260 (196)	2,230 (183)	4,140 (354)	3,570 (163)	1,870 (124)	1,530 (109)	180 (49)
Other managers	19,670 (671)	7,290 (399)	4,740 (345)	7,640 (507)	5,760 (274)	2,430 (197)	2,830 (189)	500 (101)
Instruction coordinators.....	5,960 (393)	2,090 (182)	1,260 (218)	2,610 (269)	1,550 (211)	780 (138)	680 (146)	90 (30)
Teachers.....	416,930 (9,490)	197,090 (4,302)	69,200 (4,389)	150,640 (8,081)	149,280 (3,287)	100,360 (2,615)	40,720 (2,018)	8,200 (1,308)
Teacher aides	40,050 (1,667)	22,870 (948)	1,610 (425)	15,570 (1,391)	12,210 (610)	11,020 (507)	270 (57)	920 (405)
Other aides.....	8,220 (849)	3,930 (462)	‡ (†)	3,990 (737)	2,310 (435)	1,830 (246)	60 (27)	‡ (†)
Guidance counselors.....	10,200 (479)	2,400 (201)	3,860 (318)	3,950 (330)	4,490 (215)	1,530 (148)	2,650 (169)	320 (64)
Librarians/media specialists	11,060 (370)	5,280 (168)	1,820 (160)	3,970 (300)	4,400 (143)	3,080 (122)	1,080 (63)	240 (50)
Library/media center aides.....	3,360 (211)	1,590 (126)	700 (115)	1,070 (119)	1,410 (127)	920 (109)	400 (61)	90 (35)
Nurses.....	7,930 (962)	2,930 (145)	2,560 (899)	2,450 (202)	2,520 (114)	1,920 (105)	400 (60)	200 (49)
Student support staff ⁴	19,100 (1,021)	7,600 (776)	3,380 (667)	8,110 (620)	3,940 (247)	2,700 (162)	800 (101)	440 (133)
Secretaries/clerical staff.....	43,840 (1,307)	18,360 (538)	8,920 (701)	16,570 (1,062)	14,810 (422)	8,790 (247)	5,240 (315)	780 (147)
Food service personnel.....	26,290 (1,189)	11,110 (444)	6,920 (922)	8,260 (733)	10,430 (417)	6,830 (314)	3,030 (296)	570 (115)
Custodial and maintenance.....	38,590 (1,263)	16,650 (443)	8,600 (796)	13,340 (1,001)	14,380 (342)	9,570 (298)	4,210 (257)	590 (101)
Other employees ⁵	18,290 (2,842)	7,090 (1,831)	6,680 (2,228)	4,520 (598)	2,050 (259)	980 (152)	990 (198)	‡ (†)
Students per full-time-equivalent staff member								
Total staff	7 (0.1)	8 (0.1)	7 (0.3)	6 (0.1)	10 (0.1)	10 (0.1)	9 (0.2)	6 (0.4)
Principals.....	187 (4.0)	185 (3.9)	304 (18.8)	157 (7.1)	299 (6.8)	270 (6.7)	474 (29.6)	210 (23.5)
Assistant principals.....	476 (16.5)	628 (29.0)	373 (18.1)	375 (25.0)	649 (24.6)	881 (54.1)	382 (16.9)	514 (128.9)
Other managers	257 (6.2)	367 (17.4)	175 (10.8)	203 (8.1)	403 (17.4)	677 (54.1)	207 (13.8)	180 (18.6)
Instruction coordinators.....	849 (57.3)	1,281 (115.3)	661 (124.6)	595 (63.4)	1,498 (224.6)	2,115 (480.8)	864 (213.6)	956 (339.4)
Teachers.....	12 (0.1)	14 (0.2)	12 (0.3)	10 (0.2)	16 (0.2)	16 (0.3)	14 (0.3)	11 (0.6)
Teacher aides	126 (4.9)	117 (4.5)	516 (139.6)	100 (8.6)	190 (9.8)	149 (7.1)	2,134 (416.0)	98 (67.5)
Other aides.....	616 (71.3)	680 (73.9)	‡ (†)	389 (89.2)	1,002 (203.9)	900 (125.5)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)
Guidance counselors.....	496 (20.5)	1,115 (92.7)	216 (13.6)	393 (29.9)	517 (23.9)	1,076 (105.9)	221 (7.9)	286 (50.7)
Librarians/media specialists	457 (9.9)	507 (12.7)	458 (28.0)	391 (16.6)	527 (14.5)	534 (16.1)	542 (33.1)	375 (69.7)
Library/media center aides.....	1,507 (91.8)	1,683 (132.8)	1,191 (238.1)	1,451 (142.2)	1,646 (156.8)	1,794 (226.3)	1,458 (260.7)	981 (392.9)
Nurses.....	638 (80.2)	913 (41.6)	‡ (†)	634 (52.8)	921 (41.0)	857 (42.6)	1,451 (174.0)	457 (119.8)
Student support staff ⁴	265 (14.4)	352 (36.7)	246 (53.1)	191 (14.7)	589 (36.2)	610 (35.8)	733 (84.1)	203 (67.9)
Secretaries/clerical staff.....	115 (2.4)	146 (3.8)	93 (5.2)	94 (3.2)	157 (3.8)	187 (5.7)	111 (4.6)	116 (10.6)
Food service personnel.....	192 (8.6)	241 (10.1)	120 (17.6)	188 (13.9)	222 (8.9)	241 (11.7)	193 (15.0)	159 (26.7)
Custodial and maintenance.....	131 (3.3)	161 (3.7)	97 (7.3)	116 (5.3)	161 (4.3)	172 (4.6)	139 (6.4)	151 (15.2)
Other employees ⁵	277 (40.8)	378 (91.0)	125 (58.5)	343 (40.1)	1,131 (151.6)	1,678 (286.2)	592 (150.8)	‡ (†)

See notes at end of table.

Table 57. Private elementary and secondary school full-time-equivalent staff and student to full-time-equivalent staff ratios, by orientation of school, school level, and type of staff: 2003–04—Continued

Type of staff	Other religious orientation						Nonsectarian									
	Total		Elementary ¹		Secondary ²		Combined ³		Total		Elementary ¹		Secondary ²		Combined ³	
1	10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17	
Number of schools	13,660	(203)	7,280	(200)	640	(175)	5,740	(182)	6,810	(136)	3,510	(141)	960	(108)	2,340	(144)
Enrollment (in thousands)	1,750	(63)	710	(29)	110	(34)	920	(48)	990	(72)	320	(31)	140	(28)	540	(59)
Total staff	246,390	(7,622)	99,660	(3,678)	17,540	(4,199)	129,190	(6,449)	219,940	(12,237)	64,660	(5,231)	41,850	(7,112)	113,430	(10,239)
Principals.....	12,720	(382)	5,360	(194)	650	(189)	6,710	(355)	6,620	(284)	3,030	(200)	860	(128)	2,730	(204)
Assistant principals.....	3,760	(289)	1,270	(125)	260	(84)	2,230	(254)	3,300	(239)	1,120	(129)	440	(97)	1,730	(207)
Other managers	6,750	(401)	2,530	(213)	610	(230)	3,610	(257)	7,170	(501)	2,330	(313)	1,300	(273)	3,530	(377)
Instruction coordinators.....	2,080	(232)	660	(90)	130	(56)	1,290	(204)	2,330	(262)	650	(101)	450	(171)	1,230	(162)
Teachers.....	154,340	(5,000)	62,300	(2,186)	10,550	(2,635)	81,490	(4,099)	113,300	(7,251)	34,430	(2,926)	17,930	(3,161)	60,950	(6,291)
Teacher aides	10,550	(688)	5,950	(461)	‡	(†)	4,480	(544)	17,290	(1,351)	5,890	(643)	1,230	(406)	10,160	(1,127)
Other aides.....	3,430	(605)	1,340	(276)	‡	(†)	2,070	(511)	2,470	(451)	770	(265)	‡	(†)	1,500	(372)
Guidance counselors.....	1,950	(181)	290	(45)	280	(107)	1,380	(122)	3,760	(392)	580	(113)	930	(256)	2,250	(305)
Librarians/media specialists	3,770	(204)	1,540	(114)	260	(101)	1,970	(144)	2,890	(252)	660	(96)	480	(115)	1,750	(218)
Library/media center aides.....	1,160	(111)	510	(69)	130	(54)	520	(75)	790	(130)	160	(32)	‡	(†)	460	(82)
Nurses.....	1,510	(115)	560	(58)	150	(47)	800	(84)	3,900	(939)	450	(76)	2,000	(901)	1,450	(185)
Student support staff ⁴	3,810	(248)	1,910	(184)	260	(99)	1,640	(191)	11,350	(1,005)	2,990	(712)	2,320	(675)	6,030	(575)
Secretaries/clerical staff.....	15,960	(698)	6,090	(320)	1,200	(341)	8,670	(550)	13,070	(985)	3,480	(350)	2,470	(569)	7,120	(802)
Food service personnel.....	7,850	(505)	2,830	(209)	720	(205)	4,300	(502)	8,000	(1,015)	1,450	(230)	3,170	(866)	3,390	(505)
Custodial and maintenance.....	12,410	(513)	4,600	(251)	1,500	(351)	6,320	(446)	11,810	(1,038)	2,480	(247)	2,890	(701)	6,430	(832)
Other employees ⁵	4,340	(711)	1,910	(435)	‡	(†)	1,720	(279)	11,890	(2,745)	4,190	(1,676)	4,980	(2,158)	2,720	(551)
	Students per full-time-equivalent staff member															
Total staff	7	(0.1)	7	(0.1)	6	(0.6)	7	(0.2)	5	(0.1)	5	(0.3)	3	(0.3)	5	(0.2)
Principals.....	137	(5.1)	133	(5.0)	166	(23.4)	138	(7.8)	150	(8.9)	104	(10.1)	163	(30.0)	197	(13.2)
Assistant principals.....	464	(31.2)	563	(62.8)	416	(77.5)	414	(40.5)	301	(16.5)	281	(31.2)	317	(69.4)	310	(28.3)
Other managers	259	(11.6)	283	(20.6)	176	(25.9)	256	(14.6)	139	(7.2)	135	(12.9)	108	(19.6)	152	(10.3)
Instruction coordinators.....	839	(96.9)	1,081	(138.7)	814	(489.3)	717	(136.7)	427	(46.2)	485	(75.6)	311	(144.5)	438	(66.9)
Teachers.....	11	(0.2)	11	(0.2)	10	(0.9)	11	(0.2)	9	(0.2)	9	(0.3)	8	(0.5)	9	(0.2)
Teacher aides	166	(12.4)	120	(8.6)	‡	(†)	206	(26.0)	57	(5.1)	54	(6.7)	114	(41.3)	53	(6.9)
Other aides.....	509	(104.6)	534	(109.4)	‡	(†)	446	(132.9)	401	(89.7)	412	(141.4)	‡	(†)	359	(128.7)
Guidance counselors.....	898	(61.4)	2,498	(420.6)	388	(50.6)	669	(50.0)	264	(30.8)	540	(136.6)	151	(48.9)	239	(37.1)
Librarians/media specialists	463	(19.1)	465	(26.4)	413	(47.9)	468	(30.9)	343	(15.3)	478	(41.3)	293	(47.9)	306	(16.5)
Library/media center aides.....	1,508	(143.3)	1,405	(168.3)	‡	(†)	1,791	(289.2)	1,257	(203.1)	1,919	(495.6)	‡	(†)	1,165	(155.1)
Nurses.....	1,156	(84.9)	1,269	(121.3)	731	(352.8)	1,155	(118.3)	254	(76.2)	703	(127.9)	‡	(†)	371	(53.8)
Student support staff ⁴	458	(29.6)	374	(36.3)	411	(181.8)	565	(56.1)	87	(9.6)	105	(30.4)	60	(21.5)	89	(10.9)
Secretaries/clerical staff.....	109	(3.1)	117	(4.4)	90	(12.2)	107	(4.0)	76	(4.0)	91	(6.8)	57	(9.5)	75	(4.9)
Food service personnel.....	222	(14.9)	253	(18.9)	150	(55.0)	215	(24.9)	124	(16.2)	218	(40.6)	44	(11.8)	159	(17.8)
Custodial and maintenance.....	141	(4.6)	155	(8.1)	72	(15.7)	146	(7.8)	84	(5.4)	127	(11.0)	48	(9.0)	84	(6.3)
Other employees ⁵	402	(65.4)	374	(81.4)	‡	(†)	537	(93.3)	83	(20.0)	‡	(†)	‡	(†)	198	(35.9)

†Not applicable.

‡Reporting standards not met.

¹Includes schools beginning with grade 6 or below and with no grade higher than 8.

²Schools with no grade lower than 7.

³Schools with grades lower than 7 and higher than 8.

⁴Includes student support services professional staff, such as school psychologists, social workers, occupational therapists, and speech therapists.

⁵Includes health and other noninstructional aides, and other employees not identified by function.

NOTE: Data are based on a sample survey and may not be strictly comparable with data reported elsewhere. Excludes all prekindergarten students from calculations, but includes kindergarten students attending schools that offer first or higher grade. Includes only schools that offer first or higher grade. Standard errors appear in parentheses. Detail may not sum to totals because of rounding.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Schools and Staffing Survey (SASS), "Private School Questionnaire," 2003–04. (This table was prepared August 2006.)

Table 58. Enrollment and instructional staff in Catholic elementary and secondary schools, by level: Selected years, 1919–20 through 2005–06

School year	Number of schools			Enrollment			Instructional staff		
	Total	Elementary	Secondary	Total	Elementary	Secondary	Total	Elementary	Secondary
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1919–20.....	8,103	6,551	1,552	1,925,521	1,795,673	129,848	49,516 ¹	41,592 ¹	7,924 ¹
1929–30.....	10,046	7,923	2,123	2,464,467	2,222,598	241,869	72,552 ¹	58,245 ¹	14,307 ¹
1939–40.....	10,049	7,944	2,105	2,396,305	2,035,182	361,123	81,057 ¹	60,081 ¹	20,976 ¹
1949–50.....	10,778	8,589	2,189	3,066,387	2,560,815	505,572	94,295 ¹	66,525 ¹	27,770 ¹
Fall 1960.....	12,893	10,501	2,392	5,253,791	4,373,422	880,369	151,902 ¹	108,169 ¹	43,733 ¹
1969–70.....	11,352	9,366	1,986	4,367,000	3,359,000	1,008,000	195,400 ²	133,200 ²	62,200 ²
1970–71.....	11,350	9,370	1,980	4,363,566	3,355,478	1,008,088	166,208	112,750	53,458
1974–75.....	10,127	8,437	1,690	3,504,000	2,602,000	902,000	150,179	100,011	50,168
1975–76.....	9,993	8,340	1,653	3,415,000	2,525,000	890,000	149,276	99,319	49,957
1979–80.....	9,640	8,100	1,540	3,139,000	2,293,000	846,000	147,294	97,724	49,570
1980–81.....	9,559	8,043	1,516	3,106,000	2,269,000	837,000	145,777	96,739	49,038
1981–82.....	9,494	7,996	1,498	3,094,000	2,266,000	828,000	146,172	96,847	49,325
1982–83.....	9,432	7,950	1,482	3,007,189	2,211,412	795,777	146,460	97,337	49,123
1983–84.....	9,401	7,937	1,464	2,969,000	2,179,000	790,000	146,913	98,591	48,322
1984–85.....	9,325	7,876	1,449	2,903,000	2,119,000	784,000	149,888	99,820	50,068
1985–86.....	9,220	7,790	1,430	2,821,000	2,061,000	760,000	146,594	96,741	49,853
1986–87.....	9,102	7,693	1,409	2,726,000	1,998,000	728,000	141,930	93,554	48,376
1987–88.....	8,992	7,601	1,391	2,623,031	1,942,148	680,883	139,887	93,199	46,688
1988–89.....	8,867	7,505	1,362	2,551,119	1,911,911	639,208	137,700	93,154	44,546
1989–90.....	8,719	7,395	1,324	2,589,000	1,983,000	606,000	136,900	94,197	42,703
1990–91.....	8,587	7,291	1,296	2,475,439	1,883,906	591,533	131,198	91,039	40,159
1991–92.....	8,508	7,239	1,269	2,442,924	1,856,302	586,622	153,334	109,084	44,250
1992–93.....	8,423	7,174	1,249	2,444,842	1,860,937	583,905	154,816	109,825	44,991
1993–94.....	8,345	7,114	1,231	2,444,609	1,859,947	584,662	157,201	112,199	45,002
1994–95.....	8,293	7,055	1,238	2,475,207	1,877,782	597,425	164,219 ³	117,620 ³	46,599 ³
1995–96.....	8,250	7,022	1,228	2,491,111	1,884,461	606,650	166,759 ³	118,753 ³	48,006 ³
1996–97.....	8,231	7,005	1,226	2,497,198	1,885,037	612,161	153,276 ³	107,548 ³	45,728 ³
1997–98.....	8,223	7,004	1,219	2,497,894	1,879,737	618,157	152,259 ³	105,717 ³	46,542 ³
1998–99.....	8,217	6,990	1,227	2,496,488	1,876,211	620,277	153,081 ³	105,943 ³	47,138 ³
1999–2000.....	8,144	6,923	1,221	2,653,038	2,013,084	639,954	157,134 ³	109,404 ³	47,730 ³
2000–01.....	8,146	6,920	1,226	2,647,301	2,004,037	643,264	160,731 ³	111,937 ³	48,794 ³
2001–02.....	8,114	6,886	1,228	2,616,330	1,971,627	644,703	155,658 ³	108,485 ³	47,173 ³
2002–03.....	8,000	6,785	1,215	2,553,277	1,906,870	646,407	163,004 ³	112,884 ³	50,120 ³
2003–04.....	7,955	6,727	1,228	2,484,252	1,842,918	641,334	162,337 ³	112,303 ³	50,034 ³
2004–05.....	7,799	6,574	1,225	2,420,590	1,793,773	626,817	160,153 ³	107,764 ³	52,389 ³
2005–06.....	7,589	6,386	1,203	2,363,220	1,726,773	636,447	152,502 ^{3,4}	103,481 ^{3,4}	49,021 ^{3,4}

¹Includes part-time teachers.

²Includes estimates for the nonreporting schools.

³Reported in full-time equivalents (FTE).

⁴Excludes the Archdiocese of New Orleans.

NOTE: Data collected by the National Catholic Educational Association and data collected by the National Center for Education Statistics are not directly comparable because survey

procedures and definitions differ. Excludes prekindergarten enrollment. Some data have been revised from previously published figures.

SOURCE: National Catholic Educational Association, *A Statistical Report on Catholic Elementary and Secondary Schools for the Years 1967–68 to 1969–70*; *A Report on Catholic Schools, 1970–71 through 1973–74*; *A Statistical Report on U.S. Catholic Schools, 1974–75 through 1980–81*; and *United States Catholic Elementary and Secondary Schools, 1981–82 through 2005–06*. (This table was prepared April 2006.)

Table 59. Private elementary and secondary schools, enrollment, teachers, and high school graduates, by state: Selected years, 1997 through 2003

State	Schools, fall 2003	Enrollment in prekindergarten through grade 12					Teachers, ¹ fall 2003	High school graduates, 2002–03
		Fall 1997	Fall 1999	Fall 2001	Fall 2003			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
United States	34,681 (390.1)	5,944,320 (18,543)	6,018,280 (30,179)	6,319,650 (40,272)	6,099,220 (41,219)	440,850 (3,108)	295,790 (5,355)	
Alabama	590 (103.4)	82,060 (0)	81,040 (0)	92,380 (3,926)	99,580 (12,130)	7,250 (720)	5,980 (1,225)	
Alaska	97 (28.3)	7,230 (0)	6,980 (0)	7,420 (0)	7,370 (424)	640 (57)	280 (0)	
Arizona	616 (208.6)	59,730 (261)	58,740 (2,591)	78,660 (18,218)	75,360 (16,426)	4,840 (907)	2,410 (23)	
Arkansas	185 (0.0)	30,410 (0)	29,400 (0)	32,570 (0)	31,300 (0)	2,280 (0)	1,300 (0)	
California	4,244 (61.8)	721,210 (2,146)	724,010 (1,403)	757,750 (8,415)	740,460 (8,703)	49,460 (524)	32,000 (594)	
Colorado	429 (9.5)	65,410 (0)	65,690 (0)	64,700 (0)	62,080 (476)	4,620 (29)	2,360 (19)	
Connecticut	443 (34.3)	76,740 (785)	80,060 (391)	82,320 (0)	102,960 (25,024)	9,190 (1,814)	10,560 (5,065)	
Delaware	177 (31.8)	36,730 (7,525)	26,940 (0)	31,690 (1,023)	33,020 (2,649)	3,410 (1,306)	1,360 (101)	
District of Columbia	145 (52.3)	17,480 (0)	17,000 (0)	33,660 (14,373)	23,510 (6,121)	2,410 (527)	1,200 (0)	
Florida	1,998 (101.8)	329,770 (2,120)	349,180 (4,957)	365,890 (8,301)	398,720 (14,590)	27,720 (998)	16,820 (463)	
Georgia	895 (169.4)	126,520 (5,983)	137,420 (9,460)	137,060 (4,550)	144,850 (6,527)	11,880 (506)	6,850 (16)	
Hawaii	134 (0.0)	35,530 (0)	35,550 (746)	42,980 (220)	39,940 (0)	2,990 (0)	2,740 (0)	
Idaho	118 (0.0)	11,140 (0)	12,720 (0)	12,050 (0)	12,570 (0)	910 (0)	510 (0)	
Illinois	1,618 (37.2)	345,250 (720)	347,750 (700)	357,390 (19,293)	316,430 (1,698)	19,910 (143)	15,090 (63)	
Indiana	860 (39.3)	122,430 (1,222)	121,960 (0)	129,240 (326)	124,500 (455)	7,900 (39)	4,820 (0)	
Iowa	278 (21.2)	64,320 (9,269)	54,640 (844)	51,540 (0)	53,850 (4,634)	3,500 (180)	2,620 (0)	
Kansas	319 (74.6)	45,430 (1,964)	56,840 (12,716)	51,540 (8,341)	47,710 (2,151)	3,350 (223)	2,160 (0)	
Kentucky	465 (63.5)	81,770 (1,078)	89,300 (6,657)	85,230 (3,227)	82,100 (1,525)	5,420 (64)	3,660 (0)	
Louisiana	476 (27.8)	153,710 (1,198)	148,020 (0)	159,910 (11,381)	155,780 (3,515)	10,020 (199)	9,010 (42)	
Maine	237 (82.8)	18,260 (0)	19,820 (261)	20,820 (174)	24,740 (3,629)	2,250 (232)	3,240 (768)	
Maryland	863 (0.0)	154,920 (1,725)	166,570 (1,030)	175,740 (0)	172,360 (0)	13,440 (0)	7,810 (0)	
Massachusetts	1,067 (108.9)	151,300 (0)	154,060 (147)	177,490 (9,836)	164,390 (6,636)	14,360 (258)	10,050 (0)	
Michigan	1,037 (0.0)	211,950 (3,152)	208,470 (4,965)	198,380 (0)	180,080 (0)	11,710 (0)	9,320 (0)	
Minnesota	627 (43.5)	97,470 (0)	101,360 (0)	112,310 (2,993)	106,010 (3,011)	7,330 (216)	4,750 (189)	
Mississippi	316 (72.2)	57,150 (416)	67,200 (14,096)	67,380 (10,106)	57,110 (2,981)	4,360 (364)	3,370 (0)	
Missouri	813 (121.5)	138,460 (6,478)	131,750 (0)	138,140 (4,321)	141,530 (9,966)	9,970 (556)	7,670 (780)	
Montana	168 (47.7)	9,050 (0)	10,170 (487)	12,930 (1,895)	12,510 (2,091)	1,400 (428)	830 (323)	
Nebraska	234 (0.0)	43,210 (0)	44,560 (0)	45,590 (618)	41,650 (0)	2,800 (0)	2,360 (0)	
Nevada	138 (0.0)	15,360 (0)	17,350 (0)	20,370 (385)	23,930 (0)	1,370 (0)	670 (0)	
New Hampshire	322 (0.0)	31,670 (1,565)	36,480 (0)	38,650 (0)	33,780 (0)	2,700 (0)	2,240 (0)	
New Jersey	1,453 (49.4)	248,110 (8,025)	237,540 (2,316)	282,450 (4,182)	269,530 (7,577)	19,270 (459)	11,930 (5)	
New Mexico	212 (17.3)	23,580 (84)	28,570 (220)	26,510 (0)	29,310 (3,928)	2,450 (381)	1,240 (0)	
New York	2,228 (64.2)	531,510 (2,416)	542,520 (4,368)	559,670 (1,669)	515,620 (4,071)	39,280 (338)	26,870 (415)	
North Carolina	746 (77.8)	105,450 (8,920)	104,370 (1,403)	116,500 (4,112)	126,230 (11,439)	10,570 (800)	5,130 (184)	
North Dakota	53 (0.0)	7,970 (0)	7,730 (0)	7,180 (0)	6,840 (0)	540 (0)	460 (0)	
Ohio	1,174 (53.5)	285,150 (3,088)	280,930 (1,730)	290,370 (7,180)	270,660 (7,094)	17,330 (464)	14,090 (414)	
Oklahoma	202 (27.4)	39,580 (7,068)	45,660 (7,770)	46,570 (8,723)	34,300 (2,013)	2,580 (87)	1,550 (57)	
Oregon	412 (0.0)	58,290 (4,441)	61,000 (5,195)	71,500 (15,519)	54,320 (0)	3,620 (0)	2,610 (0)	
Pennsylvania	2,512 (87.2)	395,940 (5,960)	392,060 (6,679)	374,490 (0)	357,580 (3,364)	24,910 (268)	18,270 (162)	
Rhode Island	193 (0.0)	30,310 (0)	29,570 (0)	30,970 (0)	31,960 (0)	2,610 (0)	1,800 (0)	
South Carolina	420 (0.0)	82,390 (7,965)	86,810 (18,537)	70,950 (0)	73,800 (0)	5,250 (0)	2,830 (0)	
South Dakota	90 (0.0)	10,350 (0)	10,120 (0)	11,740 (0)	11,980 (0)	880 (0)	480 (0)	
Tennessee	529 (0.0)	91,880 (0)	104,150 (5,281)	98,790 (0)	93,390 (0)	7,920 (0)	5,280 (0)	
Texas	1,539 (117.5)	283,120 (7,997)	277,770 (2,338)	314,210 (12,244)	271,380 (2,758)	21,500 (766)	10,600 (267)	
Utah	124 (0.0)	18,250 (0)	15,900 (0)	20,040 (0)	19,990 (0)	1,450 (0)	1,030 (0)	
Vermont	131 (0.0)	12,230 (398)	15,010 (1,829)	14,090 (0)	12,730 (0)	1,460 (0)	1,260 (0)	
Virginia	733 (55.7)	115,560 (443)	116,110 (215)	129,470 (0)	131,160 (6,936)	10,480 (474)	5,840 (54)	
Washington	740 (102.4)	88,160 (1,870)	88,080 (1,493)	91,150 (2,028)	101,130 (7,935)	6,860 (413)	3,750 (0)	
West Virginia	153 (0.0)	15,260 (0)	16,370 (0)	16,560 (0)	15,300 (0)	1,270 (0)	760 (0)	
Wisconsin	1,096 (84.1)	156,330 (0)	154,340 (1,581)	162,220 (9,080)	159,240 (11,743)	10,990 (657)	5,920 (0)	
Wyoming	38 (0.0)	3,200 (0)	2,640 (0)	2,430 (0)	2,600 (0)	240 (0)	40 (0)	

¹Reported in full-time-equivalents (FTE). Excludes teachers who teach only prekindergarten students.
NOTE: Includes special education, vocational/technical education, and alternative schools. Tabulation includes schools that offer kindergarten or higher grade. Includes enrollment of students in prekindergarten through grade 12 in schools that offer kindergarten or higher

grade. Some data have been revised from previously published figures. Detail may not sum to totals because of rounding. Standard errors appear in parentheses.
SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Private School Universe Survey (PSS), various years, 1997–98 through 2003–2004. (This table was prepared September 2006.)

Table 60. Public elementary and secondary pupil/teacher ratios, by enrollment size, type, and level of school: Fall 1987 through fall 2004

Enrollment size, type, and level of school	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
All schools	17.9	17.9	17.9	17.4	17.6	17.7	17.8	17.7	17.8	17.6	17.2	16.9	16.6	16.4	16.3	16.2	16.4	16.2
Enrollment size of school																		
Under 300	14.6	14.8	14.6	14.0	14.1	14.1	14.3	14.1	14.1	14.0	13.7	13.6	13.3	13.1	12.9	12.8	13.0	12.8
300 to 499	17.6	17.7	17.6	17.0	17.1	17.0	17.3	17.2	17.1	16.9	16.5	16.2	15.8	15.5	15.4	15.3	15.5	15.2
500 to 999	18.5	18.4	18.5	18.0	18.1	18.1	18.2	18.1	18.2	17.9	17.5	17.1	16.8	16.7	16.5	16.5	16.6	16.4
1,000 to 1,499	18.5	18.3	18.5	17.9	18.2	18.6	18.5	18.6	18.7	18.5	18.1	17.7	17.6	17.4	17.4	17.4	17.6	17.3
1,500 or more	19.4	20.1	19.4	19.2	19.6	20.0	19.7	19.9	20.0	20.0	19.7	19.3	19.3	19.1	19.0	18.9	19.2	19.1
Type																		
Regular schools	18.1	18.0	18.1	17.6	17.7	17.8	17.9	17.8	17.9	17.7	17.3	17.0	16.7	16.5	16.4	16.3	16.5	16.3
Alternative	16.0	14.8	16.0	14.2	15.8	16.5	17.4	18.0	16.6	16.6	16.5	16.4	15.8	15.2	14.9	14.9	15.0	14.4
Special education	6.2	6.9	6.2	6.5	6.8	7.0	7.4	6.9	7.2	7.4	7.6	7.3	7.2	7.0	6.4	7.0	7.3	7.4
Vocational	13.0	—	13.0	13.0	12.3	13.0	13.1	12.9	12.7	12.9	12.9	13.1	13.0	12.7	12.7	9.9	10.3	11.5
Level and size																		
Elementary schools	18.6	18.6	18.6	18.1	18.2	18.1	18.2	18.0	18.1	17.8	17.4	17.0	16.7	16.5	16.3	16.2	16.3	16.0
Regular	18.7	18.7	18.7	18.2	18.2	18.1	18.3	18.0	18.1	17.9	17.4	17.0	16.7	16.5	16.3	16.2	16.3	16.0
Under 300	16.6	16.7	16.6	16.0	16.1	15.9	16.0	15.7	15.7	15.6	15.3	15.1	14.6	14.4	14.1	13.9	14.0	13.7
300 to 499	18.3	18.3	18.3	17.6	17.6	17.5	17.7	17.5	17.5	17.2	16.8	16.4	16.1	15.8	15.6	15.5	15.6	15.3
500 to 999	19.4	19.4	19.4	18.8	18.8	18.7	18.8	18.5	18.6	18.3	17.8	17.4	17.1	16.9	16.8	16.7	16.8	16.5
1,000 to 1,499	20.1	20.0	20.1	19.5	19.6	19.7	19.7	19.6	19.7	19.4	18.8	18.4	18.3	18.1	18.0	18.0	18.1	17.7
1,500 or more	19.5	18.9	19.5	19.9	20.9	20.3	21.2	20.4	20.9	21.2	20.7	19.9	20.0	20.5	20.2	20.3	20.8	20.5
Secondary schools	17.2	17.2	17.2	16.6	16.9	17.3	17.3	17.5	17.6	17.5	17.3	17.0	16.8	16.6	16.6	16.7	16.9	16.8
Regular	17.3	17.1	17.3	16.7	17.0	17.4	17.4	17.6	17.7	17.6	17.4	17.1	16.9	16.7	16.7	16.8	17.0	16.9
Under 300	12.4	12.7	12.4	12.3	12.3	12.3	12.6	12.7	12.8	12.7	12.5	12.5	12.0	12.0	11.9	12.0	12.3	12.0
300 to 499	15.5	15.4	15.5	14.9	15.1	15.3	15.5	15.7	15.7	15.5	15.3	15.1	14.6	14.5	14.4	14.4	14.7	14.7
500 to 999	16.8	16.6	16.8	16.1	16.4	16.7	16.7	16.8	16.9	16.7	16.4	16.2	16.0	15.8	15.7	15.8	16.0	15.9
1,000 to 1,499	17.9	17.7	17.9	17.2	17.5	17.9	17.8	17.9	18.0	17.9	17.5	17.2	17.1	16.8	16.8	16.9	17.2	17.0
1,500 or more	19.5	19.5	19.5	19.3	19.6	20.0	19.6	19.9	20.0	20.0	19.7	19.3	19.2	18.9	18.8	18.8	19.0	19.0
Combined schools	15.5	15.9	15.5	14.5	15.0	14.8	15.3	15.1	15.0	14.7	14.4	13.4	13.4	13.7	13.4	13.5	13.8	13.9
Under 300	9.5	9.8	9.5	8.9	9.3	9.3	9.6	9.3	9.0	8.7	8.6	8.9	9.1	9.2	9.1	9.1	9.5	9.2
300 to 499	14.4	15.3	14.4	14.2	14.3	14.4	14.8	14.4	14.7	14.3	14.0	13.6	13.8	13.5	13.1	13.1	14.4	13.4
500 to 999	17.6	17.1	17.6	16.3	16.7	15.6	16.5	16.6	16.6	16.6	16.2	15.5	14.9	15.8	15.6	16.0	15.4	15.8
1,000 to 1,499	19.0	18.5	19.0	17.8	17.9	18.6	18.6	18.3	18.2	18.4	18.0	16.9	16.9	17.5	18.1	17.7	17.5	17.4
1,500 or more	18.8	18.8	18.8	17.7	18.6	18.9	18.8	19.5	19.6	19.3	19.3	18.7	19.2	18.6	18.9	19.1	19.2	18.7
Ungraded	5.9	6.8	5.9	6.4	6.5	6.9	7.1	6.7	6.9	5.9	6.2	5.9	5.3	7.0	6.3	6.8	9.6	8.0

—Not available.
NOTE: Pupil/teacher ratios are based on data reported by types of schools rather than by instructional programs within schools. Only includes schools that reported both enrollment and teacher data. Ratios are based on data reported by schools and may differ from data reported in other tables that reflect aggregate totals reported by states.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Common Core of Data (CCD), "Public Elementary/Secondary School Universe Survey," 1987–88 through 2004–05. (This table was prepared August 2006.)

Table 61. Public and private elementary and secondary teachers, enrollment, and pupil/teacher ratios: Selected years, fall 1955 through fall 2015

Year	Teachers (in thousands)			Enrollment (in thousands)			Pupil/teacher ratio		
	Total	Public	Private	Total	Public	Private	Total	Public	Private
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1955.....	1,286	1,141	145 ¹	35,280	30,680	4,600 ¹	27.4	26.9	31.7 ¹
1960.....	1,600	1,408	192 ¹	42,181	36,281	5,900 ¹	26.4	25.8	30.7 ¹
1965.....	1,933	1,710	223	48,473	42,173	6,300	25.1	24.7	28.3
1970.....	2,292	2,059	233	51,257	45,894	5,363	22.4	22.3	23.0
1971.....	2,293	2,063	230 ¹	51,271	46,071	5,200 ¹	22.4	22.3	22.6 ¹
1972.....	2,337	2,106	231 ¹	50,726	45,726	5,000 ¹	21.7	21.7	21.6 ¹
1973.....	2,372	2,136	236 ¹	50,446	45,446	5,000 ¹	21.3	21.3	21.2 ¹
1974.....	2,410	2,165	245 ¹	50,073	45,073	5,000 ¹	20.8	20.8	20.4 ¹
1975.....	2,453	2,198	255 ¹	49,819	44,819	5,000 ¹	20.3	20.4	19.6 ¹
1976.....	2,457	2,189	268	49,478	44,311	5,167	20.1	20.2	19.3
1977.....	2,488	2,209	279	48,717	43,577	5,140	19.6	19.7	18.4
1978.....	2,479	2,207	272	47,637	42,551	5,086	19.2	19.3	18.7
1979.....	2,461	2,185	276 ¹	46,651	41,651	5,000 ¹	19.0	19.1	18.1 ¹
1980.....	2,485	2,184	301	46,208	40,877	5,331	18.6	18.7	17.7
1981.....	2,440	2,127	313 ¹	45,544	40,044	5,500 ¹	18.7	18.8	17.6 ¹
1982.....	2,458	2,133	325 ¹	45,166	39,566	5,600 ¹	18.4	18.6	17.2 ¹
1983.....	2,476	2,139	337	44,967	39,252	5,715	18.2	18.4	17.0
1984.....	2,508	2,168	340 ¹	44,908	39,208	5,700 ¹	17.9	18.1	16.8 ¹
1985.....	2,549	2,206	343	44,979	39,422	5,557	17.6	17.9	16.2
1986.....	2,592	2,244	348 ¹	45,205	39,753	5,452 ¹	17.4	17.7	15.7 ¹
1987.....	2,631	2,279	352	45,487	40,008	5,479	17.3	17.6	15.6
1988.....	2,668	2,323	345	45,430	40,189	5,242 ¹	17.0	17.3	15.2 ¹
1989.....	2,713	2,357	356	46,141	40,543	5,599	17.0	17.2	15.7
1990.....	2,759	2,398	361 ¹	46,865	41,217	5,648 ¹	17.0	17.2	15.6 ¹
1991.....	2,797	2,432	365	47,728	42,047	5,681	17.1	17.3	15.6
1992.....	2,827	2,459	368 ¹	48,500	42,823	5,677 ¹	17.2	17.4	15.4 ¹
1993.....	2,874	2,504	370	49,133	43,465	5,668	17.1	17.4	15.3
1994.....	2,925	2,552	373 ¹	49,898	44,111	5,787 ¹	17.1	17.3	15.5 ¹
1995.....	2,974	2,598	376	50,759	44,840	5,918	17.1	17.3	15.7
1996.....	3,051	2,667	384 ¹	51,544	45,611	5,933 ¹	16.9	17.1	15.5 ¹
1997.....	3,138	2,746	391	52,071	46,127	5,944	16.6	16.8	15.2
1998.....	3,230	2,830	400 ¹	52,525	46,539	5,988 ¹	16.3	16.4	15.0 ¹
1999.....	3,319	2,911	408	52,876	46,857	6,018	15.9	16.1	14.7
2000.....	3,366	2,941	424 ¹	53,373	47,204	6,169 ¹	15.9	16.0	14.5 ¹
2001.....	3,440	3,000	441	53,992	47,672	6,320	15.7	15.9	14.3
2002.....	3,476	3,034	442 ¹	54,403	48,183	6,220 ¹	15.7	15.9	14.1 ¹
2003.....	3,490	3,049	441	54,639	48,540	6,099	15.7	15.9	13.8
2004.....	3,537	3,091	447 ¹	54,946	48,795	6,151 ¹	15.5	15.8	13.8 ¹
2005 ²	3,593	3,139	454	54,772	48,710	6,062	15.2	15.5	13.4
2006 ²	3,635	3,176	459	55,075	48,948	6,127	15.2	15.4	13.3
2007 ²	3,671	3,207	464	55,238	49,091	6,147	15.0	15.3	13.3
2008 ²	3,705	3,237	468	55,333	49,167	6,166	14.9	15.2	13.2
2009 ²	3,738	3,266	472	55,453	49,267	6,186	14.8	15.1	13.1
2010 ²	3,776	3,299	477	55,630	49,415	6,215	14.7	15.0	13.0
2011 ²	3,820	3,337	483	55,886	49,637	6,249	14.6	14.9	12.9
2012 ²	3,873	3,384	489	56,232	49,938	6,294	14.5	14.8	12.9
2013 ²	3,932	3,435	497	56,638	50,294	6,344	14.4	14.6	12.8
2014 ²	3,997	3,492	505	57,137	50,735	6,402	14.3	14.5	12.7
2015 ²	4,064	3,551	513	57,681	51,220	6,461	14.2	14.4	12.6

¹Estimated.

²Projected.

NOTE: Data for teachers are expressed in full-time equivalents (FTE). Data for private schools include kindergarten and some prekindergarten school teachers and students. The pupil/teacher ratio includes teachers for students with disabilities and other special teachers, while these teachers are generally excluded from class size calculations. Ratios for public schools reflect totals reported by states and differ from totals reported for schools or

school districts. Some data have been revised from previously published figures. Detail may not sum to totals because of rounding.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, *Statistics of Public Elementary and Secondary Day Schools, 1955–56 through 1984–85; Common Core of Data (CCD), "State Nonfiscal Survey of Public Elementary/Secondary Education," 1985–86 through 2004–05; Private School Universe Survey (PSS), 1989–90 through 2003–04; Projections of Education Statistics to 2015; and unpublished data. (This table was prepared September 2006.)*

Table 62. Public elementary and secondary teachers, by level and state or jurisdiction: Fall 1999 through fall 2004

State or jurisdiction	Fall 1999	Fall 2000	Fall 2001	Fall 2002	Fall 2003 ¹				Fall 2004			
					Total	Elementary	Secondary	Ungraded	Total	Elementary	Secondary	Ungraded
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
United States	2,910,633 ²	2,941,461 ²	2,999,528 ²	3,034,123 ²	3,048,652 ²	1,705,715 ²	1,101,372 ²	241,565 ²	3,090,513 ²	1,716,961 ²	1,150,663 ²	222,889 ²
Alabama	48,624 ³	48,194 ³	46,785 ³	47,115 ³	58,070	38,152	19,918	0	51,594	37,330	14,264	0
Alaska	7,838	7,880	8,026	8,080	7,808	5,479	2,329	0	7,756	5,368	2,388	0
Arizona	43,892	44,438	46,015	47,101	47,507	34,048	13,459	0	48,935	34,523	14,412	0
Arkansas	31,362	31,947	33,079	30,330	30,876	13,149	15,499	2,228	31,234	13,561	15,387	2,286
California	287,433 ³	298,021 ³	304,203 ³	307,764 ³	304,311 ³	217,470 ³	78,462	8,379	305,969 ³	216,293 ³	81,096	8,580
Colorado	40,772	41,983	44,182	45,401	44,904	22,685	22,219	0	45,165	22,604	22,561	0
Connecticut	39,907	41,044	41,773	42,296	42,370	24,830	13,036	4,504	38,808	25,348	12,003	1,457
Delaware	7,318	7,469	7,571	7,698	7,749	3,847	3,902	0	7,856	3,914	3,942	0
District of Columbia	4,812 ³	4,949	4,951	5,005	5,676	3,396	1,856	424	5,387	2,826	2,286	275
Florida	130,336	132,030	134,684	138,226	144,955	62,787	57,139	25,029	154,864	67,460	60,876	26,528
Georgia	90,638	91,043	92,731	96,044	97,150	56,357	40,793	0	104,987	63,677	41,310	0
Hawaii	10,866	10,927	11,007	10,973	11,129	5,798	5,281	50	11,146	5,805	5,291	50
Idaho	13,641	13,714	13,854	13,896	14,049	7,272	6,777	0	14,269	7,351	6,918	0
Illinois	124,815	127,620	129,600	131,046	127,669	74,957	32,641	20,071	131,047	76,438	33,889	20,720
Indiana	58,864	59,226	59,659	59,968	59,924	31,379	25,807	2,738	60,563	31,947	26,352	2,264
Iowa	33,480	34,636	34,906	34,573	34,791	19,304	11,353	4,134	34,697	22,503	12,194	0
Kansas	32,969	32,742	33,084	32,643	32,589	14,378	14,655	3,556	32,932	14,451	14,831	3,650
Kentucky	41,954	39,589	40,376	40,662	41,246	23,974	9,582	7,690	41,463	23,980	9,608	7,875
Louisiana	50,031	49,915	49,980	50,062	50,495	35,412	15,083	0	49,192	34,367	14,825	0
Maine	16,349	16,559	16,741	16,837	17,621	12,061	5,560	0	16,656	11,196	5,460	0
Maryland	50,995	52,433	53,774	55,382	55,198	32,750	22,448	0	55,101	32,214	22,887	0
Massachusetts	77,596	67,432	68,942	74,214	72,062	28,619	31,825	11,618	73,399	29,832	31,370	12,197
Michigan	96,094	97,031	98,849	89,595	97,014	67,852 ⁴	22,609 ⁴	6,553 ⁴	100,634	70,818 ⁴	23,637 ⁴	6,179 ⁴
Minnesota	56,010	53,457	53,081	52,808	51,611	26,048	25,563	0	52,152	26,163	24,333	1,656
Mississippi	30,722	31,006	31,214	31,598	32,591	14,896	13,385	4,310	31,321	14,989	11,833	4,499
Missouri	63,890	64,735	65,240	66,717	65,169	33,556	31,606	7	65,481	33,711	31,770	0
Montana	10,353	10,411	10,408	10,362	10,301	6,869	3,432	0	10,224	6,801	3,423	0
Nebraska	20,766	20,983	21,083	21,043	20,921	12,921	8,000	0	21,077	13,598	7,479	0
Nevada	17,380	18,293	19,276	20,038	20,234	10,059	7,777	2,398	20,950	10,779	7,188	2,983
New Hampshire	14,037	14,341	14,677	14,977	15,112	10,391	4,721	0	15,298	10,497	4,801	0
New Jersey	95,883	99,061	103,611	107,004	109,077	61,331	29,623	18,123	114,875	46,654	68,221	0
New Mexico	19,797	21,042	21,823	21,172	21,569	12,281	4,926	4,362	21,730	12,419	4,913	4,398
New York	202,078	206,961	209,128	210,926	216,116	92,224	90,061	33,831	218,612 ⁴	93,036 ⁴	91,063 ⁴	34,513 ⁴
North Carolina	81,914	83,680	85,684	87,677	89,988	53,562	30,946	5,480	92,550	55,206	31,256	6,088
North Dakota	8,150	8,141	8,035	8,078	8,037	4,788	3,249	0	8,070	4,828	3,242	0
Ohio	116,200	118,361	122,115	125,372	121,735	83,290	38,445	0	118,060	80,452	37,608	0
Oklahoma	41,498	41,318	41,632	40,638	39,253	18,269	16,717	4,267	40,416	19,952	16,064	4,400
Oregon	27,803	28,094	28,262	27,126	26,732	11,893	9,795	5,044	27,431	11,689	10,429	5,313
Pennsylvania	114,525	116,963	118,470	118,256	119,889	53,049	50,256	16,584	121,167	52,307	51,750	17,110
Rhode Island	11,041	10,645	11,104	11,196	11,918	8,328 ⁴	2,783 ⁴	807 ⁴	11,898	8,371 ⁴	2,796 ⁴	731 ⁴
South Carolina	45,468	45,380	46,616	46,528	45,830	31,957	13,041	832	46,914	32,703	13,431	780
South Dakota	9,384	9,397	9,370	9,257	9,245	5,625	2,605	1,015	9,064	5,551	2,533	980
Tennessee	60,702	57,164	58,358	58,652	59,584	42,409	16,168	1,007	60,022	42,571	16,462	989
Texas	267,935	274,826	282,847	288,655	289,481	143,426	112,426	33,629	294,547	146,012	114,796	33,739
Utah	21,832	22,008	22,211	22,415	22,147	10,709	8,867	2,571	22,287 ³	10,813 ³	9,199	2,275
Vermont	8,474	8,414	8,554	8,542	8,749	3,429	3,554	1,766	8,720	3,367	3,580	1,773
Virginia	85,037 ³	86,977 ³	89,314	99,919	90,573	39,849	50,724	0	93,732	40,518	53,214	0
Washington	50,368	51,098	52,533	52,953	52,824	26,295	21,569	4,960	53,125	26,120	21,964	5,041
West Virginia	21,082	20,930	20,138	20,119	20,020	9,971	6,729	3,320	19,958	9,909	6,702	3,347
Wisconsin	60,778	60,165	63,310	60,385	58,216	39,256	18,770	190	60,521	40,981	19,424	116
Wyoming	6,940	6,783	6,662	6,799	6,567	3,078	3,401	88	6,657	3,158	3,402	97
Bureau of Indian Affairs	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DoDDS, overseas	7,415 ⁵	5,105	5,154	4,794	4,728	2,046	1,703	979	4,885	2,008	1,743	1,134
DoDDS, domestic	—	2,399	2,486	2,425	2,301	1,113	481	707	2,002	1,055	442	505
Other jurisdictions												
American Samoa	801	820	914	943	988	667	301	20	945	673	252	20
Guam	1,809	1,975	1,918	—	1,760	919	841	0	1,672	880	792	0
Northern Marianas	488	526	519	545	550	301	242	7	579	313	262	4
Puerto Rico	41,349	37,620	42,906	42,369	42,444	23,649	16,322	2,473	43,054	23,970	16,573	2,511
Virgin Islands	1,528	1,511	1,511	1,502	1,512	746	734	32	1,545	753	765	27

—Not available.

¹Data have been revised from previously published figures.

²Includes imputed values for states.

³Includes imputations for underreporting of prekindergarten teachers.

⁴Imputed.

⁵Includes domestic schools.

NOTE: Distribution of elementary and secondary teachers determined by reporting units. Teachers reported in full-time equivalents (FTE). DoDDS = Department of Defense dependent schools.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Common Core of Data (CCD), "State Nonfiscal Survey of Public Elementary/Secondary Education," 1999–2000 through 2004–05. (This table was prepared August 2006.)

Table 63. Teachers, enrollment, and pupil/teacher ratios in public elementary and secondary schools, by state or jurisdiction: Fall 1999 through fall 2004

State or jurisdiction	Pupil/teacher ratio, fall 1999	Pupil/teacher ratio, fall 2000	Pupil/teacher ratio, fall 2001	Fall 2002			Fall 2003 ¹			Fall 2004		
				Teachers	Enrollment	Pupil/teacher ratio	Teachers	Enrollment	Pupil/teacher ratio	Teachers	Enrollment	Pupil/teacher ratio
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
United States	16.1²	16.0²	15.9²	3,034,123²	48,183,086²	15.9²	3,048,652²	48,540,215²	15.9²	3,090,513²	48,794,911²	15.8²
Alabama	15.2 ³	15.4 ³	15.8 ³	47,115 ³	739,366 ³	15.7 ³	58,070	731,220	12.6	51,594	730,140	14.2
Alaska	17.1	16.9	16.7	8,080	134,364	16.6	7,808	133,933	17.2	7,756	132,970	17.1
Arizona	19.4	19.8	20.0	47,101	937,755	19.9	47,507	1,012,068	21.3	48,935	1,043,298	21.3
Arkansas	14.4	14.1	13.6	30,330	450,985	14.9	30,876	454,523	14.7	31,234	463,115	14.8
California	21.0 ³	20.6 ³	20.5 ³	307,764 ³	6,353,667 ³	20.6 ³	304,311 ³	6,413,867 ³	21.1 ³	305,969 ³	6,441,557 ³	21.1 ³
Colorado	17.4	17.3	16.8	45,401	751,862	16.6	44,904	757,693	16.9	45,165	765,976	17.0
Connecticut	13.9	13.7	13.7	42,296	570,023	13.5	42,370	577,203	13.6	38,808	577,390	14.9
Delaware	15.4	15.4	15.3	7,698	116,342	15.1	7,749	117,668	15.2	7,856	119,091	15.2
District of Columbia	16.0 ³	13.9	13.9 ⁴	5,005	76,166	13.9	5,676	78,057	13.8	5,387	76,714	14.2
Florida	18.3	18.4	18.6	138,226	2,539,929	18.4	144,955	2,587,628	17.9	154,864	2,639,336	17.0
Georgia	15.7	15.9	15.9	96,044	1,496,012	15.6	97,150	1,522,611	15.7	104,987	1,553,437	14.8
Hawaii	17.1	16.9	16.8	10,973	183,829	16.8	11,129	183,609	16.5	11,146	183,185	16.4
Idaho	18.0	17.9	17.8	13,896	248,604	17.9	14,049	252,120	17.9	14,269	256,084	17.9
Illinois	16.2	16.1	16.0	131,046	2,084,187	15.9	127,669	2,100,961	16.5	131,047	2,097,503	16.0
Indiana	16.8	16.7	16.7	59,968	1,003,875	16.7	59,924	1,011,130	16.9	60,563	1,021,348	16.9
Iowa	14.9	14.3	13.9	34,573	482,210	13.9	34,791	481,226	13.8	34,697	478,319	13.8
Kansas	14.3	14.4	14.2	32,643	470,957	14.4	32,589	470,490	14.4	32,932	469,136	14.2
Kentucky	15.4	16.8	16.2	40,662	660,782	16.3	41,246	663,369	16.1	41,463	674,796	16.3
Louisiana	15.1	16.6	16.6	50,062	730,464	16.6	50,495	727,709	16.6	49,192	724,281	16.6
Maine	12.8	12.5	12.3	16,837	204,337	12.1	17,621	202,084	11.5	16,656	198,820	11.9
Maryland	16.6	16.3	16.0	55,382	866,743	15.7	55,198	869,113	15.7	55,101	865,561	15.7
Massachusetts	12.5	14.5	14.1	74,214	982,989	13.2	72,062	980,459	13.6	73,399	975,574	13.3
Michigan	18.0 ³	17.7 ³	17.5	89,595	1,785,160	19.9	97,014	1,757,604	18.1	100,634	1,750,919	17.4
Minnesota	15.2	16.0	16.0	52,808	846,891	16.0	51,611	842,854	16.3	52,152	838,503	16.1
Mississippi	16.3	16.1	15.8	31,598	492,645	15.6	32,591	493,540	15.1	31,321	495,376	15.8
Missouri	14.3	14.1	13.9	66,717	906,499	13.6	65,169	905,941	13.9	65,481	905,449	13.8
Montana	15.2	14.9	14.6	10,362	149,995	14.5	10,301	148,356	14.4	10,224	146,705	14.3
Nebraska	13.9	13.6	13.5	21,043	285,402	13.6	20,921	285,542	13.6	21,077	285,761	13.6
Nevada	18.7	18.6	18.5	20,038	369,498	18.4	20,234	385,401	19.0	20,950	400,083	19.1
New Hampshire	14.7	14.5	14.1	14,977	207,671	13.9	15,112	207,417	13.7	15,298	206,852	13.5
New Jersey	13.4	13.3	12.9	107,004	1,367,438	12.8	109,077	1,380,753	12.7	114,875	1,393,347	12.1
New Mexico	16.4	15.2	14.7	21,172	320,234	15.1	21,569	323,066	15.0	21,730	326,102	15.0
New York	14.3	13.9	13.7	210,926	2,888,233	13.7	216,116	2,864,775	13.3	218,612 ⁵	2,836,337	13.0
North Carolina	15.6	15.5	15.4	87,677	1,335,954	15.2	89,988	1,360,209	15.1	92,550	1,385,754	15.0
North Dakota	13.8	13.4	13.2	8,078	104,225	12.9	8,037	102,233	12.7	8,070	100,513	12.5
Ohio	15.8	15.5	15.0	125,372	1,838,285	14.7	121,735	1,845,428	15.2	118,060	1,840,032	15.6
Oklahoma	15.1	15.1	14.9	40,638	624,548	15.4	39,253	626,160	16.0	40,416	629,476	15.6
Oregon	19.6	19.4	19.5	27,126	554,071	20.4	26,732	551,273	20.6	27,431	552,322	20.1
Pennsylvania	15.9	15.5	15.4	118,256	1,816,747	15.4	119,889	1,821,146	15.2	121,167	1,828,089	15.1
Rhode Island	14.2	14.8	14.2	11,196	159,205	14.2	11,918	159,375	13.4	11,898	156,498	13.2
South Carolina	14.7	14.9	14.5	46,528	694,389	14.9	45,830	699,198	15.3	46,914	703,736	15.0
South Dakota	14.0	13.7	13.6	9,257	130,048	14.0	9,245	125,537	13.6	9,064	122,798	13.5
Tennessee	15.1 ³	15.9 ³	15.8 ³	58,652	927,608 ³	15.8 ³	59,584	936,682 ³	15.7 ³	60,022	941,091 ³	15.7 ³
Texas	14.9	14.8	14.7	288,655	4,259,823	14.8	289,481	4,331,751	15.0	294,547	4,405,215	15.0
Utah	22.0	21.9	21.8	22,415	489,262	21.8	22,147	495,981	22.4	22,287	503,607	22.6
Vermont	12.3	12.1	11.8	8,542	99,978	11.7	8,749	99,103	11.3	8,720	98,352	11.3
Virginia	13.3 ³	13.2 ³	13.0	99,919	1,177,229	11.8	90,573	1,192,092	13.2	93,732	1,204,739	12.9
Washington	19.9	19.7	19.2	52,953	1,014,798	19.2	52,824	1,021,349	19.3	53,125	1,020,005	19.2
West Virginia	13.8	13.7	14.0	20,119	282,455	14.0	20,020	281,215	14.0	19,958	280,129	14.0
Wisconsin	14.4	14.6	13.9	60,385	881,231	14.6	58,216	880,031	15.1	60,521	864,757	14.3
Wyoming	13.3	13.3	13.2	6,799 ³	88,116	13.0 ³	6,567	87,462	13.3	6,657	84,733	12.7
Bureau of Indian Affairs ..	—	—	—	—	46,126	—	—	45,828	—	—	—	—
DoDDS, overseas	14.6 ⁶	14.4	14.2	4,794	72,889	15.2	4,728	71,053	15.0	4,885	68,327	14.0
DoDDS, domestic	—	14.2	13.2	2,425	32,115	13.2	2,301	30,603	13.3	2,002	29,151	14.6
Other jurisdictions												
American Samoa	19.3	19.1	17.4	943	15,984	17.0	988	15,893	16.1	945	16,126	17.1
Guam	18.2	16.4	16.7	—	—	—	1,760	31,572	17.9	1,672	30,605	18.3
Northern Marianas	19.9	19.0	20.2	545	11,251	20.6	550	11,244	20.4	579	11,601	20.0
Puerto Rico	14.8	16.3	14.1	42,369	596,502	14.1	42,444	584,916	13.8	43,054	575,648	13.4
Virgin Islands	13.7	12.9	12.4	1,502	18,333	12.2	1,512	17,716	11.7	1,545	16,429	10.6

—Not available.
¹Data have been revised from previously published figures.
²Includes imputed values for states.
³Includes imputations for underreporting of prekindergarten teachers/enrollment.
⁴Ratio based on enrollment excluding 6,943 charter school students for whom no teacher counts were reported.
⁵Imputed.

⁶Includes both overseas and domestic schools.
NOTE: Teachers reported in full-time equivalents (FTE). DoDDS = Department of Defense dependents schools.
SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Common Core of Data (CCD), "State Nonfiscal Survey of Public Elementary/Secondary Education," 1999–2000 through 2004–05. (This table was prepared August 2006.)

Table 64. Highest degree earned, years of full-time teaching experience, and average class size for teachers in public elementary and secondary schools, by state: 2003–04

State	Total number of teachers (in thousands)	Percent of teachers, by highest degree earned ¹								Percent of teachers, by years of full-time teaching experience				Average class size ²	
		Bachelor's	Master's	Education specialist ³	Doctor's	Less than 3	3 to 9	10 to 20	Over 20	Elementary	Secondary				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12				
United States	3,250.6 (29.18)	50.8 (0.56)	40.9 (0.56)	6.0 (0.19)	1.2 (0.11)	12.2 (1.23)	32.9 (0.34)	28.4 (0.59)	26.5 (0.77)	20.4 (0.15)	24.7 (0.14)				
Alabama	50.9 (2.34)	38.1 (2.08)	50.2 (2.39)	9.4 (1.37)	1.0 (0.35)	12.5 (1.94)	32.8 (2.76)	33.4 (1.88)	21.4 (1.66)	18.4 (0.38)	23.8 (0.66)				
Alaska	8.6 (0.40)	58.4 (2.11)	34.3 (1.81)	5.6 (1.19)	1.4 (0.50)	13.0 (1.57)	36.8 (2.25)	31.2 (2.35)	18.9 (1.97)	20.5 (0.35)	23.3 (0.63)				
Arizona	56.4 (2.27)	49.7 (2.21)	40.8 (2.07)	7.4 (1.30)	1.0 (0.37)	15.5 (1.73)	38.2 (2.08)	27.2 (1.72)	19.1 (1.84)	23.0 (0.39)	27.0 (0.55)				
Arkansas	37.2 (1.80)	60.4 (2.56)	33.8 (2.45)	3.6 (0.62)	1.0 (0.35)	9.5 (2.15)	34.7 (2.58)	31.4 (2.37)	24.4 (1.90)	18.2 (0.64)	22.4 (0.62)				
California	284.8 (16.87)	56.0 (1.76)	31.3 (1.65)	10.0 (0.95)	1.8 (0.52)	11.2 (1.45)	36.4 (1.48)	30.3 (1.66)	22.1 (1.79)	21.7 (0.26)	30.5 (0.53)				
Colorado	49.1 (1.63)	44.5 (2.18)	47.7 (2.27)	5.4 (1.27)	0.9 (0.42)	12.0 (1.46)	37.4 (2.54)	30.2 (2.37)	20.5 (1.61)	22.1 (0.64)	24.5 (0.65)				
Connecticut	45.0 (1.78)	24.5 (2.48)	55.9 (2.83)	16.1 (1.72)	2.2 (0.64)	9.8 (1.25)	29.7 (1.74)	31.0 (2.26)	29.4 (2.41)	19.5 (0.51)	22.3 (0.44)				
Delaware	7.9 (0.60)	45.9 (3.20)	49.2 (3.29)	3.7 (1.09)	0.5 (0.36)	11.7 (1.74)	35.0 (3.39)	27.5 (3.15)	25.7 (3.17)	20.1 (0.75)	23.6 (0.82)				
District of Columbia	5.4 (0.46)	48.2 (4.25)	41.8 (4.05)	6.2 (1.50)	3.3 (1.29)	15.5 (2.80)	29.8 (3.07)	28.7 (3.28)	26.0 (2.86)	19.0 (0.86)	22.8 (1.26)				
Florida	156.8 (8.43)	61.8 (2.20)	32.7 (2.15)	2.4 (0.66)	1.5 (0.45)	14.3 (2.09)	27.9 (1.55)	32.0 (1.96)	25.8 (2.52)	21.2 (0.57)	27.6 (0.64)				
Georgia	102.3 (3.08)	46.6 (2.71)	40.5 (2.00)	11.1 (1.81)	1.1 (0.53)	13.2 (2.18)	37.2 (2.01)	27.4 (2.61)	22.3 (1.96)	17.8 (0.59)	25.6 (0.76)				
Hawaii	13.6 (0.54)	43.2 (2.43)	26.5 (2.29)	27.5 (2.19)	1.5 (0.59)	16.9 (1.80)	33.0 (2.45)	29.8 (2.27)	20.3 (1.86)	22.3 (0.71)	27.4 (1.93)				
Idaho	15.4 (0.76)	71.9 (1.99)	24.9 (1.76)	1.9 (0.61)	0.2 (0.13)	12.3 (1.83)	28.4 (2.32)	36.0 (2.04)	23.3 (1.93)	23.2 (0.33)	24.1 (0.57)				
Illinois	139.6 (6.23)	45.7 (2.40)	49.6 (2.89)	3.1 (0.90)	0.8 (0.71)	12.1 (1.67)	32.0 (2.57)	26.8 (2.51)	29.2 (2.87)	22.9 (0.72)	24.1 (0.66)				
Indiana	63.0 (3.09)	37.3 (2.54)	56.3 (2.39)	4.3 (1.03)	1.3 (0.71)	11.2 (1.64)	27.1 (2.02)	25.9 (2.38)	35.9 (2.45)	21.3 (0.59)	25.3 (0.64)				
Iowa	38.2 (1.03)	65.1 (2.01)	33.0 (1.95)	1.2 (0.50)	† (†)	8.4 (1.44)	27.9 (1.68)	27.1 (1.97)	36.7 (2.02)	20.9 (0.88)	23.9 (0.65)				
Kansas	37.7 (1.31)	55.0 (2.32)	40.2 (2.28)	3.4 (0.62)	0.9 (0.41)	11.5 (2.00)	27.3 (1.87)	30.7 (1.62)	30.4 (2.10)	19.2 (0.68)	22.2 (0.76)				
Kentucky	48.3 (1.80)	28.5 (2.05)	51.6 (2.33)	18.7 (1.90)	0.3 (0.18)	11.6 (1.59)	33.8 (2.03)	32.5 (1.79)	22.1 (1.99)	21.6 (0.57)	25.2 (0.49)				
Louisiana	52.5 (1.69)	65.2 (2.43)	24.4 (1.96)	7.3 (1.16)	2.3 (0.65)	9.9 (1.40)	28.2 (2.06)	30.5 (1.99)	31.3 (2.92)	18.7 (0.59)	23.1 (0.58)				
Maine	18.9 (0.79)	64.3 (2.34)	30.6 (2.22)	3.1 (0.86)	0.6 (0.27)	7.6 (1.29)	28.3 (1.99)	29.2 (2.20)	34.9 (2.10)	17.1 (0.49)	19.8 (0.54)				
Maryland	59.3 (2.84)	42.7 (3.26)	46.6 (2.90)	8.3 (1.27)	1.4 (0.48)	16.0 (2.40)	33.7 (2.69)	22.2 (2.09)	28.1 (3.14)	20.7 (0.66)	25.9 (0.60)				
Massachusetts	84.5 (3.81)	37.7 (2.79)	53.6 (2.85)	4.6 (0.97)	2.0 (0.36)	14.4 (1.68)	32.8 (2.29)	23.7 (2.34)	29.1 (2.38)	19.4 (0.48)	21.9 (0.50)				
Michigan	100.1 (4.92)	43.3 (2.21)	50.5 (2.50)	4.0 (0.75)	1.0 (0.41)	11.2 (1.68)	35.4 (2.05)	27.3 (2.05)	26.1 (1.69)	21.9 (0.43)	26.5 (0.53)				
Minnesota	61.0 (2.90)	49.0 (1.83)	43.6 (1.95)	5.7 (0.79)	0.9 (0.23)	10.4 (1.41)	33.5 (1.80)	28.5 (1.69)	27.6 (1.98)	22.3 (0.50)	26.0 (0.75)				
Mississippi	34.4 (1.28)	62.3 (2.32)	30.6 (2.27)	3.9 (0.77)	1.0 (0.51)	16.3 (2.43)	28.0 (1.73)	25.5 (2.11)	30.3 (2.02)	20.4 (0.51)	22.4 (0.77)				
Missouri	74.3 (5.34)	47.3 (2.45)	47.4 (2.50)	3.0 (0.77)	0.4 (0.16)	11.9 (1.53)	32.8 (1.90)	29.3 (1.92)	26.0 (2.44)	19.1 (0.51)	22.9 (0.65)				
Montana	12.2 (0.76)	65.0 (1.94)	29.5 (1.83)	3.7 (0.75)	0.4 (0.24)	10.7 (1.33)	25.6 (1.86)	31.1 (1.98)	32.7 (2.09)	18.1 (0.44)	19.4 (0.62)				
Nebraska	25.9 (1.03)	59.9 (2.49)	37.5 (2.32)	1.2 (0.47)	0.8 (0.38)	9.6 (1.40)	31.2 (1.96)	31.9 (2.07)	27.2 (1.79)	18.1 (0.57)	21.7 (0.68)				
Nevada	19.9 (0.91)	43.4 (3.17)	48.9 (3.11)	6.2 (1.26)	0.8 (0.37)	12.0 (2.17)	38.7 (3.24)	25.2 (2.63)	24.0 (2.57)	22.6 (1.00)	29.9 (0.78)				
New Hampshire	16.5 (0.64)	56.9 (2.59)	39.4 (2.46)	2.7 (1.04)	0.4 (0.28)	13.7 (2.04)	31.0 (2.29)	27.1 (2.74)	28.2 (2.18)	19.5 (0.53)	22.0 (1.01)				
New Jersey	114.0 (4.11)	57.0 (2.59)	34.3 (2.48)	6.1 (1.09)	1.8 (0.48)	13.3 (1.74)	31.9 (2.20)	24.4 (2.07)	30.3 (2.52)	19.3 (0.72)	24.1 (0.94)				
New Mexico	21.3 (0.88)	58.1 (2.20)	36.4 (2.28)	4.2 (1.04)	0.4 (0.26)	10.7 (1.96)	37.1 (2.35)	29.7 (1.74)	22.6 (2.19)	18.2 (0.40)	24.3 (0.67)				
New York	234.1 (7.62)	21.4 (1.97)	67.2 (2.14)	8.8 (1.03)	2.0 (0.43)	13.1 (1.95)	36.5 (1.80)	27.8 (1.88)	22.6 (1.82)	19.8 (0.56)	23.6 (0.55)				
North Carolina	95.6 (3.26)	67.0 (2.08)	27.6 (2.12)	3.1 (0.74)	1.0 (0.41)	13.8 (1.54)	34.9 (2.07)	29.4 (2.43)	21.9 (1.94)	20.3 (0.53)	24.3 (0.73)				
North Dakota	9.7 (0.41)	71.7 (1.79)	24.6 (1.64)	2.4 (0.63)	0.4 (0.21)	10.5 (1.65)	21.8 (1.46)	31.4 (1.60)	36.3 (1.82)	17.2 (0.45)	19.5 (0.60)				
Ohio	133.5 (4.62)	45.8 (2.12)	49.1 (2.17)	2.8 (0.53)	0.9 (0.36)	9.1 (1.92)	33.1 (1.80)	27.2 (1.90)	30.6 (1.82)	20.3 (0.40)	23.6 (0.42)				
Oklahoma	46.0 (1.46)	66.3 (1.51)	30.2 (1.56)	2.7 (0.47)	0.4 (0.22)	8.8 (1.89)	31.1 (1.83)	31.8 (1.80)	28.3 (1.81)	19.9 (0.35)	23.2 (0.58)				
Oregon	29.0 (1.48)	41.5 (2.26)	50.5 (2.33)	6.2 (1.17)	1.4 (0.63)	13.8 (2.22)	28.9 (1.99)	34.1 (2.55)	23.1 (2.17)	24.7 (0.54)	28.9 (0.71)				
Pennsylvania	125.5 (4.65)	48.6 (1.96)	42.5 (1.93)	6.7 (0.90)	1.1 (0.45)	11.8 (1.55)	32.9 (1.68)	21.5 (1.87)	33.8 (1.97)	20.6 (0.54)	24.9 (0.47)				
Rhode Island	13.8 (0.61)	48.0 (3.60)	45.8 (3.44)	4.7 (1.49)	1.1 (0.66)	10.8 (1.90)	35.3 (3.47)	28.2 (2.59)	25.6 (3.81)	19.6 (0.82)	22.4 (0.92)				
South Carolina	47.5 (2.02)	47.0 (2.79)	42.9 (2.92)	7.5 (1.12)	0.6 (0.20)	8.5 (1.68)	29.5 (2.07)	31.2 (2.50)	30.8 (2.54)	18.5 (0.73)	23.8 (0.64)				
South Dakota	10.8 (0.54)	72.9 (1.62)	24.0 (1.73)	1.7 (0.63)	0.6 (0.26)	9.3 (2.17)	29.1 (2.23)	29.3 (1.94)	32.4 (2.17)	17.8 (0.68)	22.3 (1.06)				
Tennessee	64.6 (2.09)	46.1 (2.74)	43.2 (2.51)	8.5 (2.09)	0.6 (0.29)	10.7 (2.41)	29.9 (2.13)	27.5 (2.03)	31.8 (2.32)	19.0 (0.43)	24.5 (0.52)				
Texas	291.0 (10.41)	71.9 (1.80)	22.4 (1.78)	3.8 (0.60)	1.0 (0.43)	13.4 (1.70)	33.9 (2.00)	30.7 (1.90)	22.0 (1.56)	18.7 (0.42)	22.3 (0.55)				
Utah	23.4 (1.21)	65.2 (1.96)	24.2 (1.68)	7.8 (1.12)	0.7 (0.27)	17.9 (2.05)	30.1 (2.12)	29.5 (2.12)	22.6 (1.72)	24.3 (0.40)	29.0 (1.00)				
Vermont	10.0 (0.45)	54.2 (3.21)	41.1 (3.37)	3.1 (1.09)	1.2 (0.57)	10.8 (1.71)	29.7 (2.67)	31.5 (2.80)	27.9 (2.57)	16.0 (0.46)	18.9 (0.89)				
Virginia	92.2 (4.41)	58.6 (2.44)	34.1 (2.45)	4.3 (1.13)	1.0 (0.53)	12.7 (1.83)	33.8 (2.00)	24.9 (2.16)	28.6 (1.95)	19.1 (0.54)	22.7 (0.98)				
Washington	63.5 (4.32)	42.6 (2.33)	50.7 (2.36)	4.6 (0.97)	1.0 (0.36)	11.7 (1.93)	34.5 (2.16)	27.2 (2.25)	26.7 (2.19)	21.9 (0.52)	26.5 (0.52)				
West Virginia	22.9 (1.11)	36.9 (2.35)	53.5 (2.60)	7.2 (1.36)	0.4 (0.15)	7.4 (1.65)	18.6 (1.51)	23.9 (2.10)	50.1 (2.44)	18.8 (0.47)	22.1 (0.47)				
Wisconsin	74.8 (3.62)	54.8 (2.72)	40.8 (2.62)	3.7 (0.87)	0.5 (0.22)	13.1 (2.40)	29.7 (1.81)	30.3 (1.93)	26.9 (1.66)	19.5 (0.48)	25.1 (0.74)				
Wyoming	7.8 (0.42)	61.4 (3.46)	33.8 (3.11)	2.9 (0.87)	0.6 (0.40)	9.1 (2.88)	25.8 (2.90)	31.3 (3.08)	33.8 (3.34)	18.4 (0.67)	21.5 (0.80)				

†Not applicable.

‡Reporting standards not met.

¹Teachers with less than a bachelor's degree are not shown separately.

²Elementary teachers are those who taught self-contained classes at the elementary level, and secondary teachers are those who taught departmentalized classes (e.g., science, art, social science, or other course subjects) at the secondary level. Teachers were classified as elementary or secondary on the basis of the grades they taught, rather than on the level of the school in which they taught.

³Includes certificate of advanced graduate studies.

NOTE: Data are based on a head count of all teachers rather than on the number of full-time-equivalent teachers appearing in other tables. Excludes prekindergarten teachers. Standard errors appear in parentheses. Detail may not sum to totals because of rounding, cell suppression, and omitted categories (less than bachelor's).

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Schools and Staffing Survey (SASS), "Public Teacher Questionnaire," 2003–04. (This table was prepared July 2006.)

Table 65. Highest degree earned and years of full-time teaching experience for teachers in public and private elementary and secondary schools, by selected teacher characteristics: 1999–2000 and 2003–04

Selected characteristic	Number of teachers, 1999–2000 (in thousands)		Number of teachers, 2003–04 (in thousands)		Percent of teachers, by highest degree earned, 2003–04					Percent of teachers, by years of full-time teaching experience, 2003–04												
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12										
Public schools																						
Total	3,002	(19.4)	3,251	(29.2)	1.1	(0.08)	50.8	(0.56)	40.9	(0.56)	6.0	(0.19)	1.2	(0.11)	12.2	(1.23)	32.9	(0.34)	28.4	(0.59)	26.5	(0.77)
Sex																						
Males	754	(10.7)	813	(13.3)	2.6	(0.21)	50.2	(0.90)	40.5	(0.83)	5.1	(0.35)	1.7	(0.26)	12.0	(1.22)	33.9	(0.75)	25.4	(0.74)	28.8	(0.95)
Females	2,248	(16.0)	2,438	(23.5)	0.6	(0.07)	51.0	(0.61)	41.1	(0.61)	6.3	(0.23)	1.0	(0.10)	12.3	(1.26)	32.6	(0.43)	29.5	(0.69)	25.7	(0.84)
Race/ethnicity																						
White	2,532	(17.2) ²	2,702	(30.1)	1.0	(0.08)	49.8	(0.60)	42.3	(0.58)	5.9	(0.22)	1.1	(0.09)	11.5	(1.20)	32.0	(0.36)	29.1	(0.58)	27.4	(0.81)
Black	228	(6.0) ²	257	(11.0)	1.8	(0.39)	52.3	(1.48)	38.3	(1.69)	5.6	(0.56)	2.0	(0.64)	14.9	(1.56)	35.5	(1.53)	22.1	(1.30)	27.6	(1.78)
Hispanic	169	(6.4) ²	202	(11.3)	1.3	(0.36)	63.7	(2.14)	26.7	(2.03)	6.9	(1.17)	1.4	(0.51)	16.8	(1.87)	39.5	(1.89)	28.8	(2.26)	15.0	(1.58)
Asian	48	(2.7) ³	42	(2.5)	0.5	(0.19)	45.5	(3.04)	40.6	(3.23)	10.4	(1.66)	3.1	(1.09)	15.9	(2.26)	41.6	(3.52)	26.0	(2.90)	16.5	(1.71)
Pacific Islander	—	(†)	6	(0.8)	†	(†)	47.7	(6.35)	39.6	(6.85)	10.7	(3.21)	1.2	(0.84)	17.5	(4.14)	45.9	(6.35)	19.0	(6.33)	17.6	(4.24)
American Indian/Alaska Native	26	(1.9) ²	17	(1.2)	1.8	(0.55)	52.9	(3.44)	40.8	(3.55)	3.7	(0.95)	0.8	(0.34)	14.4	(3.29)	31.2	(3.25)	30.1	(3.61)	24.3	(3.75)
More than one race	—	(†)	24	(2.2)	0.5	(0.32)	49.2	(5.18)	37.3	(4.96)	11.2	(2.70)	1.8	(0.75)	17.0	(3.72)	36.5	(4.77)	25.8	(4.97)	20.7	(3.70)
Age																						
Less than 30	509	(9.2)	540	(27.4)	0.5	(0.08)	76.6	(1.22)	21.3	(1.25)	1.6	(0.26)	0.1	(0.04)	41.7	(2.58)	58.3	(2.58)	†	(†)	†	(†)
30 to 39	661	(9.8)	798	(14.5)	0.8	(0.12)	53.4	(0.89)	41.0	(0.88)	4.2	(0.31)	0.6	(0.13)	10.6	(1.16)	55.3	(0.98)	34.2	(1.00)	†	(†)
40 to 49	953	(10.3)	840	(14.3)	1.5	(0.17)	46.2	(0.77)	44.5	(0.84)	6.2	(0.41)	1.5	(0.25)	6.8	(0.82)	23.5	(0.67)	44.5	(1.03)	25.2	(0.69)
50 to 59	786	(12.6)	942	(26.0)	1.2	(0.14)	40.0	(0.78)	47.8	(0.74)	9.3	(0.46)	1.7	(0.19)	2.8	(0.32)	11.3	(0.53)	26.1	(0.75)	59.8	(1.08)
60 or more	93	(4.0)	131	(4.8)	1.4	(0.27)	35.7	(1.83)	49.4	(2.08)	10.3	(1.18)	3.2	(0.72)	2.1	(0.43)	7.3	(0.95)	25.0	(1.59)	65.5	(1.78)
Level																						
Elementary																						
General	1,602	(13.5)	1,716	(25.8)	0.4	(0.07)	52.0	(0.75)	40.6	(0.68)	6.2	(0.33)	0.8	(0.15)	11.5	(1.76)	33.5	(0.55)	29.4	(0.83)	25.7	(1.16)
Arts/music	1,019	(13.6)	1,130	(29.8)	0.4	(0.08)	55.0	(0.95)	38.1	(0.81)	5.7	(0.44)	0.8	(0.19)	11.1	(1.80)	34.2	(0.75)	29.0	(0.84)	25.8	(1.17)
English	[4]	(†)	101	(5.3)	0.3	(0.14)	52.8	(2.48)	42.8	(2.45)	3.5	(0.86)	0.7	(0.37)	12.5	(2.54)	28.4	(2.05)	32.7	(2.40)	26.4	(2.78)
ESL/bilingual	33	(2.8)	70	(5.1)	†	(†)	40.6	(4.09)	48.7	(4.24)	9.4	(1.60)	1.3	(0.57)	8.5	(2.34)	28.8	(3.47)	34.4	(3.69)	28.3	(3.09)
Health/physical ed.	[4]	(†)	25	(3.6)	†	(†)	51.2	(6.39)	33.1	(5.69)	15.0	(5.02)	†	(†)	11.5	(4.11)	44.7	(7.64)	31.3	(6.50)	12.5	(3.86)
Mathematics	[4]	(†)	73	(5.0)	†	(†)	59.5	(3.48)	36.1	(3.32)	3.9	(1.22)	0.4	(0.26)	10.6	(2.49)	25.1	(2.52)	29.8	(2.62)	34.5	(3.46)
Science	26	(2.5)	19	(2.3)	†	(†)	50.1	(6.56)	44.7	(6.16)	4.2	(2.44)	†	(†)	13.5	(4.00)	29.9	(5.31)	30.2	(5.32)	26.5	(5.31)
Special education	[4]	(†)	19	(3.0)	†	(†)	50.4	(7.93)	40.8	(7.92)	7.9	(4.59)	†	(†)	9.3	(3.30)	27.4	(5.91)	33.3	(8.23)	30.0	(6.65)
Other elementary	210	(5.8)	240	(20.6)	0.7	(0.31)	41.0	(1.66)	48.9	(1.77)	8.6	(0.86)	0.8	(0.48)	14.2	(1.92)	35.8	(1.49)	27.2	(1.53)	22.7	(1.74)
Secondary																						
General	314	(8.4)	40	(3.5)	0.8	(0.28)	42.9	(4.07)	50.0	(4.27)	6.1	(1.68)	†	(†)	9.8	(2.43)	34.2	(4.41)	32.1	(4.53)	24.0	(3.83)
Arts/music	1,401	(17.7)	1,534	(26.0)	1.8	(0.13)	49.4	(0.64)	41.3	(0.66)	5.8	(0.22)	1.7	(0.12)	13.0	(0.71)	32.3	(0.51)	27.4	(0.58)	27.3	(0.54)
English	[5]	(†)	112	(4.1)	0.7	(0.22)	55.5	(2.01)	37.2	(1.91)	5.1	(0.61)	1.4	(0.39)	12.5	(1.16)	30.5	(1.70)	28.0	(1.62)	29.1	(1.59)
ESL/bilingual	235	(5.0)	269	(9.0)	0.3	(0.09)	51.1	(1.40)	40.1	(1.28)	6.8	(0.60)	1.7	(0.34)	14.2	(0.99)	33.2	(1.18)	25.4	(1.15)	27.2	(1.10)
Foreign language	[5]	(†)	18	(2.5)	†	(†)	43.6	(6.06)	49.4	(5.91)	5.4	(1.73)	1.6	(0.80)	18.9	(3.61)	33.6	(5.19)	28.9	(5.96)	18.6	(5.49)
Health/physical ed.	[5]	(†)	73	(3.3)	0.4	(0.16)	48.0	(2.13)	43.8	(2.29)	5.5	(0.86)	2.3	(0.64)	13.8	(1.41)	36.2	(1.90)	27.7	(1.70)	22.3	(2.09)
Mathematics	[5]	(†)	102	(4.3)	0.5	(0.18)	55.9	(1.83)	38.1	(1.91)	4.7	(0.89)	0.8	(0.20)	9.9	(1.56)	29.6	(1.89)	29.0	(2.20)	31.5	(1.79)
Science	191	(4.3)	213	(5.5)	0.3	(0.11)	51.6	(1.36)	42.0	(1.30)	4.7	(0.58)	1.3	(0.27)	14.2	(1.53)	32.2	(1.31)	28.0	(1.29)	25.5	(1.17)
Special education	159	(3.7)	189	(6.8)	0.2	(0.08)	48.4	(1.78)	44.2	(1.77)	4.4	(0.43)	2.8	(0.49)	12.5	(1.02)	34.0	(1.38)	28.3	(1.19)	25.2	(1.13)
Social studies	147	(4.3)	178	(5.7)	0.4	(0.22)	51.1	(1.56)	42.1	(1.40)	4.6	(0.52)	1.7	(0.39)	12.0	(0.92)	34.4	(1.26)	23.4	(1.26)	30.2	(1.28)
Vocational/technical	99	(2.3)	174	(7.5)	0.4	(0.13)	42.3	(1.38)	45.1	(1.38)	10.7	(0.94)	1.5	(0.38)	12.1	(1.50)	31.6	(1.25)	29.9	(1.46)	26.4	(1.72)
Other secondary	125	(3.2)	169	(5.7)	11.8	(0.99)	44.8	(1.34)	37.6	(1.46)	4.4	(0.52)	1.4	(0.41)	12.6	(1.22)	28.7	(1.34)	28.8	(1.15)	30.0	(1.59)
Private schools																						
Total	449	(10.6)	467	(10.3)	9.2	(4.41)	55.5	(2.90)	29.5	(1.35)	3.6	(0.54)	2.2	(0.26)	24.8	(2.75)	33.0	(1.23)	23.9	(1.19)	18.3	(1.87)
Sex																						
Males	107	(3.8)	110	(8.4)	6.5	(1.13)	49.1	(1.49)	36.5	(1.60)	3.8	(0.84)	4.0	(0.99)	25.6	(2.49)	32.3	(1.78)	21.4	(1.85)	20.6	(1.48)
Females	342	(7.7)	357	(14.3)	10.1	(5.69)	57.4	(3.92)	27.3	(1.53)	3.5	(0.54)	1.7	(0.30)	24.6	(3.07)	33.2	(1.54)	24.7	(1.43)	17.6	(2.11)
Race/ethnicity																						
White	402	(9.6) ²	411	(12.0)	8.5	(4.85)	55.5	(2.98)	30.4	(1.63)	3.5	(0.60)	2.1	(0.26)	23.7	(3.38)	33.0	(1.49)	24.2	(1.28)	19.0	(2.15)
Black	17	(1.4) ²	19	(2.9)	17.9	(5.49)	60.2	(5.17)	16.9	(3.17)	2.9	(1.00)	2.1	(0.98)	29.8	(4.02)	31.2	(7.94)	20.9	(5.01)	18.2	(3.36)
Hispanic	21	(1.5) ²	23	(3.1)	13.5	(2.34)	55.5	(3.71)	25.9	(3.05)	2.5	(1.59)	2.6	(1.52)	35.2	(3.46)	33.3	(3.63)	22.1	(3.09)	9.4	(2.53)
Age																						
Less than 30	87	(3.1)	88	(3.7)	13.5	(1.65)	70.6	(1.87)	14.3	(1.40)	0.8	(0.42)	0.8	(0.37)	55.3	(2.87)	44.5	(2.81)	0.3	(0.14)	†	(†)
30 to 39	101	(3.2)	103	(5.8)	9.3	(2.85)	57.5	(2.93)	28.1	(3.04)	3.3	(0.53)	1.8	(0.46)	26.3	(3.66)	52.3	(2.44)	21.4	(2.33)	†	(†)
40 to 49	131	(4.2)	119	(7.1)	9.8	(4.12)	52.8	(3.22)	30.5	(1.92)	3.9	(0.88)	3.1	(0.64)	20.1	(2.16)	30.5	(3.43)	37.1	(1.75)	12.3	(1.59)
50 to 59	106	(3.2)	121	(11.1)	6.3	(11.09)	49.9	(6.72)	36.9	(4.08)	4.4	(0.86)	2.5	(0.50)	10.5	(8.31)	17.7	(2.13)	31.0	(3.77)	40.8	(6.01)

Table 65. Highest degree earned and years of full-time teaching experience for teachers in public and private elementary and secondary schools, by selected teacher characteristics: 1999–2000 and 2003–04—Continued

Selected characteristic	Number of teachers, 1999–2000 (in thousands)		Number of teachers, 2003–04 (in thousands)		Percent of teachers, by highest degree earned, 2003–04					Percent of teachers, by years of full-time teaching experience, 2003–04												
	2		3		4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12									
Level																						
Elementary.....	261	(5.8)	263	(17.5)	12.0	(6.69)	60.5	(5.01)	23.3	(1.53)	3.2	(0.67)	0.9	(0.22)	25.4	(3.89)	33.2	(1.77)	25.0	(1.80)	16.5	(2.56)
General.....	168	(4.0)	174	(17.1)	13.0	(9.87)	63.2	(6.93)	20.5	(2.69)	2.5	(0.55)	0.9	(0.26)	19.6	(6.79)	35.4	(3.85)	26.5	(2.76)	18.5	(3.30)
Arts/music.....		(†)	21	(2.5)	14.7	(2.34)	52.3	(3.30)	27.4	(3.74)	5.5	(1.79)	‡	(†)	49.0	(3.59)	27.9	(3.68)	16.5	(2.58)	6.6	(1.55)
English.....		(†)	8	(1.1)	3.7	(4.12)	53.4	(5.93)	36.1	(5.31)	3.7	(1.84)	3.2	(1.74)	23.8	(4.36)	27.9	(4.83)	26.9	(4.79)	21.3	(4.29)
Health/physical ed.....		(†)	14	(1.8)	11.3	(2.75)	67.6	(6.95)	18.1	(4.54)	1.9	(0.95)	‡	(†)	42.4	(6.89)	25.2	(7.73)	22.6	(6.65)	9.8	(2.36)
Mathematics.....		(†)	6	(0.7)	4.8	(3.39)	60.3	(6.26)	33.4	(6.21)	‡	(†)	‡	(†)	24.2	(5.49)	31.5	(7.05)	21.9	(4.92)	22.4	(4.55)
Science.....		(†)	5	(0.8)	‡	(†)	74.2	(7.13)	19.6	(6.90)	4.0	(1.98)	‡	(†)	26.1	(7.54)	28.1	(6.05)	24.0	(6.83)	21.8	(7.19)
Special education.....	16	(1.6)	12	(2.3)	5.6	(2.55)	52.2	(8.01)	33.3	(11.81)	8.9	(4.04)	‡	(†)	26.1	(8.02)	41.8	(7.02)	22.9	(4.46)	9.3	(3.39)
Other elementary.....	77	(2.2)	24	(3.5)	13.3	(2.96)	47.8	(6.61)	32.3	(9.54)	4.5	(1.43)	2.0	(1.03)	37.3	(6.33)	25.4	(12.04)	24.0	(4.85)	13.3	(3.14)
Secondary.....	188	(6.2)	204	(13.4)	5.7	(1.30)	49.0	(1.44)	37.4	(1.43)	4.1	(0.49)	3.9	(0.55)	24.1	(1.62)	32.7	(1.39)	22.5	(1.54)	20.7	(1.10)
Arts/music.....		(†)	18	(1.9)	7.1	(2.15)	50.3	(4.71)	38.6	(4.67)	3.4	(1.80)	‡	(†)	28.6	(4.14)	33.6	(5.12)	23.7	(4.05)	14.1	(3.24)
English.....	33	(1.7)	38	(2.8)	4.3	(3.58)	48.6	(2.87)	38.6	(3.19)	5.1	(1.24)	3.3	(1.03)	19.5	(2.11)	30.5	(4.45)	25.0	(3.07)	24.9	(3.01)
Foreign language.....		(†)	18	(2.1)	4.2	(5.86)	47.7	(5.46)	36.6	(6.02)	4.6	(2.24)	6.9	(2.32)	25.3	(4.07)	34.1	(5.96)	23.9	(4.10)	16.8	(3.43)
Health/physical ed.....		(†)	9	(1.0)	10.4	(3.83)	63.7	(5.46)	24.5	(4.98)	‡	(†)	‡	(†)	32.0	(5.74)	29.7	(5.25)	19.9	(5.64)	18.4	(4.54)
Mathematics.....	33	(1.6)	31	(3.2)	3.7	(1.51)	49.6	(3.23)	41.8	(2.84)	2.6	(1.44)	2.3	(1.39)	17.3	(2.82)	28.5	(3.01)	24.5	(2.88)	29.7	(3.55)
Science.....	23	(1.3)	27	(1.8)	1.9	(0.98)	47.4	(3.64)	41.0	(3.57)	3.8	(1.36)	5.9	(1.48)	25.3	(2.96)	35.1	(2.94)	19.0	(2.68)	20.6	(2.56)
Social studies.....	19	(1.1)	27	(2.4)	3.5	(1.15)	48.3	(3.65)	39.7	(3.69)	2.6	(0.82)	5.8	(1.48)	19.8	(4.74)	35.5	(3.03)	23.4	(3.79)	21.4	(2.79)
Special education.....	7	(1.0)	7	(1.5)	2.6	(1.30)	52.1	(6.47)	36.4	(7.21)	7.8	(2.79)	‡	(†)	20.7	(4.89)	47.0	(9.66)	20.3	(7.13)	12.0	(4.84)
Vocational/technical.....	4	(0.6)	5	(0.9)	24.9	(8.13)	45.2	(7.34)	20.9	(4.91)	4.7	(2.75)	4.3	(3.63)	39.5	(7.42)	23.1	(5.27)	22.1	(5.55)	15.4	(4.57)
Other secondary.....	69	(2.6)	24	(2.7)	11.8	(3.39)	45.7	(3.96)	31.5	(3.71)	6.2	(1.69)	4.7	(1.49)	33.7	(3.94)	32.9	(3.82)	18.8	(3.52)	14.6	(2.43)

—Not available.

†Not applicable.

‡Reporting standards not met.

¹Includes certificate of advanced graduate studies.

²Data are only roughly comparable to 2003–04, because the new category of more than one race was introduced in 2003–04.

³Includes Pacific Islander.

⁴Included under other elementary.

⁵Included under other secondary.

NOTE: Excludes prekindergarten teachers. Data are based on a head count of full-time and part-time teachers rather than on the number of full-time-equivalent teachers reported in other tables. Detail may not sum to totals because of rounding and cell suppression. Race categories exclude persons of Hispanic origin. Standard errors appear in parentheses.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Schools and Staffing Survey (SASS), "Public Teacher Questionnaire," 1999–2000 and 2003–04; "Private Teacher Questionnaire," 1999–2000 and 2003–04; and "Charter Teacher Questionnaire," 1999–2000. (This table was prepared September 2006.)

Table 66. Selected characteristics of public school teachers: Selected years, spring 1961 through spring 2001

Selected characteristic	1961	1966	1971	1976	1981	1986	1991	1996	2001
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Number of teachers (in thousands)	1,408	1,710	2,055	2,196	2,185	2,206	2,398	2,164	2,979
Sex (percent)									
Male	31.3	31.1	34.3	32.9	33.1	31.2	27.9	25.6	21.0
Female	68.7	68.9	65.7	67.1	66.9	68.8	72.1	74.4	79.0
Median age (years)									
All teachers	41	36	35	33	37	41	42	44	46
Males	34	33	33	33	38	42	43	46	47
Females	46	40	37	33	36	41	42	44	45
Marital status (percent)									
Single	22.3	22.0	19.5	20.1	18.5	12.9	11.7	12.4	15.2
Married	68.0	69.1	71.9	71.3	73.0	75.7	75.7	75.9	73.1
Widowed, divorced, or separated	9.7	9.0	8.6	8.6	8.5	11.4	12.6	11.8	11.7
Highest degree held (percent)									
Less than bachelor's	14.6	7.0	2.9	0.9	0.4	0.3	0.6	0.3	0.2
Bachelor's	61.9	69.6	69.6	61.6	50.1	48.3	46.3	43.6	43.1
Master's or specialist degree ¹	23.1	23.2	27.1	37.1	49.3	50.7	52.6	54.5	56.0
Doctor's	0.4	0.1	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.7	0.5	1.7	0.8
College credits earned in last 3 years									
Percent who earned credits	—	—	60.7	63.2	56.1	53.1	50.3	50.2	46.3
Mean number of credits earned ²	—	—	14	—	9	4	4	—	—
Median years of teaching experience	11	8	8	8	12	15	15	15	14
Teaching for first year (percent)	8.0	9.1	9.1	5.5	2.4	3.1	3.0	2.1	3.1
Average number of pupils per class									
Elementary teachers, not departmentalized	29	28	27	25	25	24	23	24	21
Secondary and departmentalized elementary teachers	27	27	27	25	23	26	26	31	28
Mean number of students taught per day by secondary and departmentalized elementary teachers	—	132	135	127	118	97	93	97	86
Average number of hours in required school day	7.4	7.3	7.3	7.3	7.3	7.3	7.2	7.3	7.4
Average number of hours per week spent on all teaching duties									
All teachers	47	47	47	46	46	49	47	49	50
Elementary teachers	49	47	46	44	44	47	44	47	49
Secondary teachers	46	48	48	48	48	51	50	52	52
Average number of days of classroom teaching in school year	—	181	181	180	180	180	180	180	181
Average number of nonteaching days in school year	—	5	4	5	6	5	5	6	7
Average annual salary as classroom teacher (current dollars)	\$5,264³	\$6,253	\$9,261	\$12,005	\$17,209	\$24,504	\$31,790	\$35,549	\$43,262
Total income, including spouse's (if married) (current dollars)	—	—	15,021	19,957	29,831	43,413	55,491	63,171	77,739
Willingness to teach again (percent)									
Certainly would	49.9	52.6	44.9	37.5	21.8	22.7	28.6	32.1	31.7
Probably would	26.9	25.4	29.5	26.1	24.6	26.3	30.5	30.5	28.7
Chances about even	12.5	12.9	13.0	17.5	17.6	19.8	18.5	17.3	18.4
Probably would not	7.9	7.1	8.9	13.4	24.0	22.0	17.0	15.8	15.7
Certainly would not	2.8	2.0	3.7	5.6	12.0	9.3	5.4	4.3	5.6

—Not available.

¹Figures for curriculum specialist or professional diploma based on 6 years of college study are not included.

²Measured in semester hours.

³Includes extra pay for extra duties.

NOTE: Data are based on sample surveys of public school teachers. Data differ from figures appearing in other tables because of varying survey processing procedures and time period coverages. Detail may not sum to totals because of rounding.

SOURCE: National Education Association, *Status of the American Public School Teacher, 2000-01*. (This table was prepared August 2003.)

Table 67. Percentage of public school teachers of grades 9 through 12, by field of main teaching assignment and selected demographic and educational characteristics: 2003–04

Teacher characteristic	Total	Field of main teaching assignment									
		Arts and music	English or language arts	Foreign languages	Health and physical	Mathematics	Natural sciences	Social sciences	Special education	Vocational/technical	All other
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Number of teachers (in thousands).....	988.1 (19.27)	79.5 (2.92)	143.2 (5.13)	56.7 (2.11)	67.0 (2.85)	127.2 (3.53)	109.5 (4.38)	115.5 (3.42)	113.3 (5.03)	137.1 (4.49)	39.0 (1.92)
Total	100.0 (0.00)	100.0 (0.00)	100.0 (0.00)	100.0 (0.00)	100.0 (0.00)	100.0 (0.00)	100.0 (0.00)	100.0 (0.00)	100.0 (0.00)	100.0 (0.00)	100.0 (0.00)
Sex											
Male.....	44.1 (0.46)	45.5 (1.71)	26.1 (1.18)	21.9 (1.82)	63.1 (2.25)	45.1 (1.24)	51.3 (1.40)	65.1 (1.26)	27.9 (1.28)	50.1 (1.31)	47.6 (2.62)
Female.....	55.9 (0.46)	54.5 (1.71)	73.9 (1.18)	78.1 (1.82)	36.9 (2.25)	54.9 (1.24)	48.7 (1.40)	34.9 (1.26)	72.1 (1.28)	49.9 (1.31)	52.4 (2.62)
Race/ethnicity											
White.....	84.7 (0.89)	89.1 (1.26)	86.7 (1.10)	72.0 (2.88)	87.9 (1.30)	83.1 (1.48)	85.8 (1.22)	87.1 (1.23)	83.5 (1.69)	85.3 (1.10)	79.1 (1.90)
Black.....	7.1 (0.40)	5.5 (0.96)	6.9 (0.78)	4.5 (0.98)	6.1 (0.92)	6.8 (0.64)	6.5 (0.66)	5.9 (0.72)	9.4 (1.08)	8.9 (0.91)	9.6 (1.35)
Hispanic.....	5.4 (0.55)	3.6 (0.87)	3.8 (0.55)	20.8 (2.29)	3.8 (0.89)	6.3 (1.14)	4.0 (0.73)	3.6 (0.76)	4.8 (1.11)	3.9 (0.56)	7.7 (1.61)
Asian.....	1.3 (0.13)	0.7 (0.25)	1.1 (0.28)	1.5 (0.44)	0.5 (0.16)	2.5 (0.41)	2.0 (0.43)	1.3 (0.35)	0.8 (0.18)	0.4 (0.18)	2.1 (0.63)
Pacific Islander.....	0.2 (0.04)	† (†)	0.1 (0.07)	† (†)	0.2 (0.10)	0.1 (0.07)	0.3 (0.14)	0.3 (0.16)	0.3 (0.16)	0.1 (0.07)	† (†)
American Indian/Alaska Native.....	0.6 (0.06)	0.5 (0.12)	0.7 (0.15)	0.2 (0.08)	0.9 (0.34)	0.5 (0.13)	0.4 (0.13)	1.0 (0.35)	0.5 (0.17)	0.8 (0.25)	1.0 (0.30)
More than one race.....	0.7 (0.06)	0.5 (0.16)	0.7 (0.17)	1.0 (0.31)	0.6 (0.29)	0.7 (0.18)	1.0 (0.20)	0.9 (0.28)	0.7 (0.21)	0.5 (0.13)	0.4 (0.29)
Age											
Under 30 years.....	15.1 (0.45)	17.3 (1.41)	17.7 (0.93)	15.2 (1.39)	16.2 (1.84)	16.7 (1.00)	15.8 (1.02)	17.4 (1.01)	13.1 (1.15)	9.4 (0.77)	11.8 (1.91)
30 to 39 years.....	24.5 (0.49)	24.7 (1.56)	24.8 (1.16)	27.5 (1.89)	26.9 (1.60)	27.8 (1.15)	26.6 (1.29)	27.1 (1.37)	22.0 (1.21)	18.8 (0.86)	18.1 (1.95)
40 to 49 years.....	25.6 (0.41)	26.5 (1.66)	19.6 (1.12)	19.7 (1.70)	28.1 (2.02)	24.4 (1.18)	25.9 (1.45)	21.4 (1.27)	30.6 (1.48)	31.6 (1.17)	30.6 (2.55)
50 to 59 years.....	29.6 (0.50)	27.1 (1.67)	31.5 (1.18)	32.8 (1.90)	25.5 (1.69)	27.0 (1.24)	25.6 (1.25)	29.8 (1.30)	29.5 (1.48)	34.6 (1.10)	32.2 (2.45)
60 years and over.....	5.1 (0.19)	4.3 (0.79)	6.4 (0.59)	4.8 (0.72)	3.3 (0.58)	4.2 (0.41)	6.0 (0.74)	4.2 (0.54)	4.8 (0.77)	5.5 (0.54)	7.4 (1.23)
Age at which first began to teach full time or part time											
25 or under.....	56.0 (0.53)	64.6 (1.67)	56.5 (1.24)	56.2 (2.14)	70.1 (1.98)	61.1 (1.24)	51.4 (1.60)	56.3 (1.54)	53.3 (1.66)	47.5 (1.43)	43.9 (2.35)
26 to 35.....	28.1 (0.49)	24.2 (1.33)	30.0 (1.21)	26.8 (1.81)	25.2 (1.83)	23.3 (1.18)	32.3 (1.53)	30.9 (1.41)	29.9 (1.48)	28.8 (1.03)	24.6 (1.82)
36 to 45.....	11.4 (0.30)	9.2 (1.16)	9.8 (0.69)	13.2 (1.62)	3.5 (0.79)	10.6 (0.87)	11.1 (0.94)	9.3 (0.92)	12.1 (0.86)	16.9 (0.92)	20.5 (1.97)
46 to 55.....	4.1 (0.22)	1.8 (0.52)	3.4 (0.44)	3.4 (0.82)	1.0 (0.47)	4.2 (0.58)	4.6 (0.71)	3.3 (0.52)	4.4 (0.57)	6.2 (0.67)	10.7 (1.50)
56 or over.....	0.4 (0.06)	0.2 (0.11)	0.3 (0.11)	0.4 (0.22)	† (†)	0.9 (0.26)	0.6 (0.27)	0.3 (0.08)	0.3 (0.11)	0.7 (0.22)	0.2 (0.20)
Years of full-time teaching experience											
Less than 3 years.....	12.6 (0.67)	11.9 (1.18)	14.1 (0.98)	13.2 (1.41)	9.8 (1.47)	12.7 (1.30)	13.1 (0.86)	12.3 (0.79)	12.0 (1.58)	12.6 (1.15)	14.5 (1.67)
3 to 9 years.....	32.2 (0.43)	32.1 (1.86)	33.0 (1.28)	33.8 (1.68)	26.5 (1.56)	32.6 (1.40)	33.4 (1.29)	35.3 (1.30)	32.7 (1.32)	28.2 (1.05)	36.0 (2.50)
10 to 20 years.....	27.1 (0.41)	27.2 (1.69)	23.3 (0.98)	29.0 (1.91)	29.3 (1.96)	28.7 (1.44)	28.8 (1.14)	23.0 (1.26)	29.4 (1.64)	27.7 (1.09)	28.4 (1.95)
Over 20 years.....	28.0 (0.54)	28.8 (1.75)	29.6 (1.10)	24.1 (1.81)	34.3 (1.69)	26.0 (1.21)	24.7 (1.30)	29.5 (1.33)	25.9 (1.58)	31.5 (1.41)	21.2 (2.05)
Highest college degree											
Less than bachelor's degree.....	2.6 (0.20)	0.8 (0.28)	0.3 (0.09)	0.4 (0.15)	0.7 (0.27)	0.3 (0.08)	0.3 (0.14)	0.6 (0.29)	0.6 (0.21)	14.1 (1.17)	6.7 (1.44)
Bachelor's degree.....	47.9 (0.60)	55.5 (1.86)	49.3 (1.27)	46.3 (2.00)	54.8 (2.09)	50.8 (1.37)	43.5 (1.38)	50.1 (1.46)	43.0 (1.43)	44.0 (1.08)	41.4 (2.53)
Master's degree.....	42.0 (0.71)	37.4 (1.72)	41.2 (1.29)	46.0 (2.08)	39.4 (2.17)	43.7 (1.32)	46.8 (1.53)	43.1 (1.38)	43.9 (1.56)	36.4 (1.37)	44.8 (2.40)
Education specialist ¹	5.6 (0.23)	4.7 (0.76)	7.3 (0.77)	5.1 (0.80)	3.9 (0.73)	3.9 (0.48)	5.0 (0.56)	4.2 (0.48)	10.6 (0.97)	4.4 (0.51)	5.7 (1.15)
Doctorate or first professional.....	2.0 (0.15)	1.6 (0.48)	1.9 (0.35)	2.1 (0.73)	1.2 (0.31)	1.4 (0.27)	4.5 (0.76)	2.1 (0.40)	1.9 (0.42)	1.2 (0.32)	1.4 (0.47)

See notes at end of table.

Table 67. Percentage of public school teachers of grades 9 through 12, by field of main teaching assignment and selected demographic and educational characteristics: 2003–04—Continued

Teacher characteristic	Total	Field of main teaching assignment										
		Arts and music	English or language arts	Foreign languages	Health and physical	Mathematics	Natural sciences	Social sciences	Special education	Vocational/technical	All other	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
Undergraduate field of study ²												
Arts and music	8.3 (0.21)	87.7 (0.96)	1.9 (0.26)	2.2 (0.79)	0.4 (0.15)	0.8 (0.18)	0.5 (0.19)	0.9 (0.26)	2.1 (0.37)	1.7 (0.38)	3.0 (0.73)	
Education, instruction	8.4 (0.24)	2.5 (0.39)	9.8 (0.70)	6.1 (0.71)	1.9 (0.41)	10.0 (0.70)	6.8 (0.68)	10.7 (0.79)	17.6 (1.00)	3.0 (0.36)	13.0 (1.54)	
Education, other	5.1 (0.23)	0.6 (0.32)	1.2 (0.23)	1.2 (0.60)	0.5 (0.25)	0.7 (0.18)	0.4 (0.16)	0.3 (0.09)	38.3 (1.55)	0.6 (0.19)	3.2 (0.66)	
English and language arts	13.3 (0.35)	3.8 (0.64)	71.0 (1.15)	7.7 (0.91)	1.1 (0.48)	1.4 (0.35)	0.7 (0.28)	3.4 (0.58)	7.5 (0.77)	1.8 (0.33)	11.6 (1.80)	
Foreign languages	4.5 (0.21)	0.1 (0.05)	1.2 (0.25)	65.3 (1.88)	0.2 (0.10)	0.3 (0.12)	0.1 (0.10)	1.3 (0.44)	0.9 (0.54)	0.3 (0.14)	5.4 (1.03)	
Health and physical education	9.8 (0.30)	0.8 (0.25)	2.1 (0.37)	2.6 (0.85)	85.6 (1.20)	4.5 (0.55)	6.0 (0.72)	6.5 (0.70)	5.9 (0.71)	2.4 (0.37)	11.3 (1.78)	
Mathematics and computer science	8.6 (0.21)	‡ (†)	0.6 (0.20)	1.0 (0.33)	0.3 (0.15)	61.3 (1.29)	1.4 (0.28)	0.5 (0.21)	0.6 (0.19)	0.8 (0.20)	4.0 (0.96)	
Natural sciences	10.7 (0.37)	0.3 (0.12)	0.7 (0.26)	1.3 (0.51)	1.7 (0.52)	8.2 (0.66)	77.5 (1.22)	0.9 (0.25)	1.2 (0.21)	2.2 (0.33)	4.7 (1.00)	
Social sciences	14.8 (0.31)	1.8 (0.31)	7.3 (0.65)	8.0 (1.18)	4.0 (0.69)	6.4 (0.65)	3.0 (0.42)	71.4 (1.23)	16.8 (1.09)	4.3 (0.51)	21.1 (1.89)	
Vocational/technical education	12.7 (0.30)	1.2 (0.31)	2.3 (0.44)	2.4 (0.77)	3.6 (0.73)	5.3 (0.61)	2.5 (0.44)	2.5 (0.39)	6.4 (0.64)	67.7 (1.50)	11.7 (1.28)	
Other	3.9 (0.21)	1.2 (0.37)	2.0 (0.41)	2.4 (0.86)	0.8 (0.27)	0.9 (0.24)	1.0 (0.28)	1.7 (0.47)	2.9 (0.62)	15.2 (1.18)	11.0 (1.74)	

†Not applicable.

‡Reporting standards not met.

¹Education specialist degrees or certificates are generally awarded for 1 year's work beyond the master's level.

²Data are for bachelor's degrees and major fields of study only.

NOTE: Race categories exclude persons of Hispanic origin. Detail may not sum to totals because of rounding. Standard errors appear in parentheses.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Schools and Staffing Survey (SASS), "Public Teacher Questionnaire," 2003–04. (This table was prepared July 2006.)

Table 68. Teachers' perceptions about serious problems in their schools, by control and level of school: 1993–94, 1999–2000, and 2003–04

Problem area	Public school teachers						Private school teachers					
	1993–94 total	1999–2000 total	2003–04			1993–94 total	1999–2000 total	2003–04				
			Total	Elementary schools	Secondary schools			Combined schools	Total	Elementary schools	Secondary schools	Combined schools
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Percent of teachers indicating item is a serious problem												
Student tardiness.....	10.5	10.2 (0.22)	13.8 (0.30)	9.8 (0.39)	23.1 (0.58)	10.8 (0.96)	2.6	2.9 (0.21)	2.9 (0.40)	2.1 (0.45)	5.0 (0.83)	2.8 (0.85)
Student absenteeism.....	14.4	13.9 (0.26)	13.2 (0.31)	8.3 (0.37)	23.7 (0.59)	12.9 (1.04)	2.2	2.5 (0.22)	1.9 (0.23)	0.9 (0.17)	4.0 (0.75)	2.2 (0.48)
Teacher absenteeism.....	1.5	2.2 (0.10)	1.1 (0.08)	0.9 (0.12)	1.7 (0.15)	0.7 (0.16)	0.8	0.8 (0.11)	0.3 (0.09)	0.2 (0.07)	0.5 (0.24)	0.3 (0.15)
Students cutting class.....	5.1	4.7 (0.12)	5.6 (0.23)	1.5 (0.17)	14.5 (0.59)	4.4 (0.55)	0.7	0.8 (0.12)	0.5 (0.11)	0.2 (0.07)	0.9 (0.36)	0.7 (0.28)
Physical conflicts among students.....	8.2	4.8 (0.19)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	1.5	1.0 (0.18)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)
Robbery or theft.....	4.1	2.4 (0.11)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	0.8	0.9 (0.11)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)
Vandalism of school property.....	6.7	3.4 (0.15)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	1.2	0.7 (0.11)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)
Student pregnancy.....	7.3	3.7 (0.12)	2.4 (0.12)	0.2 (0.06)	7.0 (0.34)	3.6 (0.49)	0.4	0.4 (0.09)	0.1 (0.05)	0.1 (0.04)	0.3 (0.19)	0.1 (0.05)
Student use of alcohol.....	9.3	7.4 (0.14)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	3.1	3.1 (0.16)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)
Student drug abuse.....	5.7	6.0 (0.11)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	1.3	1.8 (0.14)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)
Student possession of weapons.....	2.8	0.8 (0.06)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	0.3	0.3 (0.06)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)
Verbal abuse of teachers.....	11.1	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	2.3	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)
Student disrespect for teachers.....	18.5	17.2 (0.34)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	3.4	3.8 (0.31)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)
Students dropping out.....	5.8	4.6 (0.11)	3.3 (0.13)	0.3 (0.07)	9.6 (0.41)	4.3 (0.47)	0.6	0.5 (0.10)	0.3 (0.09)	0.2 (0.08)	0.5 (0.26)	0.3 (0.12)
Student apathy.....	23.6	20.6 (0.30)	16.6 (0.34)	9.9 (0.41)	30.4 (0.56)	19.5 (1.01)	4.5	4.3 (0.29)	3.1 (0.39)	1.4 (0.24)	6.6 (0.95)	3.6 (0.70)
Lack of parental involvement.....	27.6	23.7 (0.36)	21.6 (0.43)	19.3 (0.59)	26.3 (0.59)	22.7 (1.17)	4.0	3.4 (0.30)	2.5 (0.37)	1.6 (0.27)	3.6 (0.77)	3.2 (0.69)
Poverty.....	19.5	19.2 (0.43)	21.4 (0.46)	22.4 (0.65)	19.0 (0.57)	22.7 (1.31)	2.7	2.1 (0.21)	2.2 (0.26)	1.8 (0.31)	3.4 (0.78)	2.2 (0.49)
Students come unprepared to learn.....	28.8	29.5 (0.36)	26.8 (0.46)	23.7 (0.68)	33.5 (0.69)	26.1 (1.39)	4.1	4.9 (0.36)	3.5 (0.30)	2.1 (0.55)	6.8 (0.99)	3.9 (0.70)
Percent of teachers indicating item happens daily												
Physical conflicts among students.....	—	— (†)	12.1 (0.29)	13.7 (0.43)	9.3 (0.38)	8.2 (0.95)	—	— (†)	2.3 (0.33)	2.6 (0.58)	1.0 (0.35)	2.6 (0.64)
Robbery or theft.....	—	— (†)	3.7 (0.17)	2.8 (0.22)	5.9 (0.24)	1.9 (0.40)	—	— (†)	0.4 (0.10)	# (†)	1.3 (0.40)	0.4 (0.22)
Vandalism of school property.....	—	— (†)	3.6 (0.16)	2.5 (0.21)	6.3 (0.33)	2.7 (0.52)	—	— (†)	0.5 (0.11)	0.1 (0.08)	0.8 (0.28)	0.8 (0.24)
Student use of alcohol.....	—	— (†)	3.1 (0.10)	0.3 (0.07)	9.0 (0.28)	3.5 (0.45)	—	— (†)	0.7 (0.17)	# (†)	3.3 (0.86)	0.5 (0.21)
Student drug abuse.....	—	— (†)	4.5 (0.14)	0.5 (0.11)	13.0 (0.35)	4.4 (0.51)	—	— (†)	1.1 (0.26)	# (†)	5.2 (1.31)	0.8 (0.36)
Student possession of weapons.....	—	— (†)	0.5 (0.05)	0.1 (0.05)	1.2 (0.12)	0.3 (0.14)	—	— (†)	# (†)	# (†)	# (†)	0.1 (0.05)
Verbal abuse of teachers.....	—	— (†)	11.8 (0.31)	9.3 (0.39)	17.1 (0.50)	12.7 (1.10)	—	— (†)	2.4 (0.40)	1.2 (0.29)	4.0 (0.84)	3.3 (0.72)
Student disrespect for teachers.....	—	— (†)	21.6 (0.45)	18.5 (0.61)	28.3 (0.58)	20.9 (1.08)	—	— (†)	5.1 (0.37)	3.6 (0.56)	6.3 (1.05)	6.5 (1.12)
Racial tension.....	—	— (†)	2.4 (0.15)	1.8 (0.19)	3.9 (0.22)	1.5 (0.28)	—	— (†)	0.4 (0.08)	0.1 (0.06)	0.9 (0.36)	0.6 (0.20)

—Not available.
†Not applicable.
#Rounds to zero.
NOTE: Standard errors appear in parentheses.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Schools and Staffing Survey (SASS), "Public Teacher Questionnaire," 1993–94, 1999–2000, and 2003–04; "Private Teacher Questionnaire," 1993–94, 1999–2000, and 2003–04; and "Charter Teacher Questionnaire," 1999–2000. (This table was prepared August 2006.)

Table 69. Teachers' perceptions about teaching and school conditions, by control and level of school: 1993–94, 1999–2000, and 2003–04

Statement	Percent of teachers somewhat agreeing or strongly agreeing with statement											
	Public total, 1993–94	Public total, 1999–2000	Public school teachers, 2003–04				Private total, 1993–94	Private total, 1999–2000	Private school teachers, 2003–04			
			Total	Elementary schools	Secondary schools	Combined schools			Total	Elementary schools	Secondary schools	Combined schools
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
The school administration's behavior toward the staff is supportive.....	79.2 (0.36)	78.8 (0.38)	85.2 (0.33)	85.8 (0.48)	84.1 (0.41)	84.3 (0.98)	88.2 (0.42)	87.3 (0.45)	91.1 (0.74)	91.4 (0.86)	89.6 (1.26)	91.4 (1.12)
My principal enforces school rules for student conduct and backs me up when I need it.....	80.8 (0.35)	82.2 (0.33)	87.2 (0.35)	87.8 (0.52)	85.8 (0.44)	87.7 (0.80)	88.4 (0.41)	88.3 (0.39)	92.2 (0.62)	92.0 (0.76)	91.0 (1.17)	92.9 (1.20)
The principal lets staff members know what is expected of them.	85.6 (0.30)	87.7 (0.26)	91.8 (0.23)	92.4 (0.32)	91.0 (0.29)	90.1 (0.61)	88.2 (0.34)	89.8 (0.35)	93.8 (0.55)	93.6 (0.66)	93.4 (0.86)	94.1 (1.03)
Principal talks to me frequently about my instructional practices.	44.3 (0.46)	45.6 (0.43)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	54.0 (0.64)	50.4 (0.64)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)
In this school, staff members are recognized for a job well done.	67.9 (0.39)	68.3 (0.42)	75.4 (0.38)	77.3 (0.55)	72.1 (0.40)	71.1 (1.28)	81.1 (0.40)	78.9 (0.50)	83.8 (1.09)	83.8 (1.25)	82.9 (1.58)	84.3 (1.91)
Principal knows what kind of school he/she wants and has communicated it to the staff.....	80.5 (0.36)	83.2 (0.28)	87.3 (0.30)	88.4 (0.40)	85.3 (0.43)	84.0 (1.07)	88.6 (0.38)	88.4 (0.43)	91.9 (0.68)	91.5 (0.81)	91.2 (0.90)	92.7 (1.21)
Most of my colleagues share my beliefs and values about what the central mission of the school should be.....	84.2 (0.22)	84.7 (0.26)	88.1 (0.26)	90.5 (0.38)	83.0 (0.41)	87.4 (0.86)	93.2 (0.37)	92.2 (0.31)	93.8 (0.50)	95.1 (0.55)	91.2 (1.02)	93.3 (1.08)
There is a great deal of cooperative effort among staff.....	77.5 (0.31)	78.4 (0.32)	83.2 (0.36)	85.1 (0.56)	79.0 (0.48)	82.8 (1.19)	90.5 (0.29)	89.0 (0.42)	91.1 (0.75)	91.5 (0.84)	88.6 (1.47)	91.8 (1.24)
I receive a great deal of support from parents for the work I do...	52.5 (0.38)	57.9 (0.40)	61.1 (0.50)	63.2 (0.74)	56.7 (0.59)	61.1 (1.38)	84.6 (0.41)	84.0 (0.49)	86.0 (2.39)	88.3 (1.01)	81.5 (2.16)	85.1 (6.59)
I make a conscious effort to coordinate the content of my courses with that of other teachers.....	85.0 (0.25)	84.1 (0.24)	86.3 (0.31)	89.1 (0.45)	81.0 (0.40)	82.8 (0.96)	85.2 (0.44)	81.4 (0.55)	84.5 (1.20)	86.8 (1.10)	80.3 (1.54)	83.4 (2.03)
Routine duties and paperwork interfere with my job of teaching..	70.8 (0.38)	71.1 (0.30)	70.8 (0.44)	71.2 (0.64)	70.7 (0.50)	65.9 (1.13)	40.1 (0.65)	44.5 (0.57)	40.8 (2.51)	42.2 (3.64)	44.1 (2.00)	37.5 (3.46)
Level of student misbehavior in this school interferes with my teaching.....	44.1 (0.40)	40.8 (0.42)	37.2 (0.53)	35.2 (0.83)	41.5 (0.59)	37.9 (1.48)	22.4 (0.43)	24.1 (0.61)	20.8 (2.55)	21.4 (1.47)	21.0 (1.92)	20.0 (6.60)
Amount of student tardiness and class cutting in this school interferes with my teaching.....	27.9 (0.32)	31.5 (0.35)	33.4 (0.45)	27.7 (0.62)	45.7 (0.64)	33.0 (1.32)	16.9 (0.75)	15.0 (0.43)	16.9 (1.01)	15.0 (1.14)	19.9 (1.59)	18.1 (1.93)
Rules for student behavior are consistently enforced by teachers in this school, even for students who are not in their classes.	61.8 (0.42)	62.6 (0.39)	71.1 (0.46)	78.8 (0.60)	54.7 (0.55)	70.5 (1.08)	77.6 (0.50)	75.9 (0.51)	80.9 (1.51)	86.1 (1.12)	69.1 (2.45)	79.5 (2.42)
I am satisfied with my class sizes.....	64.9 (0.38)	67.7 (0.36)	69.1 (0.43)	69.7 (0.58)	65.2 (0.52)	83.7 (1.09)	84.4 (0.40)	85.7 (0.45)	87.6 (0.92)	85.4 (1.56)	85.4 (1.74)	91.5 (1.20)
I am satisfied with my teaching salary.....	44.9 (0.45)	39.4 (0.36)	45.9 (0.46)	44.2 (0.65)	49.4 (0.60)	46.2 (1.60)	41.6 (0.59)	42.6 (0.73)	50.6 (1.67)	43.7 (2.43)	54.1 (2.09)	57.9 (4.56)
I sometimes feel it is a waste of time to try to do my best as a teacher.....	26.8 (0.35)	20.3 (0.29)	16.7 (0.32)	14.6 (0.45)	20.8 (0.43)	18.4 (1.08)	10.2 (0.65)	10.5 (0.38)	8.7 (0.71)	8.5 (1.17)	7.8 (0.78)	9.3 (1.10)
I plan with the librarian/media specialist for the integration of services into my teaching.....	66.9 (0.42)	58.6 (0.38)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	60.6 (0.71)	48.7 (0.74)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)
Necessary materials are available as needed by staff.....	73.1 (0.42)	75.0 (0.32)	79.0 (0.42)	79.7 (0.56)	76.9 (0.56)	83.2 (0.87)	85.7 (0.44)	89.0 (0.38)	91.8 (0.71)	91.0 (0.75)	91.5 (1.04)	93.0 (1.40)
I worry about the security of my job because of the performance of my students on state or local tests.....	— (†)	28.8 (0.37)	31.2 (0.43)	32.4 (0.55)	28.8 (0.57)	30.8 (1.15)	— (†)	6.7 (0.29)	7.8 (0.65)	9.0 (0.98)	7.9 (0.93)	6.2 (1.14)
I am given the support I need to teach students with special needs.....	— (†)	60.9 (0.33)	64.4 (0.46)	64.0 (0.63)	63.7 (0.65)	74.5 (1.37)	— (†)	67.1 (0.58)	71.8 (2.05)	68.6 (2.08)	70.8 (2.01)	76.5 (6.79)
I am generally satisfied with being a teacher at this school.....	— (†)	89.7 (0.24)	90.9 (0.28)	91.1 (0.40)	90.4 (0.31)	91.9 (0.75)	— (†)	93.3 (0.26)	95.2 (0.55)	94.8 (0.65)	95.7 (0.88)	95.4 (1.17)

—Not available.

†Not applicable.

NOTE: Standard errors appear in parentheses.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Schools and Staffing Survey (SASS), "Public Teacher Questionnaire," 1993–94, 1999–2000, and 2003–04; "Private Teacher Questionnaire," 1993–94, 1999–2000, and 2003–04; and "Charter Teacher Questionnaire," 1999–2000. (This table was prepared August 2006.)

Table 70. Mobility of public and private elementary and secondary teachers, by selected teacher and school characteristics: Selected years, 1987–88 through 2000–01

Selected characteristic	Percent of public school teachers						Percent of private school teachers					
	Left teaching			1999–2000 to 2000–01			Left teaching			1999–2000 to 2000–01		
	1987–88 to 1988–89	1990–91 to 1991–92	1993–94 to 1994–95	Remained in same school	Changed schools	Left teaching	1987–88 to 1988–89	1990–91 to 1991–92	1993–94 to 1994–95	Remained in same school	Changed schools	Left teaching
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Total	5.6 (0.30)	5.1 (0.36)	6.6 (0.34)	84.9 (0.58)	7.7 (0.45)	7.4 (0.37)	12.7 (0.85)	12.3 (0.80)	11.9 (0.70)	79.1 (0.83)	8.4 (0.49)	12.5 (0.69)
Sex												
Male	5.1 (0.52)	4.5 (0.60)	5.2 (0.32)	86.7 (0.88)	6.0 (0.69)	7.4 (0.67)	10.2 (1.72)	12.1 (1.91)	13.1 (1.20)	81.1 (1.60)	7.2 (0.79)	11.7 (1.48)
Female	5.8 (0.39)	5.3 (0.48)	7.1 (0.44)	84.3 (0.73)	8.3 (0.52)	7.4 (0.45)	13.4 (0.92)	12.3 (0.84)	11.6 (0.78)	78.5 (0.92)	8.8 (0.57)	12.8 (0.76)
Race/ethnicity												
White, non-Hispanic	5.7 (0.32)	5.1 (0.37)	6.5 (0.36)	85.0 (0.59)	7.6 (0.44)	7.5 (0.45)	12.1 (0.90)	12.0 (0.86)	11.7 (0.69)	79.0 (0.87)	8.7 (0.53)	12.3 (0.73)
Black, non-Hispanic	5.1 (1.84)	6.1 (1.45)	6.6 (1.48)	84.3 (2.36)	8.3 (1.77)	7.4 (1.60)	34.7 (8.35)	19.3 (6.76)	12.6 (4.52)	83.2 (5.44)	2.1 (0.98)	14.8 (5.09)
Hispanic	2.9 (0.84)	4.4 (0.99)	9.1 (2.14)	85.4 (2.12)	7.1 (1.17)	7.5 (1.67)	21.3 (6.46)	13.6 (4.32)	14.6 (4.31)	81.5 (3.41)	8.9 (2.07)	9.6 (2.85)
Asian/Pacific Islander	4.2 (2.77)	7.0 (5.37)	2.4 (0.71)	81.7 (7.70)	16.2 (7.37)	2.1 (0.87)	8.8 (10.39)	12.2 (6.51)	17.5 (8.67)	68.6 (12.71)	7.2 (2.61)	24.2 (12.23)
American Indian/Alaska Native	3.1 (1.70)	1.7 (0.77)	3.5 (1.06)	87.7 (5.51)	4.7 (2.61)	7.6 (3.68)	17.5 (15.61)	16.5 (18.44)	38.5 (20.33)	76.9 (15.48)	2.9 (10.53)	20.2 (12.71)
Age												
Less than 25	4.3 (0.91)	9.1 (2.30)	3.8 (1.05)	76.4 (3.56)	14.4 (2.48)	9.3 (2.20)	19.0 (3.79)	23.8 (4.91)	20.0 (4.19)	58.5 (4.40)	11.5 (2.04)	29.9 (4.24)
25 to 29	9.0 (1.18)	9.0 (1.21)	10.0 (1.25)	74.1 (2.39)	16.2 (2.14)	9.7 (1.39)	17.6 (2.42)	17.8 (2.27)	13.1 (1.35)	67.9 (2.63)	13.6 (1.55)	18.6 (2.07)
30 to 39	5.8 (0.59)	4.2 (0.76)	6.7 (0.94)	84.9 (1.08)	8.6 (0.75)	6.5 (0.88)	12.4 (1.59)	13.7 (1.65)	14.9 (1.54)	77.5 (1.88)	8.8 (1.08)	13.7 (1.52)
40 to 49	2.4 (0.32)	2.0 (0.31)	3.9 (0.54)	88.7 (0.98)	6.7 (0.70)	4.6 (0.62)	10.5 (1.63)	7.7 (1.03)	8.7 (1.02)	83.8 (1.58)	7.7 (0.86)	8.5 (1.34)
50 to 59	5.7 (0.82)	6.7 (0.95)	6.3 (0.77)	88.1 (1.05)	3.8 (0.60)	8.1 (0.80)	11.3 (2.45)	9.6 (1.90)	8.2 (1.53)	88.9 (1.43)	5.2 (1.02)	5.9 (0.90)
60 to 64	23.4 (0.82)	26.8 (4.30)	30.5 (4.78)	72.1 (5.72)	2.2 (1.00)	25.7 (5.44)	16.9 (5.93)	17.8 (4.62)	13.1 (2.74)	71.0 (5.64)	10.9 (4.76)	18.1 (3.72)
65 and over	16.7 (4.90)	40.9 (13.80)	34.1 (7.79)	80.4 (5.83)	3.1 (1.81)	16.6 (5.44)	7.9 (3.16)	20.7 (5.83)	41.9 (8.67)	70.6 (7.60)	# (†)	29.4 (7.60)
Full- and part-time teaching experience												
1 year or less	7.9 (0.96)	7.0 (1.31)	5.7 (0.82)	75.1 (2.56)	14.4 (1.73)	10.5 (1.93)	15.9 (2.73)	22.8 (2.85)	18.2 (2.12)	58.9 (4.37)	12.2 (1.97)	28.9 (3.95)
2 years	7.3 (1.81)	9.5 (1.89)	9.1 (1.51)	77.5 (2.83)	14.0 (2.66)	8.5 (1.94)	18.2 (3.32)	19.5 (3.19)	23.6 (2.72)	70.1 (3.45)	7.3 (1.24)	22.5 (3.24)
3 years	9.3 (1.50)	6.6 (1.24)	9.8 (1.42)	79.6 (2.71)	12.8 (1.98)	7.5 (1.60)	15.4 (3.80)	19.0 (3.35)	12.8 (2.15)	68.0 (3.40)	14.1 (2.49)	17.8 (2.49)
4 to 10 years	6.4 (0.89)	5.3 (0.89)	6.8 (0.94)	82.5 (1.16)	10.3 (1.02)	7.3 (0.72)	14.0 (1.91)	12.4 (1.73)	13.1 (1.51)	76.3 (1.87)	11.1 (1.14)	12.6 (1.37)
11 to 20 years	3.5 (0.42)	2.3 (0.30)	4.9 (0.64)	88.5 (1.08)	6.3 (0.76)	5.2 (0.74)	11.5 (1.73)	6.6 (1.00)	7.1 (0.93)	87.2 (1.36)	5.9 (0.76)	6.9 (1.13)
21 to 25 years	3.5 (0.87)	4.2 (0.87)	4.0 (0.81)	90.7 (1.10)	5.1 (0.88)	4.2 (0.68)	5.2 (2.36)	3.3 (1.40)	6.0 (1.64)	88.0 (1.99)	6.5 (1.41)	5.5 (1.32)
More than 25 years	11.3 (1.63)	11.0 (1.34)	12.0 (1.04)	86.1 (1.37)	2.5 (0.75)	11.4 (1.05)	8.4 (2.03)	15.0 (3.24)	12.7 (2.53)	85.9 (2.08)	4.1 (1.59)	10.0 (1.40)
Level taught												
Elementary	5.5 (0.39)	4.8 (0.45)	6.4 (0.53)	84.8 (0.74)	8.4 (0.57)	6.8 (0.45)	12.5 (0.99)	11.3 (1.02)	11.5 (0.96)	78.4 (0.91)	8.3 (0.46)	13.4 (0.84)
Secondary	5.6 (0.42)	5.5 (0.62)	6.7 (0.53)	85.2 (0.95)	6.2 (0.66)	8.6 (0.71)	12.9 (2.38)	13.3 (1.51)	12.6 (1.51)	82.5 (1.55)	9.0 (1.52)	8.5 (0.90)
School size												
Less than 150	7.3 (1.36)	4.4 (0.69)	6.4 (1.15)	78.1 (4.06)	12.4 (3.03)	9.5 (2.29)	16.6 (1.72)	16.3 (1.87)	14.8 (1.43)	75.4 (2.16)	9.9 (1.39)	14.6 (1.45)
150 to 349	4.8 (0.45)	3.9 (0.53)	7.8 (1.03)	85.1 (1.45)	8.2 (0.90)	6.7 (0.99)	10.9 (1.62)	13.3 (1.42)	12.6 (1.21)	78.0 (1.34)	8.8 (0.71)	13.1 (1.24)
350 to 499	6.1 (0.98)	6.4 (1.03)	5.8 (0.73)	85.1 (1.55)	7.6 (1.07)	7.4 (0.85)	10.7 (2.63)	6.3 (1.47)	12.1 (1.95)	83.2 (1.63)	6.5 (0.98)	10.3 (1.26)
500 to 749	5.6 (0.77)	4.7 (0.68)	7.6 (0.67)	84.7 (1.18)	8.2 (0.77)	7.1 (0.78)	9.6 (2.07)	9.8 (2.11)	7.1 (1.27)	81.9 (2.10)	7.1 (0.96)	11.1 (1.91)
750 or more	5.0 (0.48)	5.4 (0.54)	5.7 (0.57)	85.5 (0.99)	6.8 (0.67)	7.7 (0.74)	12.9 (3.14)	6.7 (2.58)	6.2 (1.18)	81.6 (2.04)	7.6 (1.60)	10.8 (1.64)
Percent minority enrollment												
Less than 5 percent	5.8 (0.60)	4.5 (0.51)	7.1 (0.68)	86.2 (0.95)	7.3 (0.72)	6.5 (0.78)	12.7 (1.27)	12.2 (1.35)	11.2 (0.99)	75.4 (2.16)	81.6 (2.04)	7.1 (0.96)
5 to 19 percent	5.8 (0.74)	5.5 (0.73)	6.0 (0.71)	86.4 (1.02)	6.7 (0.91)	6.9 (0.66)	10.3 (1.37)	12.2 (1.40)	11.1 (1.07)	78.0 (1.34)	9.9 (1.39)	7.6 (1.60)
20 to 49 percent	5.2 (0.64)	5.9 (0.73)	6.2 (0.82)	82.5 (1.45)	8.0 (0.92)	9.5 (1.09)	18.9 (4.18)	12.2 (2.01)	15.6 (2.28)	83.2 (1.63)	8.8 (0.71)	14.6 (1.45)
50 percent or more	5.3 (0.66)	4.9 (0.66)	6.9 (0.72)	83.7 (1.01)	9.0 (0.84)	7.3 (0.68)	13.6 (2.85)	13.1 (2.35)	13.2 (2.15)	81.9 (2.10)	6.5 (0.98)	13.1 (1.24)
Community type												
Central city	4.6 (0.59)	5.2 (0.65)	6.3 (0.64)	84.8 (1.26)	8.1 (1.01)	7.1 (0.65)	13.5 (1.67)	12.7 (1.40)	10.9 (0.75)	79.1 (1.19)	8.8 (0.80)	12.1 (0.96)
Urban fringe/large town	5.6 (0.59)	5.5 (0.75)	6.5 (0.70)	83.7 (0.99)	8.0 (0.66)	8.3 (0.77)	11.5 (1.51)	10.6 (1.21)	12.6 (1.32)	80.6 (1.26)	7.6 (0.81)	11.8 (1.23)
Rural/small town	5.7 (0.52)	4.8 (0.39)	6.8 (0.59)	86.7 (0.78)	7.0 (0.53)	6.3 (0.52)	15.0 (1.78)	13.9 (1.81)	13.6 (1.46)	75.2 (2.77)	9.2 (1.65)	15.5 (1.92)

†Not applicable.

#Rounds to zero.

NOTE: Detail may not sum to totals because of rounding. Standard errors appear in parentheses.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Schools and Staffing Survey (SASS), *Characteristics of Stayers, Movers, and Leavers: Results From the Teacher Follow-up Survey 1994–95; Teacher Attrition and Mobility: Results From the Teacher Follow-up Survey: 2000–01*; and unpublished tabulations. (This table was prepared October 2005.)

Table 71. Average base salary for full-time teachers in public elementary and secondary schools, by highest degree earned and years of full-time teaching: Selected years, 1990–91 through 2003–04

Years of full-time teaching experience	Number of full-time teachers	Salary (current dollars)					Salary (constant 2005–06 dollars) ³					
		Highest degree earned					Highest degree earned					
		All teachers ¹	Bachelor's degree	Master's degree	Education specialist ²	Doctor's degree	All teachers ¹	Bachelor's degree	Master's degree	Education specialist ²	Doctor's degree	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
1990–91												
Total	2,336,750 (20,958)	\$31,331 (97.1)	\$27,736 (102.8)	\$34,955 (125.3)	\$37,231 (390.5)	\$40,065 (816.6)	\$46,556 (144.3)	\$41,215 (152.8)	\$51,941 (186.2)	\$55,323 (580.3)	\$59,534 (1,213.4)	
1 year or less.....	94,000 (3,014)	22,209 (200.3)	21,512 (207.0)	26,435 (863.3)	26,630 (982.1)	‡ (†)	33,000 (297.7)	31,965 (307.5)	39,281 (1,282.8)	39,570 (1,459.3)	‡ (†)	
2 years.....	86,900 (2,963)	22,119 (162.3)	21,648 (147.4)	25,064 (505.1)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)	32,868 (241.2)	32,168 (219.0)	37,244 (750.5)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)	
3 years.....	80,340 (2,542)	23,010 (177.3)	22,444 (174.2)	25,960 (694.6)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)	34,192 (263.4)	33,350 (258.8)	38,575 (1,032.2)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)	
4 years.....	79,610 (3,271)	23,961 (236.4)	23,150 (245.7)	26,340 (526.0)	29,162 (1,489.3)	‡ (†)	35,605 (351.3)	34,400 (365.1)	39,139 (781.7)	43,332 (2,213.0)	‡ (†)	
5 years.....	83,540 (3,238)	25,084 (201.5)	24,070 (240.5)	27,217 (436.4)	29,870 (2,194.7)	‡ (†)	37,274 (299.5)	35,766 (357.3)	40,443 (648.4)	44,384 (3,261.2)	‡ (†)	
6 to 9 years.....	316,210 (6,805)	26,502 (108.5)	25,013 (135.3)	28,796 (237.4)	30,209 (761.1)	‡ (†)	39,381 (161.3)	37,167 (201.1)	42,788 (352.8)	44,888 (1,130.9)	‡ (†)	
10 to 14 years.....	408,300 (7,843)	29,622 (160.9)	27,319 (171.9)	31,760 (299.5)	33,638 (592.0)	37,904 (1,942.7)	44,017 (239.1)	40,595 (255.4)	47,193 (445.0)	49,984 (879.7)	56,323 (2,886.7)	
15 to 19 years.....	444,930 (7,580)	33,587 (209.0)	30,821 (252.8)	35,243 (248.4)	37,798 (841.9)	40,337 (1,548.3)	49,908 (310.6)	45,798 (375.6)	52,369 (369.1)	56,165 (1,251.0)	59,938 (2,300.7)	
20 to 24 years.....	392,330 (8,038)	36,956 (202.4)	34,054 (274.3)	38,455 (242.6)	39,522 (838.4)	43,736 (1,391.4)	54,914 (300.8)	50,602 (407.7)	57,142 (360.5)	58,727 (1,245.8)	64,989 (2,067.5)	
25 to 29 years.....	219,140 (6,214)	38,104 (305.4)	34,775 (409.2)	39,826 (369.6)	42,462 (1,257.0)	43,112 (2,179.4)	56,620 (453.7)	51,673 (608.0)	59,179 (549.3)	63,095 (1,867.9)	64,062 (3,238.4)	
30 to 34 years.....	100,460 (4,766)	38,528 (379.6)	35,035 (450.8)	40,659 (489.4)	40,905 (1,596.1)	‡ (†)	57,250 (564.0)	52,060 (669.9)	60,416 (727.3)	60,782 (2,371.7)	‡ (†)	
35 years or more.....	30,980 (2,515)	39,154 (888.3)	34,116 (1,258.3)	41,734 (1,115.7)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)	58,180 (1,320.0)	50,694 (1,869.7)	62,015 (1,657.9)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)	
1993–94												
Total	2,329,730 (21,660)	\$34,189 (90.5)	\$30,152 (97.4)	\$38,479 (154.4)	\$40,680 (419.2)	\$41,650 (1,328.9)	\$46,529 (123.1)	\$41,036 (132.5)	\$52,367 (210.2)	\$55,363 (570.5)	\$56,683 (1,808.5)	
1 year or less.....	105,540 (2,970)	23,637 (140.0)	23,024 (164.0)	26,956 (444.1)	28,470 (1,340.3)	‡ (†)	32,168 (190.5)	31,334 (223.1)	36,685 (604.4)	38,746 (1,824.0)	‡ (†)	
2 years.....	95,880 (3,534)	24,401 (179.6)	23,688 (149.7)	27,202 (421.8)	25,185 (1,178.0)	‡ (†)	33,209 (244.4)	32,238 (203.7)	37,020 (574.1)	34,276 (1,603.2)	‡ (†)	
3 years.....	87,840 (3,416)	25,305 (205.9)	24,286 (198.8)	29,981 (658.1)	28,731 (1,004.2)	‡ (†)	34,438 (280.2)	33,051 (270.5)	40,803 (895.7)	39,101 (1,366.6)	‡ (†)	
4 years.....	98,760 (3,615)	26,320 (242.8)	25,164 (213.7)	30,200 (643.1)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)	35,820 (330.4)	34,247 (290.8)	41,100 (875.2)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)	
5 years.....	90,470 (2,813)	27,136 (215.9)	25,845 (174.9)	30,106 (555.5)	30,639 (671.5)	‡ (†)	36,930 (293.9)	35,174 (238.1)	40,973 (756.0)	41,698 (913.9)	‡ (†)	
6 to 9 years.....	306,960 (6,059)	29,167 (136.2)	27,122 (135.8)	32,241 (289.0)	34,341 (1,051.8)	32,167 (2,297.6)	39,694 (185.4)	36,911 (184.9)	43,879 (393.3)	46,735 (1,431.4)	43,777 (3,126.9)	
10 to 14 years.....	362,360 (6,222)	32,289 (134.4)	29,751 (208.3)	34,733 (225.8)	37,316 (726.9)	39,625 (1,321.5)	43,943 (182.9)	40,489 (283.5)	47,269 (307.3)	50,785 (989.2)	53,927 (1,798.5)	
15 to 19 years.....	372,480 (6,008)	36,107 (182.5)	33,267 (236.8)	38,355 (256.3)	38,647 (575.0)	40,310 (1,248.3)	49,139 (248.4)	45,274 (322.2)	52,199 (348.9)	52,596 (782.6)	54,859 (1,698.9)	
20 to 24 years.....	407,660 (7,928)	39,620 (211.5)	36,536 (267.0)	41,358 (287.5)	43,563 (808.7)	46,126 (2,596.1)	53,921 (287.9)	49,724 (363.4)	56,285 (391.3)	59,287 (1,100.6)	62,775 (3,533.1)	
25 to 29 years.....	264,520 (6,324)	42,833 (258.1)	38,802 (348.8)	45,011 (385.3)	45,977 (867.7)	53,684 (2,007.3)	58,293 (351.2)	52,807 (474.6)	61,257 (524.3)	62,571 (1,180.8)	73,060 (2,731.8)	
30 to 34 years.....	105,460 (3,940)	43,558 (387.0)	39,502 (628.2)	45,434 (417.2)	49,519 (1,687.8)	‡ (†)	59,279 (526.7)	53,759 (855.0)	61,833 (567.7)	67,392 (2,297.0)	‡ (†)	
35 years or more.....	31,790 (1,965)	42,799 (1,082.4)	37,379 (1,228.7)	46,016 (1,643.0)	45,004 (2,085.9)	‡ (†)	58,247 (1,473.1)	50,870 (1,672.2)	62,625 (2,236.0)	61,248 (2,838.8)	‡ (†)	
1999–2000												
Total	2,742,210 (20,301)	\$39,891 (118.2)	\$35,306 (116.1)	\$44,704 (173.7)	\$47,987 (439.5)	\$48,176 (1418.1)	\$46,889 (139.0)	\$41,499 (136.4)	\$52,547 (204.2)	\$56,406 (516.5)	\$56,628 (1,666.9)	
1 year or less.....	172,710 (5,492)	29,284 (165.6)	28,114 (149.8)	34,007 (446.1)	33,356 (1,009.0)	‡ (†)	34,421 (194.7)	33,046 (176.1)	39,973 (524.4)	39,208 (1,186.0)	‡ (†)	
2 years.....	161,220 (5,678)	29,672 (179.2)	28,797 (165.0)	33,026 (404.2)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)	34,878 (210.6)	33,849 (194.0)	38,820 (475.1)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)	
3 years.....	145,290 (4,630)	30,687 (169.2)	29,652 (198.8)	34,358 (369.6)	34,543 (1,340.6)	‡ (†)	36,071 (198.9)	34,854 (233.6)	40,386 (434.5)	40,603 (1,575.8)	‡ (†)	
4 years.....	133,840 (5,657)	32,382 (257.9)	30,806 (232.5)	35,868 (665.4)	37,125 (1,354.4)	‡ (†)	38,063 (303.2)	36,210 (273.3)	42,160 (782.1)	43,638 (1,592.0)	‡ (†)	
5 years.....	120,490 (4,300)	32,443 (253.3)	31,039 (287.1)	34,884 (392.2)	35,804 (1,915.2)	‡ (†)	38,135 (297.8)	36,484 (337.4)	41,004 (461.0)	42,086 (2,251.3)	‡ (†)	
6 to 9 years.....	385,840 (8,205)	34,963 (167.2)	32,635 (190.5)	37,796 (240.2)	40,173 (836.2)	41,257 (2,301.6)	41,097 (196.6)	38,360 (223.9)	44,427 (282.3)	47,221 (982.9)	‡ (†)	
10 to 14 years.....	382,730 (6,298)	39,337 (257.1)	36,160 (386.1)	42,069 (334.5)	44,836 (987.8)	36,501 (2,312.8)	46,238 (302.2)	42,504 (453.8)	49,449 (393.2)	52,702 (1,161.1)	42,905 (2,718.5)	
15 to 19 years.....	321,740 (8,067)	43,397 (224.8)	40,275 (318.1)	45,927 (356.5)	47,266 (916.3)	34,891 (872.2)	51,010 (264.3)	47,341 (373.9)	53,985 (419.0)	55,558 (1,077.0)	41,012 (1,025.2)	
20 to 24 years.....	351,730 (6,993)	45,651 (263.8)	41,259 (278.7)	48,483 (383.2)	49,001 (1,054.8)	33,426 (1,318.8)	53,659 (310.1)	48,497 (327.6)	56,988 (450.4)	57,597 (1,239.8)	39,290 (1,550.2)	
25 to 29 years.....	329,170 (7,167)	48,540 (276.2)	44,752 (333.0)	50,166 (398.5)	54,234 (968.0)	38,152 (2,437.3)	57,055 (324.6)	52,604 (391.5)	58,967 (468.5)	63,749 (1,137.8)	44,845 (2,864.9)	
30 to 34 years.....	185,470 (5,488)	52,155 (345.9)	47,265 (634.0)	54,244 (440.8)	55,994 (1,126.0)	‡ (†)	61,304 (406.6)	55,557 (745.2)	63,761 (518.2)	65,817 (1,323.5)	‡ (†)	
35 years or more.....	51,990 (3,006)	50,619 (672.9)	46,690 (1,359.3)	52,272 (923.3)	56,204 (2,797.3)	‡ (†)	59,499 (791.0)	54,881 (1,597.8)	61,442 (1,085.3)	66,065 (3,288.0)	‡ (†)	

See notes at end of table.

Table 71. Average base salary for full-time teachers in public elementary and secondary schools, by highest degree earned and years of full-time teaching: Selected years, 1990–91 through 2003–04—Continued

Years of full-time teaching experience	Number of full-time teachers	Salary (current dollars)					Salary (constant 2005–06 dollars) ³					
		Highest degree earned					Highest degree earned					
		All teachers ¹	Bachelor's degree	Master's degree	Education specialist ²	Doctor's degree	All teachers ¹	Bachelor's degree	Master's degree	Education specialist ²	Doctor's degree	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
2003–04												
Total.....	2,948,230 (28,203)	\$44,358 (244.8)	\$39,196 (299.7)	\$49,437 (202.0)	\$52,938 (458.1)	\$53,745 (1,294.5)	\$47,433 (261.7)	\$41,913 (320.5)	\$52,864 (216.0)	\$56,607 (489.9)	\$57,471 (1,384.3)	
1 year or less.....	177,920 (17,391)	33,163 (381.3)	31,819 (341.9)	38,604 (731.8)	44,279 (5,029.7)	37,319 (1,690.3)	35,462 (407.7)	34,025 (365.6)	41,280 (782.6)	47,349 (5,378.4)	39,906 (1,807.5)	
2 years.....	153,950 (17,695)	34,057 (284.2)	32,724 (333.9)	37,944 (645.9)	33,959 (1,299.0)	‡ (†)	36,417 (303.9)	34,993 (357.1)	40,574 (690.6)	36,313 (1,389.1)	‡ (†)	
3 years.....	168,140 (9,009)	35,232 (349.1)	33,420 (282.3)	40,228 (682.6)	40,343 (3,172.5)	‡ (†)	37,674 (373.3)	35,737 (301.8)	43,017 (730.0)	43,139 (3,392.4)	‡ (†)	
4 years.....	159,490 (6,723)	36,263 (265.4)	34,560 (279.1)	40,284 (529.5)	38,529 (1,798.6)	‡ (†)	38,777 (283.8)	36,956 (298.5)	43,076 (566.2)	41,200 (1,923.2)	‡ (†)	
5 years.....	153,180 (6,194)	37,369 (403.1)	34,950 (324.5)	40,835 (762.7)	42,810 (1,956.8)	‡ (†)	39,960 (431.0)	37,373 (347.0)	43,666 (815.6)	45,778 (2,092.5)	‡ (†)	
6 to 9 years.....	498,590 (13,859)	40,344 (200.5)	37,075 (208.9)	43,703 (299.6)	45,809 (1,308.4)	44,267 (2,320.6)	43,141 (214.4)	39,645 (223.4)	46,733 (320.3)	48,985 (1,399.1)	47,336 (2,481.4)	
10 to 14 years.....	433,530 (14,595)	44,333 (257.0)	39,734 (267.4)	47,898 (392.8)	50,003 (956.2)	55,035 (3,584.3)	47,406 (274.8)	42,488 (286.0)	51,218 (420.0)	53,469 (1,022.5)	58,850 (3,832.7)	
15 to 19 years.....	343,970 (9,606)	49,200 (356.1)	44,307 (481.7)	52,286 (469.1)	56,255 (1,349.4)	58,353 (3,442.6)	52,611 (380.8)	47,378 (515.1)	55,910 (501.6)	60,154 (1,442.9)	62,398 (3,681.2)	
20 to 24 years.....	285,980 (8,434)	50,808 (362.3)	46,387 (374.5)	53,981 (582.7)	54,900 (998.6)	53,579 (3,530.9)	54,330 (387.4)	49,602 (400.4)	57,723 (623.1)	58,706 (1,067.9)	57,293 (3,775.6)	
25 to 29 years.....	283,460 (11,809)	52,793 (280.7)	48,646 (487.9)	55,000 (411.3)	55,868 (975.3)	65,213 (3,524.3)	56,453 (300.2)	52,018 (521.7)	58,813 (439.9)	59,740 (1,042.9)	69,733 (3,768.7)	
30 to 34 years.....	223,710 (11,435)	56,279 (427.6)	51,315 (606.2)	58,071 (565.8)	62,449 (1,389.0)	60,825 (2,663.7)	60,180 (457.3)	54,872 (648.2)	62,097 (605.0)	66,779 (1,485.2)	65,042 (2,848.4)	
35 years or more.....	66,310 (3,427)	58,224 (754.6)	55,360 (1,296.4)	59,149 (978.2)	61,259 (2,224.2)	‡ (†)	62,260 (806.9)	59,197 (1,386.3)	63,249 (1,046.0)	65,505 (2,378.4)	‡ (†)	

†Not applicable.

‡Reporting standards not met.

¹Includes teachers with levels of education below the bachelor's degree (not shown separately).

²Includes certificate of advanced graduate studies.

³Constant dollars based on the Consumer Price Index, prepared by the Bureau of Labor Statistics, U.S. Department of Labor, adjusted to a school-year basis.

NOTE: This table includes regular full-time teachers only; it excludes other staff even when they have full-time teaching duties (regular part-time teachers, itinerant teachers, long-term substitutes, administrators, library media specialists, other professional staff, and support staff). Some data have been revised from previously published figures. Detail may not sum to totals because of rounding. Standard errors appear in parentheses.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Schools and Staffing Survey (SASS), "Public Teacher Questionnaire," 1990–91, 1993–94, 1999–2000, and 2003–04; and "Charter Teacher Questionnaire," 1999–2000. (This table was prepared September 2006.)

Table 72. Average salaries for full-time teachers in public and private elementary and secondary schools, by selected characteristics: 2003–04

Selected characteristic	Total earned income	Base salary	Number of full-time teachers (in thousands)	School year supplemental contract ¹		Supplemental contract during summer		Number of teachers with nonschool employment (in thousands)		
				Number of teachers (in thousands)	Supplemental salary	Number of teachers (in thousands)	Supplemental salary	Teaching or tutor	Education related	Not education related
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Public schools										
Total	\$47,700 (240)	\$44,400 (240)	2,948.2 (28.20)	1,185.9 (19.67)	\$2,700 (60)	605.2 (14.05)	\$2,500 (60)	120.8 (5.18)	83.7 (4.06)	263.9 (6.67)
Sex										
Males.....	51,000 (370)	45,000 (330)	750.5 (12.74)	426.6 (10.40)	3,700 (70)	183.0 (7.28)	3,000 (80)	37.1 (2.89)	36.0 (1.96)	120.1 (4.40)
Females.....	46,600 (240)	44,100 (250)	2,197.7 (22.90)	759.3 (14.53)	2,200 (80)	422.2 (11.16)	2,300 (60)	83.7 (3.86)	47.8 (3.36)	143.7 (4.95)
Race/ethnicity										
White.....	47,800 (270)	44,500 (280)	2,439.3 (29.86)	994.0 (17.73)	2,800 (70)	467.5 (11.87)	2,400 (60)	104.3 (4.72)	73.0 (3.77)	229.0 (5.70)
Black.....	46,600 (420)	43,300 (410)	241.2 (9.63)	85.7 (4.46)	2,400 (140)	68.4 (4.93)	3,000 (170)	9.5 (1.04)	5.7 (1.00)	17.0 (1.88)
Hispanic.....	47,400 (660)	44,000 (600)	187.7 (10.36)	78.5 (6.78)	2,400 (230)	51.2 (5.42)	2,500 (120)	4.1 (0.98)	3.4 (0.81)	11.5 (1.86)
Asian.....	49,000 (740)	46,800 (770)	38.0 (2.37)	11.3 (1.09)	2,600 (310)	8.5 (1.10)	2,500 (190)	1.3 (0.33)	0.5 (0.11)	2.0 (0.43)
American Indian/Alaska Native.....	42,600 (1,110)	39,300 (1,020)	15.0 (1.16)	6.5 (0.71)	2,900 (600)	3.8 (0.73)	1,900 (240)	0.4 (0.15)	0.5 (0.29)	1.7 (0.38)
Pacific Islander.....	46,600 (1,450)	42,800 (1,220)	5.1 (0.68)	2.2 (0.47)	3,000 (780)	1.6 (0.30)	2,400 (280)	0.4 (0.19)	0.2 (0.08)	0.4 (0.12)
More than one race.....	45,600 (1,570)	42,600 (1,390)	21.9 (2.09)	7.7 (1.16)	2,500 (220)	4.1 (0.95)	2,400 (290)	0.8 (0.31)	0.4 (0.18)	2.2 (0.53)
Age										
Less than 30.....	37,800 (300)	34,600 (280)	493.2 (21.85)	228.1 (9.75)	2,300 (80)	126.6 (8.42)	2,400 (110)	22.2 (2.44)	12.0 (1.81)	51.4 (4.28)
30 to 39.....	43,800 (220)	40,300 (220)	724.5 (13.52)	324.8 (9.14)	2,900 (120)	154.7 (6.97)	2,400 (80)	27.6 (2.52)	19.4 (1.57)	65.3 (4.38)
40 to 49.....	48,700 (250)	45,400 (200)	756.5 (14.12)	294.9 (8.76)	2,900 (170)	145.6 (5.15)	2,500 (80)	32.7 (2.48)	25.7 (1.88)	68.2 (3.44)
50 or more.....	54,700 (250)	51,500 (230)	973.9 (27.38)	338.1 (11.50)	2,800 (100)	178.3 (8.03)	2,700 (90)	38.3 (2.82)	26.6 (2.94)	78.9 (3.04)
Years of full-time and part-time teaching experience										
1 year or less.....	36,500 (500)	32,600 (410)	151.6 (15.47)	53.0 (4.81)	1,800 (100)	28.7 (4.42)	3,300 (400)	4.6 (1.02)	3.0 (0.61)	19.0 (2.82)
2 to 4 years.....	37,800 (240)	34,800 (200)	464.7 (26.82)	197.4 (11.10)	2,300 (90)	115.2 (9.08)	2,400 (80)	17.6 (2.36)	10.7 (1.49)	45.2 (4.03)
5 to 9 years.....	42,700 (190)	39,400 (160)	641.1 (16.17)	284.3 (10.62)	2,600 (120)	148.4 (7.22)	2,400 (80)	29.7 (3.01)	17.0 (1.55)	64.3 (3.48)
10 to 14 years.....	47,000 (300)	43,800 (260)	438.6 (14.16)	178.3 (7.17)	2,900 (140)	88.9 (6.03)	2,300 (100)	20.2 (2.58)	11.8 (1.46)	33.3 (2.29)
15 to 19 years.....	51,900 (410)	48,700 (360)	346.2 (10.03)	133.2 (5.40)	2,800 (210)	56.7 (3.15)	2,500 (140)	13.3 (1.76)	11.2 (1.40)	26.6 (2.01)
20 or more years.....	56,800 (230)	53,400 (200)	906.0 (26.90)	339.7 (10.80)	3,100 (130)	167.3 (6.99)	2,600 (90)	35.5 (2.31)	30.0 (2.41)	75.5 (3.67)
Level										
Elementary.....	46,700 (330)	44,400 (330)	1,522.7 (23.56)	461.2 (12.53)	2,100 (120)	304.7 (10.02)	2,200 (70)	52.9 (3.21)	32.7 (3.44)	106.2 (5.70)
Secondary.....	48,700 (260)	44,300 (250)	1,425.6 (24.05)	724.7 (15.05)	3,100 (70)	300.6 (8.62)	2,800 (70)	67.9 (3.86)	51.0 (2.26)	157.7 (4.79)
Private schools										
Total	\$34,700 (1,910)	\$31,700 (1,630)	366.5 (11.87)	84.6 (7.07)	\$2,400 (130)	74.3 (3.97)	\$3,100 (250)	24.5 (2.10)	12.7 (2.01)	37.1 (3.73)
Sex										
Males.....	40,800 (650)	35,200 (580)	84.6 (6.15)	30.6 (2.45)	2,800 (200)	24.3 (2.25)	3,700 (320)	7.4 (0.92)	4.1 (0.68)	16.0 (1.80)
Females.....	32,800 (2,260)	30,600 (2,020)	281.9 (13.40)	53.9 (5.23)	2,200 (190)	50.0 (3.49)	2,800 (320)	17.1 (1.59)	8.6 (1.55)	21.2 (3.50)
Race/ethnicity										
White.....	34,600 (2,140)	31,700 (1,880)	322.1 (11.91)	75.5 (6.49)	2,300 (140)	61.0 (3.77)	3,100 (310)	21.6 (1.95)	11.6 (1.99)	33.4 (3.71)
Black.....	31,500 (1,240)	27,900 (1,000)	15.7 (2.46)	2.3 (0.48)	2,200 (450)	5.0 (1.14)	3,000 (780)	0.7 (0.25)	0.5 (0.25)	1.3 (0.43)
Hispanic.....	35,700 (1,660)	32,000 (1,270)	16.6 (2.01)	4.0 (0.79)	3,600 (930)	4.7 (0.87)	3,600 (390)	1.5 (0.39)	0.3 (0.17)	1.5 (0.45)
Asian.....	37,300 (3,350)	34,500 (2,650)	6.8 (0.84)	1.1 (0.27)	1,900 (490)	2.1 (0.42)	3,200 (860)	0.4 (0.24)	0.2 (0.25)	0.5 (0.20)
American Indian/Alaska Native.....	35,800 (4,230)	31,900 (3,150)	1.7 (1.94)	0.5 (0.34)	‡ (†)	0.5 (0.55)	‡ (†)	0.1 (0.04)	‡ (†)	0.1 (0.07)
Pacific Islander.....	‡ (†)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)
More than one race.....	38,600 (3,410)	36,900 (3,460)	2.7 (1.20)	1.0 (0.31)	‡ (†)	0.4 (0.20)	‡ (†)	0.1 (0.10)	‡ (†)	0.3 (0.14)

See notes at end of table.

Table 72. Average salaries for full-time teachers in public and private elementary and secondary schools, by selected characteristics: 2003–04—Continued

Selected characteristic	Total earned income		Base salary		Number of full-time teachers (in thousands)		School year supplemental contract ¹		Supplemental contract during summer		Number of teachers with nonschool employment (in thousands)									
							Number of teachers (in thousands)		Supplemental salary		Number of teachers (in thousands)		Supplemental salary		Teaching or tutor		Education related		Not education related	
1	2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11	
Age																				
Less than 30	29,100	(640)	25,900	(520)	74.6	(3.20)	20.2	(1.64)	2,300	(250)	19.6	(1.60)	2,700	(180)	6.6	(0.92)	2.7	(0.41)	10.0	(1.19)
30 to 39	33,200	(740)	30,100	(720)	80.3	(5.65)	19.7	(1.76)	2,500	(280)	17.6	(1.95)	3,100	(290)	5.3	(0.99)	2.9	(0.54)	8.7	(2.97)
40 to 49	34,600	(1,770)	31,900	(1,420)	88.4	(4.94)	21.5	(2.82)	2,400	(230)	17.8	(3.94)	3,000	(660)	4.9	(0.66)	2.7	(0.78)	8.4	(1.17)
50 or more	39,000	(4,480)	36,000	(3,990)	123.2	(12.45)	23.1	(2.91)	2,400	(240)	19.4	(2.19)	3,800	(380)	7.7	(1.22)	4.4	(0.87)	10.0	(1.42)
Years of full-time and part-time teaching experience																				
1 year or less	28,100	(1,100)	24,700	(1,040)	24.6	(3.43)	4.7	(0.68)	2,000	(320)	5.6	(0.81)	3,400	(540)	‡	(†)	‡	(†)	3.6	(2.36)
2 to 4 years	29,400	(2,930)	26,100	(2,430)	78.4	(14.11)	18.8	(1.67)	2,000	(310)	18.8	(1.67)	2,900	(220)	5.7	(0.83)	2.5	(0.42)	10.2	(1.19)
5 to 9 years	32,100	(880)	29,500	(780)	77.6	(3.94)	17.7	(2.10)	2,600	(340)	17.0	(1.91)	2,800	(200)	6.4	(1.02)	3.1	(0.70)	7.4	(1.70)
10 to 14 years	34,600	(3,070)	31,800	(2,680)	53.0	(5.17)	13.9	(2.34)	2,400	(280)	10.4	(1.46)	3,400	(450)	3.4	(0.76)	1.9	(0.50)	4.3	(0.84)
15 to 19 years	37,900	(4,030)	35,300	(3,690)	42.6	(3.78)	10.5	(1.61)	2,600	(340)	8.8	(3.73)	3,100	(1,110)	2.2	(0.47)	‡	(†)	3.5	(0.74)
20 or more years	41,700	(920)	38,500	(680)	90.3	(7.21)	19.0	(2.47)	2,700	(300)	13.7	(1.59)	3,600	(480)	6.0	(1.06)	3.2	(0.79)	8.2	(1.17)
Level																				
Elementary.....	31,400	(2,640)	29,200	(2,380)	209.9	(13.87)	30.1	(3.72)	2,200	(220)	37.0	(3.14)	2,900	(410)	12.3	(1.29)	6.2	(0.98)	17.5	(3.08)
Secondary.....	39,000	(730)	35,000	(570)	156.5	(9.42)	54.5	(4.01)	2,500	(180)	37.3	(3.37)	3,300	(250)	12.2	(1.35)	6.5	(1.22)	19.7	(1.87)

†Not applicable.

‡Reporting standards not met.

¹Includes additional compensation for extracurricular instruction or other additional activities, and bonuses and state supplements.

NOTE: This table includes regular full-time teachers only; it excludes other staff even when they have full-time teaching duties (regular part-time teachers, itinerant teachers, long-term substitutes, administrators, library media specialists, other professional staff,

and support staff). Race categories exclude persons of Hispanic origin. Standard errors appear in parentheses. Detail may not sum to totals because of rounding, missing values in cells with too few cases to report, and survey item nonresponse.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Schools and Staffing Survey (SASS), "Public Teacher Questionnaire" and "Private Teacher Questionnaire," 2003–04. (This table was prepared July 2006.)

Table 73. Average base salary for full-time public elementary and secondary school teachers with a bachelor's degree as their highest degree, by years of full-time teaching experience and state: 1993-94, 1999-2000, and 2003-04

State	1993-94			1999-2000			2003-04					
	Total	2 or fewer years	Over 20 years	Total	2 or fewer years	Over 20 years	Total	2 or fewer years	3 to 5 years	6 to 10 years	11 to 20 years	Over 20 years
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
United States	\$30,150 (97)	\$23,330 (98)	\$38,090 (205)	\$35,310 (116)	\$28,450 (109)	\$44,130 (230)	\$39,200 (300)	\$32,230 (290)	\$34,240 (151)	\$37,330 (204)	\$42,540 (265)	\$49,130 (327)
Alabama	24,450 (151)	22,220 (209)	26,110 (391)	31,300 (210)	28,280 (142)	33,840 (568)	32,750 (256)	29,640 (291)	30,930 (414)	32,590 (537)	36,180 (613)	37,610 (663)
Alaska	42,620 (308)	32,180 (251)	49,930 (669)	42,170 (269)	34,110 (290)	52,080 (480)	46,160 (720)	37,290 (1,113)	39,820 (638)	44,460 (968)	51,770 (1,019)	58,760 (943)
Arizona	28,050 (347)	22,590 (168)	35,180 (1,127)	30,110 (491)	25,020 (303)	39,120 (1,273)	33,370 (556)	29,510 (408)	30,920 (474)	32,180 (511)	36,150 (870)	44,060 (1,469)
Arkansas	24,970 (199)	20,680 (222)	28,350 (367)	29,810 (345)	25,780 (699)	34,110 (732)	32,710 (328)	26,590 (694)	29,350 (412)	32,110 (472)	35,440 (564)	38,080 (803)
California	37,330 (412)	27,710 (470)	44,920 (424)	41,930 (301)	32,820 (321)	53,250 (656)	51,210 (704)	38,920 (679)	42,830 (666)	49,460 (635)	57,860 (833)	63,110 (1,045)
Colorado	27,590 (391)	21,190 (318)	34,960 (958)	32,180 (428)	25,400 (252)	41,340 (776)	36,140 (699)	30,570 (534)	31,610 (488)	35,260 (875)	41,850 (1,215)	45,480 (2,188)
Connecticut	40,510 (645)	+	50,470 (814)	38,530 (883)	32,030 (344)	+	48,380 (1,997)	37,800 (820)	40,590 (1,951)	44,360 (3,208)	+	+
Delaware	31,400 (375)	+	+	37,620 (893)	+	+	41,210 (991)	+	35,880 (887)	+	48,350 (994)	+
District of Columbia	37,690 (645)	+	+	40,980 (593)	+	+	48,350 (1,290)	+	40,530 (1,228)	+	56,670 (1,684)	+
Florida	28,970 (229)	23,570 (308)	35,950 (514)	33,650 (407)	27,440 (314)	41,990 (570)	36,460 (624)	31,140 (612)	30,650 (367)	32,250 (345)	38,490 (650)	47,040 (843)
Georgia	25,650 (215)	22,100 (441)	29,940 (507)	33,610 (373)	29,410 (287)	38,730 (747)	37,160 (490)	32,220 (424)	34,590 (621)	37,540 (574)	40,840 (808)	45,020 (1,010)
Hawaii	34,060 (460)	24,940 (277)	43,990 (428)	36,710 (533)	27,370 (299)	49,690 (691)	39,250 (887)	32,620 (781)	35,430 (794)	37,430 (759)	42,240 (858)	52,650 (1,779)
Idaho	24,610 (252)	19,080 (281)	30,160 (573)	31,500 (208)	22,880 (245)	38,310 (294)	36,150 (627)	26,060 (579)	28,010 (730)	34,190 (843)	39,390 (757)	45,330 (794)
Illinois	29,480 (277)	23,430 (658)	36,520 (583)	35,250 (563)	28,230 (398)	43,610 (1,139)	38,730 (791)	33,180 (1,047)	34,470 (718)	36,190 (888)	42,920 (2,250)	49,120 (1,797)
Indiana	25,400 (329)	22,770 (194)	+	30,760 (296)	+	+	34,600 (640)	30,270 (337)	32,630 (599)	35,700 (643)	43,630 (1,343)	+
Iowa	24,950 (319)	19,530 (242)	27,960 (664)	28,910 (279)	23,150 (253)	33,470 (430)	33,600 (696)	26,140 (457)	30,200 (3,349)	31,610 (827)	35,280 (813)	37,580 (840)
Kansas	25,930 (135)	22,850 (229)	29,330 (423)	29,430 (264)	26,110 (261)	33,250 (636)	32,290 (326)	28,500 (447)	29,940 (376)	30,810 (513)	33,770 (631)	36,990 (597)
Kentucky	24,910 (457)	21,620 (243)	+	27,720 (358)	24,650 (168)	+	31,610 (468)	28,490 (195)	30,030 (466)	33,360 (785)	+	+
Louisiana	22,520 (159)	18,470 (326)	27,590 (498)	28,020 (476)	24,620 (943)	32,300 (1,002)	32,590 (489)	28,380 (693)	28,450 (513)	31,340 (431)	34,540 (616)	39,200 (646)
Maine	28,550 (330)	20,080 (350)	33,670 (270)	34,690 (775)	27,390 (2,511)	37,570 (531)	36,650 (606)	27,300 (1,078)	28,310 (860)	32,670 (846)	38,590 (794)	43,490 (1,062)
Maryland	33,520 (476)	25,510 (239)	45,180 (456)	37,760 (683)	28,900 (337)	50,340 (597)	42,960 (1,313)	34,100 (381)	36,740 (502)	40,290 (764)	49,250 (3,755)	62,750 (2,717)
Massachusetts	34,340 (309)	24,690 (514)	37,410 (342)	40,410 (464)	29,950 (454)	46,600 (591)	43,930 (964)	35,830 (1,124)	38,620 (700)	44,450 (2,205)	48,570 (1,045)	54,780 (1,331)
Michigan	37,170 (670)	26,700 (947)	45,000 (1,000)	39,950 (838)	30,760 (457)	50,030 (608)	45,230 (682)	35,340 (693)	39,450 (911)	44,540 (1,078)	54,200 (1,107)	55,950 (1,245)
Minnesota	31,010 (419)	23,540 (629)	36,660 (652)	35,270 (685)	28,770 (783)	44,160 (962)	39,030 (566)	31,560 (761)	33,220 (541)	35,560 (469)	43,560 (660)	47,350 (783)
Mississippi	22,640 (106)	19,660 (138)	25,220 (170)	28,000 (186)	24,080 (218)	31,490 (300)	31,890 (425)	27,110 (306)	28,490 (316)	30,440 (659)	33,530 (457)	37,990 (555)
Missouri	23,510 (286)	20,340 (345)	28,110 (821)	28,020 (378)	24,940 (513)	30,550 (1,525)	31,340 (547)	27,220 (593)	29,540 (542)	31,440 (953)	34,190 (1,312)	36,040 (1,953)
Montana	24,070 (199)	18,720 (156)	29,940 (422)	27,920 (256)	21,080 (252)	34,110 (521)	31,870 (522)	23,190 (382)	25,240 (505)	28,110 (538)	34,620 (685)	38,530 (837)
Nebraska	22,580 (388)	18,760 (361)	25,460 (790)	26,090 (254)	21,940 (215)	28,990 (619)	30,300 (435)	26,790 (590)	27,970 (478)	28,970 (522)	32,590 (803)	33,690 (1,329)
Nevada	29,350 (285)	23,900 (291)	37,480 (755)	34,470 (434)	27,550 (293)	45,270 (895)	35,970 (700)	29,220 (632)	32,020 (420)	36,350 (529)	42,040 (1,042)	+
New Hampshire	31,280 (437)	+	38,150 (519)	34,210 (542)	25,790 (974)	40,480 (609)	38,800 (644)	28,880 (649)	31,460 (509)	36,260 (878)	42,850 (1,070)	46,470 (1,091)
New Jersey	41,330 (744)	29,730 (479)	52,340 (770)	46,720 (653)	33,810 (290)	61,340 (698)	49,780 (1,049)	38,810 (616)	40,180 (878)	41,420 (614)	51,340 (1,569)	67,380 (1,456)
New Mexico	25,260 (224)	21,680 (280)	31,400 (383)	29,290 (363)	25,700 (321)	38,260 (1,106)	34,310 (470)	28,830 (752)	31,270 (426)	31,780 (439)	36,960 (559)	42,300 (930)
New York	39,650 (1,152)	27,790 (360)	52,140 (698)	41,600 (1,094)	33,250 (654)	55,630 (2,100)	42,630 (1,074)	37,410 (1,058)	37,860 (838)	+	+	61,240 (1,827)
North Carolina	26,010 (220)	20,810 (182)	32,520 (273)	31,920 (331)	25,380 (510)	40,560 (500)	33,650 (479)	26,930 (566)	29,020 (633)	32,560 (465)	36,970 (561)	43,830 (730)
North Dakota	22,450 (193)	17,830 (282)	26,060 (512)	25,910 (279)	20,640 (297)	29,730 (461)	30,870 (490)	23,810 (613)	26,600 (669)	28,780 (617)	32,420 (553)	33,500 (660)
Ohio	30,370 (399)	22,010 (312)	35,420 (653)	35,120 (583)	25,730 (400)	43,640 (1,019)	41,600 (891)	30,430 (474)	33,460 (626)	39,340 (666)	47,660 (878)	52,220 (1,061)
Oklahoma	24,880 (108)	22,190 (198)	28,500 (325)	27,400 (224)	24,510 (179)	31,770 (566)	31,190 (211)	27,330 (456)	28,650 (276)	29,600 (158)	31,970 (236)	35,700 (260)
Oregon	31,310 (440)	22,440 (470)	36,960 (769)	38,370 (613)	27,350 (418)	44,180 (1,299)	42,430 (865)	+	34,170 (1,154)	38,200 (1,628)	45,670 (768)	51,340 (880)
Pennsylvania	37,260 (523)	26,690 (435)	44,790 (634)	42,620 (826)	28,940 (894)	54,710 (932)	44,250 (963)	33,030 (630)	37,190 (683)	41,360 (1,062)	47,890 (1,351)	57,450 (993)
Rhode Island	38,000 (522)	+	42,530 (268)	43,900 (357)	+	+	52,310 (259)	49,360 (834)	+	40,930 (885)	48,890 (1,514)	58,910 (741)
South Carolina	25,120 (280)	20,440 (151)	30,550 (526)	29,820 (300)	25,220 (175)	37,380 (538)	34,950 (483)	28,610 (1,161)	29,810 (284)	32,810 (423)	38,810 (552)	42,630 (682)
South Dakota	22,000 (186)	18,410 (303)	25,440 (386)	26,000 (230)	23,160 (826)	28,670 (307)	29,360 (301)	24,980 (437)	26,350 (289)	27,700 (536)	30,170 (381)	32,420 (493)
Tennessee	25,650 (291)	21,880 (297)	28,350 (557)	30,830 (378)	27,740 (386)	34,670 (1,188)	34,510 (432)	29,690 (624)	32,110 (922)	32,880 (591)	37,010 (794)	39,100 (756)
Texas	26,950 (295)	21,820 (295)	33,310 (476)	34,770 (386)	29,010 (322)	42,140 (458)	38,140 (278)	33,440 (564)	34,870 (362)	36,140 (315)	39,880 (333)	46,710 (455)
Utah	25,800 (195)	19,170 (223)	31,220 (356)	31,810 (375)	24,020 (271)	39,790 (691)	35,160 (525)	26,140 (259)	29,050 (511)	33,740 (327)	40,820 (753)	45,390 (679)
Vermont	29,750 (494)	+	36,030 (873)	33,470 (733)	25,530 (671)	41,060 (1,235)	39,040 (840)	+	31,850 (775)	36,680 (3,075)	39,490 (935)	46,720 (919)
Virginia	29,410 (378)	24,940 (310)	35,160 (584)	34,060 (424)	28,420 (311)	42,370 (1,270)	37,520 (583)	31,990 (556)	33,240 (570)	35,390 (734)	37,840 (767)	45,760 (1,595)
Washington	33,150 (490)	23,190 (273)	40,640 (390)	36,330 (359)	26,770 (233)	45,480 (368)	40,040 (916)	31,010 (610)	32,640 (801)	36,470 (563)	45,630 (1,170)	49,840 (1,000)
West Virginia	26,980 (183)	+	29,090 (272)	30,040 (246)	+	32,630 (284)	32,980 (344)	+	29,320 (603)	31,240 (562)	34,030 (500)	35,910 (320)
Wisconsin	31,490 (351)	24,220 (249)	36,130 (773)	35,470 (331)	27,800 (194)	42,710 (696)	37,150 (634)	29,630 (479)	32,650 (658)	35,360 (697)	42,880 (829)	44,200 (1,291)
Wyoming	27,310 (247)	20,900 (137)	32,170 (448)	29,470 (248)	23,760 (266)	34,210 (487)	34,080 (576)	28,270 (1,408)	29,290 (685)	30,850 (724)	36,680 (1,120)	39,190 (1,900)

†Not applicable.

‡Reporting standards not met.

NOTE: This table includes regular full-time teachers only; it excludes other staff even when they have full-time teaching duties (regular part-time teachers, itinerant teachers, long-term substitutes, administrators, library media specialists, other professional staff, and support staff). Standard errors appear in parentheses.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Schools and Staffing Survey (SASS), "Public School Teacher Questionnaire," 1993-94, 1999-2000, and 2003-04; and "Public Charter School Teacher Questionnaire," 1999-2000. (This table was prepared July 2006.)

Table 74. Average base salary for full-time public elementary and secondary school teachers with a master's degree as their highest degree, by years of full-time teaching experience and state: 1993-94, 1999-2000, and 2003-04

State	1993-94			1999-2000			2003-04				
	Total	6 to 10 years	Over 20 years	Total	6 to 10 years	Over 20 years	Total	5 or fewer years	6 to 10 years	11 to 20 years	Over 20 years
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
United States	\$38,480 (154)	\$32,600 (243)	\$43,690 (242)	\$44,700 (174)	\$38,350 (237)	\$50,760 (262)	\$49,440 (202)	\$39,790 (373)	\$44,410 (281)	\$50,770 (291)	\$55,960 (303)
Alabama	28,920 (156)	28,160 (262)	29,930 (253)	36,930 (145)	35,790 (298)	38,870 (215)	39,730 (383)	34,140 (547)	38,370 (329)	40,980 (365)	42,870 (779)
Alaska	50,900 (373)	44,950 (826)	54,420 (526)	51,170 (662)	43,940 (576)	58,670 (860)	53,720 (1,005)	43,450 (1,112)	50,560 (1,420)	57,170 (1,064)	60,760 (1,387)
Arizona	35,280 (302)	29,840 (346)	40,670 (458)	38,150 (465)	33,130 (568)	45,050 (691)	41,310 (531)	34,210 (928)	37,850 (477)	43,230 (878)	46,850 (1,268)
Arkansas	29,070 (322)	25,360 (495)	30,890 (592)	34,830 (483)	±	38,740 (666)	39,480 (639)	33,580 (907)	33,970 (1,210)	38,030 (737)	44,920 (912)
California	43,420 (636)	38,190 (617)	47,760 (439)	50,800 (537)	44,820 (766)	56,960 (572)	59,160 (761)	44,980 (909)	54,150 (819)	62,590 (1,089)	69,990 (999)
Colorado	36,580 (364)	30,050 (381)	41,650 (664)	41,200 (445)	37,350 (766)	47,410 (721)	47,960 (641)	38,020 (945)	42,330 (1,012)	49,560 (1,098)	55,610 (1,307)
Connecticut	49,310 (416)	43,420 (1,028)	54,360 (386)	50,620 (590)	43,240 (795)	59,920 (604)	57,340 (934)	43,290 (1,120)	50,720 (810)	61,590 (1,488)	68,970 (1,743)
Delaware	42,350 (535)	±	46,460 (480)	48,120 (910)	±	55,520 (1,366)	54,670 (913)	±	46,820 (1,061)	57,730 (1,174)	63,070 (1,148)
District of Columbia	45,360 (828)	±	50,710 (228)	51,040 (472)	±	54,750 (451)	55,450 (1,568)	43,680 (1,813)	±	60,080 (1,467)	63,570 (2,537)
Florida	33,150 (487)	28,830 (494)	38,010 (645)	39,330 (476)	32,340 (468)	44,940 (583)	42,120 (784)	33,570 (834)	35,420 (1,016)	41,340 (939)	49,860 (1,027)
Georgia	31,890 (227)	28,930 (453)	36,040 (329)	41,950 (524)	38,130 (581)	47,230 (475)	47,540 (752)	40,490 (1,121)	44,100 (418)	50,200 (1,090)	52,370 (1,322)
Hawaii	36,430 (731)	±	43,230 (886)	39,280 (524)	±	42,910 (967)	37,550 (1,179)	±	45,940 (1,377)	±	±
Idaho	31,590 (440)	±	34,140 (654)	42,380 (772)	±	48,950 (1,559)	44,140 (857)	±	38,380 (1,648)	45,930 (1,166)	48,580 (1,249)
Illinois	42,400 (588)	34,390 (692)	47,370 (886)	47,770 (953)	41,850 (1,166)	55,180 (1,087)	54,110 (1,253)	42,590 (2,237)	46,450 (1,114)	54,320 (2,228)	61,560 (1,612)
Indiana	38,040 (292)	31,170 (450)	41,560 (279)	45,480 (413)	36,090 (451)	49,420 (362)	49,760 (670)	±	38,030 (919)	49,090 (1,004)	53,650 (576)
Iowa	32,220 (571)	±	34,820 (763)	38,010 (494)	33,960 (1,468)	39,340 (714)	41,880 (608)	±	37,140 (1,001)	42,940 (1,159)	43,880 (900)
Kansas	32,560 (314)	27,710 (339)	35,800 (485)	36,140 (428)	31,990 (622)	38,480 (502)	40,400 (755)	±	34,940 (963)	40,120 (1,667)	43,700 (912)
Kentucky	31,390 (396)	27,180 (283)	35,140 (359)	36,380 (310)	32,810 (305)	41,260 (481)	40,570 (457)	35,310 (1,064)	37,440 (325)	41,040 (555)	45,610 (913)
Louisiana	27,300 (262)	22,800 (555)	29,500 (361)	33,120 (806)	±	35,150 (1,051)	38,000 (558)	±	±	36,750 (769)	40,860 (828)
Maine	33,060 (499)	28,440 (653)	36,150 (255)	38,770 (458)	±	42,340 (442)	42,460 (677)	29,830 (991)	36,100 (1,355)	43,780 (753)	47,860 (840)
Maryland	42,340 (406)	36,410 (689)	46,080 (575)	45,930 (1,055)	38,280 (736)	51,740 (900)	53,190 (1,307)	41,540 (1,215)	49,710 (4,001)	51,790 (1,561)	63,410 (1,462)
Massachusetts	39,710 (254)	34,790 (791)	42,330 (247)	47,630 (370)	41,960 (680)	52,390 (334)	53,500 (714)	42,360 (694)	48,280 (823)	56,090 (1,168)	61,270 (670)
Michigan	47,660 (488)	40,280 (1,312)	49,900 (482)	53,050 (651)	46,020 (968)	59,050 (1,034)	59,680 (906)	47,760 (2,452)	53,680 (1,813)	61,720 (1,073)	65,900 (1,194)
Minnesota	40,710 (552)	33,300 (1,049)	44,690 (475)	46,050 (674)	40,420 (1,136)	51,980 (1,175)	49,590 (731)	38,670 (953)	43,490 (621)	51,850 (1,136)	57,090 (1,137)
Mississippi	26,600 (200)	24,200 (382)	28,890 (301)	34,170 (326)	29,040 (271)	38,460 (348)	38,460 (479)	30,810 (1,013)	33,710 (594)	37,660 (629)	44,060 (571)
Missouri	33,180 (625)	27,370 (763)	38,290 (1,002)	37,400 (747)	31,650 (1,028)	44,150 (1,067)	40,880 (761)	34,170 (1,020)	37,090 (1,071)	40,160 (1,011)	46,110 (1,604)
Montana	32,270 (423)	26,250 (684)	35,390 (393)	35,960 (728)	28,230 (508)	41,050 (1,237)	39,650 (885)	±	±	40,740 (796)	43,280 (1,218)
Nebraska	30,290 (538)	27,380 (1,109)	32,430 (903)	33,540 (536)	28,580 (667)	37,420 (936)	39,980 (784)	29,930 (1,322)	35,740 (1,248)	38,990 (1,233)	44,380 (1,023)
Nevada	38,570 (353)	±	42,530 (571)	43,350 (429)	±	49,500 (575)	45,770 (1,083)	36,130 (904)	44,120 (3,641)	48,050 (1,174)	49,900 (922)
New Hampshire	36,970 (505)	31,540 (889)	40,880 (595)	41,310 (689)	±	46,210 (660)	45,140 (977)	35,580 (1,185)	±	49,800 (1,003)	52,340 (636)
New Jersey	50,950 (883)	39,430 (1,132)	58,160 (821)	57,410 (709)	±	65,640 (670)	60,200 (1,571)	43,310 (799)	45,980 (962)	58,500 (2,452)	76,020 (1,723)
New Mexico	28,400 (281)	25,290 (476)	33,180 (477)	35,570 (539)	30,590 (835)	40,060 (742)	40,100 (810)	33,060 (1,387)	34,170 (572)	40,600 (759)	48,440 (1,013)
New York	47,440 (840)	37,930 (892)	58,710 (1,127)	53,130 (923)	42,590 (884)	66,450 (1,150)	56,650 (746)	45,710 (995)	50,450 (1,119)	61,290 (1,401)	67,470 (1,703)
North Carolina	29,180 (306)	25,350 (343)	33,390 (624)	36,810 (542)	33,780 (725)	41,890 (756)	42,720 (641)	33,670 (1,342)	36,440 (778)	43,620 (1,043)	48,390 (644)
North Dakota	28,520 (730)	±	31,040 (1,162)	32,920 (559)	±	35,380 (828)	39,710 (789)	±	±	39,620 (1,242)	43,130 (1,234)
Ohio	37,960 (550)	31,420 (1,307)	41,490 (766)	43,420 (585)	35,820 (1,054)	48,710 (836)	50,090 (689)	39,170 (1,098)	43,810 (692)	53,480 (1,108)	55,920 (852)
Oklahoma	28,510 (186)	25,430 (339)	30,460 (286)	31,990 (261)	28,260 (333)	34,280 (458)	34,580 (319)	29,280 (818)	31,370 (329)	33,700 (401)	38,060 (351)
Oregon	36,930 (471)	32,240 (522)	40,940 (714)	42,180 (588)	37,840 (764)	47,990 (1,031)	45,850 (647)	37,040 (770)	41,580 (1,019)	50,150 (672)	54,690 (808)
Pennsylvania	44,830 (816)	36,630 (1,649)	48,550 (875)	50,790 (1,027)	43,650 (1,633)	57,220 (1,154)	54,800 (925)	39,530 (1,277)	46,210 (1,322)	56,640 (2,337)	64,100 (910)
Rhode Island	41,630 (303)	±	43,200 (261)	48,610 (204)	±	52,300 (169)	55,110 (909)	±	49,330 (2,504)	58,990 (1,214)	60,180 (1,080)
South Carolina	31,860 (208)	27,530 (286)	34,620 (234)	38,390 (528)	32,850 (657)	41,660 (960)	42,910 (625)	34,380 (1,594)	37,780 (814)	41,760 (997)	49,410 (679)
South Dakota	28,110 (449)	±	29,320 (660)	32,800 (443)	±	35,910 (727)	37,670 (801)	±	31,200 (971)	40,160 (1,346)	41,740 (1,162)
Tennessee	30,270 (350)	27,710 (409)	32,540 (455)	35,610 (414)	31,750 (533)	38,470 (648)	39,620 (543)	33,590 (747)	36,120 (835)	41,810 (1,182)	42,860 (892)
Texas	31,610 (355)	27,390 (692)	35,650 (529)	40,280 (453)	33,280 (548)	44,820 (764)	43,370 (723)	36,660 (1,126)	37,590 (872)	43,480 (867)	49,650 (881)
Utah	32,590 (277)	±	35,560 (281)	39,880 (586)	±	44,960 (1,332)	43,370 (636)	±	36,950 (1,534)	43,380 (922)	48,730 (598)
Vermont	36,770 (594)	±	39,190 (730)	37,260 (668)	±	42,340 (1,073)	44,740 (926)	±	±	45,800 (871)	51,090 (1,076)
Virginia	33,740 (579)	±	38,610 (760)	40,230 (668)	35,880 (668)	46,640 (1,263)	43,860 (948)	36,710 (808)	41,140 (1,342)	43,450 (1,725)	50,370 (1,581)
Washington	38,270 (398)	33,990 (713)	42,780 (525)	43,160 (364)	36,450 (533)	48,630 (566)	47,970 (500)	37,990 (737)	43,230 (829)	51,300 (687)	55,050 (731)
West Virginia	32,130 (195)	28,230 (424)	33,970 (230)	36,590 (226)	±	38,830 (240)	40,440 (716)	34,060 (1,895)	33,580 (668)	38,820 (611)	42,840 (1,081)
Wisconsin	40,920 (486)	35,470 (560)	42,670 (739)	46,420 (512)	39,570 (669)	49,520 (588)	47,750 (713)	35,510 (1,461)	40,870 (956)	48,330 (920)	53,980 (817)
Wyoming	32,490 (371)	±	34,060 (663)	36,120 (497)	±	38,480 (810)	41,610 (1,014)	±	±	40,480 (1,225)	44,490 (1,557)

±Not applicable.

±Reporting standards not met.

NOTE: This table includes regular full-time teachers only; it excludes other staff even when they have full-time teaching duties (regular part-time teachers, itinerant teachers, long-term substitutes, administrators, library media specialists, other professional staff, and support staff). Standard errors appear in parentheses.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Schools and Staffing Survey (SASS), "Public School Teacher Questionnaire," 1993-94, 1999-2000, and 2003-04; and "Public Charter School Teacher Questionnaire," 1999-2000. (This table was prepared July 2006.)

Table 75. Estimated average annual salary of teachers in public elementary and secondary schools: Selected years, 1959–60 through 2004–05

School year	Current dollars					Constant 2005–06 dollars ²		
	All teachers	Elementary teachers	Secondary teachers	Wage and salary accruals per full-time-equivalent (FTE) employee ¹	Ratio of average teachers' salary to accruals per FTE employee	All teachers	Elementary teachers	Secondary teachers
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1959–60.....	\$4,995	\$4,815	\$5,276	\$4,749	1.05	\$33,828	\$32,609	\$35,731
1961–62.....	5,515	5,340	5,775	5,063	1.09	36,511	35,352	38,232
1963–64.....	5,995	5,805	6,266	5,478	1.09	38,680	37,454	40,428
1965–66.....	6,485	6,279	6,761	5,934	1.09	42,932	41,569	44,760
1967–68.....	7,423	7,208	7,692	6,533	1.14	46,293	44,952	47,971
1969–70.....	8,626	8,412	8,891	7,486	1.15	45,440	44,313	46,836
1970–71.....	9,268	9,021	9,568	7,998	1.16	46,426	45,188	47,928
1971–72.....	9,705	9,424	10,031	8,521	1.14	46,931	45,572	48,508
1972–73.....	10,174	9,893	10,507	9,056	1.12	47,294	45,987	48,842
1973–74.....	10,770	10,507	11,077	9,667	1.11	45,966	44,843	47,276
1974–75.....	11,641	11,334	12,000	10,411	1.12	44,726	43,547	46,106
1975–76.....	12,600	12,280	12,937	11,194	1.13	45,211	44,063	46,420
1976–77.....	13,354	12,989	13,776	11,971	1.12	45,276	44,038	46,707
1977–78.....	14,198	13,845	14,602	12,815	1.11	45,109	43,987	46,392
1978–79.....	15,032	14,681	15,450	13,825	1.09	43,668	42,648	44,882
1979–80.....	15,970	15,569	16,459	15,088	1.06	40,935	39,907	42,188
1980–81.....	17,644	17,230	18,142	16,520	1.07	40,531	39,580	41,675
1981–82.....	19,274	18,853	19,805	17,866	1.08	40,755	39,865	41,878
1982–83.....	20,695	20,227	21,291	18,950	1.09	41,958	41,009	43,166
1983–84.....	21,935	21,487	22,554	19,878	1.10	42,884	42,008	44,094
1984–85.....	23,600	23,200	24,187	20,819	1.13	44,401	43,649	45,506
1985–86.....	25,199	24,718	25,846	21,732	1.16	46,081	45,201	47,264
1986–87.....	26,569	26,057	27,244	22,650	1.17	47,531	46,615	48,739
1987–88.....	28,034	27,519	28,798	23,705	1.18	48,156	47,272	49,469
1988–89.....	29,564	29,022	30,218	24,655	1.20	48,543	47,653	49,617
1989–90.....	31,367	30,832	32,049	25,647	1.22	49,158	48,319	50,226
1990–91.....	33,084	32,490	33,896	26,794	1.23	49,161	48,278	50,367
1991–92.....	34,063	33,479	34,827	27,999	1.22	49,044	48,203	50,144
1992–93.....	35,029	34,350	35,880	29,058	1.21	48,907	47,959	50,095
1993–94.....	35,737	35,233	36,566	29,811	1.20	48,636	47,950	49,764
1994–95.....	36,675	36,088	37,523	30,606	1.20	48,522	47,745	49,643
1995–96.....	37,642	37,138	38,397	31,561	1.19	48,482	47,833	49,454
1996–97.....	38,443	38,039	39,184	32,789	1.17	48,140	47,634	49,068
1997–98.....	39,350	39,002	39,944	34,346	1.15	48,413	47,984	49,143
1998–99.....	40,544	40,165	41,203	35,978	1.13	49,033	48,574	49,830
1999–2000.....	41,807	41,306	42,546	37,800	1.11	49,141	48,553	50,010
2000–01.....	43,395	42,929	44,013	39,257	1.11	49,318	48,789	50,021
2001–02.....	44,660	44,192	45,252	40,031	1.12	49,873	49,350	50,534
2002–03.....	45,776	45,480	46,095	41,004	1.12	50,020	49,697	50,369
2003–04.....	46,752	46,408	47,120	42,547	1.10	49,993	49,625	50,386
2004–05.....	47,750	47,487	48,100	—	—	49,568	49,295	49,932

—Not available.

¹Calendar-year data from the U.S. Department of Commerce have been converted to a school-year basis by averaging the two appropriate calendar years in each case.

²Constant dollars based on the Consumer Price Index, prepared by the Bureau of Labor Statistics, U.S. Department of Labor, adjusted to a school-year basis.

NOTE: Some data have been revised from previously published figures.

SOURCE: National Education Association, *Estimates of School Statistics*, 1959–60 through 2004–05; and unpublished tabulations. U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, National Income and Product Accounts, 1959 through 2004. (This table was prepared September 2006.)

Table 76. Estimated average annual salary of teachers in public elementary and secondary schools, by state or jurisdiction: Selected years, 1969–70 through 2004–05

State	Current dollars							Constant 2005–06 dollars ¹							Percent change, 1989–90 to 2004–05, in constant 2005–06 dollars
	1969–70	1979–80	1989–90	1999–2000	2002–03	2003–04	2004–05	1969–70	1979–80	1989–90	1999–2000	2002–03	2003–04	2004–05	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
United States...	\$8,626	\$15,970	\$31,367	\$41,807	\$45,776	\$46,752	\$47,750	\$45,440	\$40,935	\$49,158	\$49,141	\$50,020	\$49,993	\$49,568	0.8
Alabama	6,818	13,060	24,828	36,689	38,246	38,325	38,863	35,916	33,476	38,910	43,126	41,792	40,982	40,343	3.7
Alaska	10,560	27,210	43,153	46,462	49,685	51,736	52,424	55,628	69,746	67,628	54,613	54,292	55,322	54,420	-19.5
Arizona	8,711	15,054	29,402	36,902	40,894	41,843	42,905	45,888	38,587	46,078	43,376	44,685	44,744	44,539	-3.3
Arkansas.....	6,307	12,299	22,352	33,386	37,753	39,314	40,495	33,224	31,525	35,029	39,243	41,253	42,039	42,037	20.0
California	10,315	18,020	37,998	47,680	56,283	56,444	57,876	54,338	46,190	59,550	56,045	61,501	60,357	60,080	0.9
Colorado	7,761	16,205	30,758	38,163	41,275	43,319	44,161	40,884	41,537	48,203	44,858	45,101	46,322	45,843	-4.9
Connecticut.....	9,262	16,229	40,461	51,780	54,362	57,337	58,688	48,791	41,599	63,409	60,864	59,402	61,312	60,923	-3.9
Delaware.....	9,015	16,148	33,377	44,435	50,772	49,366	50,869	47,489	41,391	52,308	52,231	55,479	52,788	52,806	1.0
District of Columbia..	10,285	22,190	38,402	47,076	50,763	57,009	58,456	54,180	56,878	60,183	55,335	55,469	60,961	60,682	0.8
Florida.....	8,412	14,149	28,803	36,722	39,465	40,604	41,081	44,313	36,267	45,139	43,164	43,124	43,419	42,645	-5.5
Georgia.....	7,276	13,853	28,006	41,023	45,533	45,988	46,526	38,329	35,509	43,890	48,220	49,755	49,176	48,298	10.0
Hawaii.....	9,453	19,920	32,047	40,578	44,464	45,479	44,273	49,797	51,060	50,223	47,697	48,586	48,632	45,959	-8.5
Idaho.....	6,890	13,611	23,861	35,547	40,148	41,080	42,122	36,295	34,888	37,394	41,783	43,870	43,928	43,726	16.9
Illinois.....	9,569	17,601	32,794	46,486	51,289	54,230	55,629	50,408	45,116	51,394	54,641	56,044	57,989	57,747	12.4
Indiana.....	8,833	15,599	30,902	41,850	45,097	45,791	46,851	46,531	39,984	48,429	49,192	49,278	48,965	48,635	0.4
Iowa.....	8,355	15,203	26,747	35,678	38,921	39,432	40,347	44,013	38,969	41,917	41,937	42,530	42,165	41,883	-0.1
Kansas.....	7,612	13,690	28,744	34,981	38,123	38,623	39,190	40,099	35,091	45,047	41,118	41,658	41,300	40,682	-9.7
Kentucky.....	6,953	14,520	26,292	36,380	38,981	40,240	41,002	36,627	37,218	41,204	42,762	42,595	43,029	42,563	3.3
Louisiana.....	7,028	13,760	24,300	33,109	36,878	37,918	38,880	37,022	35,270	38,082	38,918	40,297	40,546	40,361	6.0
Maine.....	7,572	13,071	26,881	35,561	38,121	39,864	40,940	39,888	33,504	42,127	41,800	41,655	42,627	42,499	0.9
Maryland.....	9,383	17,558	36,319	44,048	49,677	50,261	52,331	49,428	45,005	56,918	51,776	54,283	53,745	54,324	-4.6
Massachusetts.....	8,764	17,253	34,712	46,580	52,043	53,181	54,596	46,167	44,224	54,400	54,752	56,868	56,868	56,675	4.2
Michigan.....	9,826	19,663	37,072	49,044	54,071	54,412	55,693	51,762	50,401	58,098	57,648	59,084	58,184	57,814	-0.5
Minnesota.....	8,658	15,912	32,190	39,802	42,833	45,375	46,906	45,609	40,786	50,447	46,785	46,804	48,520	48,692	-3.5
Mississippi.....	5,798	11,850	24,292	31,857	34,555	35,684	36,590	30,543	30,374	38,070	37,446	37,758	38,158	37,983	-0.2
Missouri.....	7,799	13,682	27,094	35,656	38,826	38,006	38,971	41,084	35,070	42,461	41,911	42,426	40,641	40,455	-4.7
Montana.....	7,606	14,537	25,081	32,121	35,754	37,184	38,485	40,067	37,262	39,306	37,756	39,069	39,762	39,951	1.6
Nebraska.....	7,375	13,516	25,522	33,237	37,896	38,352	39,456	38,850	34,645	39,997	39,068	41,409	41,011	40,959	2.4
Nevada.....	9,215	16,295	30,590	39,390	41,795	42,254	43,394	48,543	41,768	47,940	46,300	45,670	45,183	45,047	-6.0
New Hampshire.....	7,771	13,017	28,986	37,734	40,519	42,689	43,941	40,936	33,366	45,426	44,354	44,276	45,648	45,614	0.4
New Jersey.....	9,130	17,161	35,676	52,015	54,166	55,592	56,600	48,095	43,988	55,911	61,140	59,188	59,446	58,755	5.1
New Mexico.....	7,796	14,887	24,756	32,554	36,687	38,067	39,328	41,068	38,159	38,797	38,265	40,088	40,706	40,826	5.2
New York.....	10,336	19,812	38,925	51,020	52,600	55,181	56,200	54,448	50,783	61,002	59,971	57,477	59,006	58,340	-4.4
North Carolina.....	7,494	14,117	27,883	39,404	43,076	43,211	43,313	39,477	36,185	43,698	46,317	47,070	46,206	44,962	2.9
North Dakota.....	6,696	13,263	23,016	29,863	33,210	35,441	36,449	35,273	33,996	36,070	35,102	36,289	37,898	37,837	4.9
Ohio.....	8,300	15,269	31,218	41,436	45,452	47,482	48,692	43,723	39,138	48,924	48,705	49,666	50,773	50,546	3.3
Oklahoma.....	6,882	13,107	23,070	31,298	34,854	35,061	37,141	36,253	33,596	36,155	36,789	38,085	37,491	38,555	6.6
Oregon.....	8,818	16,266	30,840	42,336	47,600	49,169	50,790	46,452	41,694	48,332	49,763	52,013	52,577	52,724	9.1
Pennsylvania.....	8,858	16,515	33,338	48,321	51,800	51,835	52,700	46,662	42,332	52,246	56,798	56,603	55,428	54,707	4.7
Rhode Island.....	8,776	18,002	36,057	47,041	51,076	52,261	53,473	46,230	46,143	56,508	55,294	55,811	55,884	55,509	-1.8
South Carolina.....	6,927	13,063	27,217	36,081	41,279	41,162	42,207	36,490	33,484	42,654	42,411	45,106	44,015	43,814	2.7
South Dakota.....	6,403	12,348	21,300	29,071	32,416	33,236	34,040	33,730	31,651	33,381	34,171	35,421	35,540	35,336	5.9
Tennessee.....	7,050	13,972	27,052	36,328	39,677	40,318	41,527	37,138	35,814	42,395	42,701	43,356	43,113	43,108	1.7
Texas.....	7,255	14,132	27,496	37,567	40,001	40,476	41,009	38,218	36,224	43,091	44,158	43,710	43,282	42,571	-1.2
Utah.....	7,644	14,909	23,686	34,946	38,413	38,976	39,965	40,267	38,215	37,120	41,077	41,974	41,678	41,487	11.8
Vermont.....	7,968	12,484	29,012	37,758	41,603	42,007	44,535	41,974	31,999	45,467	44,382	45,460	44,919	46,231	1.7
Virginia.....	8,070	14,060	30,938	38,744	43,152	43,655	44,763	42,511	36,039	48,485	45,541	47,153	46,681	46,468	-4.2
Washington.....	9,225	18,820	30,457	41,043	44,949	45,434	45,712	48,596	48,240	47,731	48,243	49,116	48,584	47,453	-0.6
West Virginia.....	7,650	13,710	22,842	35,009	38,508	38,461	38,360	40,299	35,142	35,797	41,151	42,078	41,127	39,821	11.2
Wisconsin.....	8,963	16,006	31,921	41,153	42,871	42,882	43,466	47,215	41,027	50,026	48,373	46,846	45,855	45,121	-9.8
Wyoming.....	8,232	16,012	28,141	34,127	37,876	39,532	40,392	43,365	41,043	44,102	40,114	41,388	42,272	41,930	-4.9

¹Constant dollars based on the Consumer Price Index (CPI), prepared by the Bureau of Labor Statistics, U.S. Department of Labor, adjusted to a school-year basis. The CPI does not account for differences in inflation rates from state to state.

NOTE: Some data have been revised from previously published figures.
SOURCE: National Education Association, *Estimates of School Statistics*, 1969–70 through 2004–05. (This table was prepared September 2006.)

Table 77. Staff employed in public elementary and secondary school systems, by functional area: Selected years, 1949–50 through fall 2004
[In full-time equivalents]

School year	School district administrative staff				Instructional staff						Support staff ¹
	Total	Total	Officials and administrators	Instruction coordinators	Total	Principals and assistant principals	Teachers	Instructional aides	Librarians	Guidance counselors	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1949–50 ²	1,300,031	33,642	23,868	9,774	956,808	43,137	913,671	(³)	(³)	(³)	309,582
1959–60 ²	2,089,283	42,423	28,648	13,775	1,448,931	63,554	1,353,372	(³)	17,363	14,643	597,929
1969–70 ²	3,360,763	65,282	33,745	31,537	2,255,707	90,593	2,016,244	57,418	42,689	48,763	1,039,774
Fall 1980 ²	4,168,286	78,784	58,230	20,554	2,729,023	107,061	2,184,216	325,755	48,018	63,973	1,360,479
Fall 1990	4,494,076	75,868	—	—	3,051,404	127,417	2,398,169	395,959	49,909	79,950	1,366,804
Fall 1991	4,559,359	76,084	—	—	3,103,939	129,304	2,432,243	410,538	49,917	81,937	1,379,336
Fall 1992	4,708,286	78,414	45,712	32,702	3,139,544	121,936	2,458,956	427,279	50,324	81,049	1,490,328
Fall 1993	4,808,080	80,862	47,614	33,248	3,209,381	121,486	2,503,901	450,519	50,511	82,964	1,517,837
Fall 1994	4,904,757	81,867	48,827	33,040	3,280,752	120,017	2,551,875	473,348	50,668	84,844	1,542,138
Fall 1995	4,994,358	82,998	49,315	33,683	3,351,528	120,629	2,598,220	494,289	50,862	87,528	1,559,832
Fall 1996	5,091,205	81,975	48,480	33,495	3,447,580	123,734	2,667,419	516,356	51,464	88,607	1,561,650
Fall 1997	5,266,415	85,267	50,432	34,835	3,572,955	126,129	2,746,157	557,453	52,142	91,074	1,608,193
Fall 1998	5,419,181	88,939	52,975	35,964	3,693,630	129,317	2,830,286	588,108	52,805	93,114	1,636,612
Fall 1999	5,632,004	94,134	55,467	38,667	3,819,057	137,199	2,910,633	621,942	53,659	95,624	1,718,813
Fall 2000	5,709,753	97,270	57,837	39,443	3,876,628	141,792	2,941,461	641,392	54,246	97,737	1,735,855
Fall 2001	5,904,195	109,526	63,517	46,009	3,989,211	160,543	2,999,528	674,741	54,350	100,049	1,805,458
Fall 2002	5,954,661	110,777	62,781	47,996	4,016,963	164,171	3,034,123	663,552	54,205	100,912	1,826,921
Fall 2003	5,953,667	107,483	63,418	44,065	4,052,738	165,233	3,048,652	685,118	54,349	99,387	1,793,445
Fall 2004	6,053,465	111,780	64,092	47,688	4,119,221	165,693	3,090,513	707,028	54,145	101,842	1,822,464
Percentage distribution											
1949–50 ²	100.0	2.6	1.8	0.8	73.6	3.3	70.3	(³)	(³)	(³)	23.8
1959–60 ²	100.0	2.0	1.4	0.7	69.4	3.0	64.8	(³)	0.8	0.7	28.6
1969–70 ²	100.0	1.9	1.0	0.9	67.1	2.7	60.0	1.7	1.3	1.5	30.9
Fall 1980 ²	100.0	1.9	1.4	0.5	65.5	2.6	52.4	7.8	1.2	1.5	32.6
Fall 1990	100.0	1.7	—	—	67.9	2.8	53.4	8.8	1.1	1.8	30.4
Fall 1991	100.0	1.7	—	—	68.1	2.8	53.3	9.0	1.1	1.8	30.3
Fall 1992	100.0	1.7	1.0	0.7	66.7	2.6	52.2	9.1	1.1	1.7	31.7
Fall 1993	100.0	1.7	1.0	0.7	66.7	2.5	52.1	9.4	1.1	1.7	31.6
Fall 1994	100.0	1.7	1.0	0.7	66.9	2.4	52.0	9.7	1.0	1.7	31.4
Fall 1995	100.0	1.7	1.0	0.7	67.1	2.4	52.0	9.9	1.0	1.8	31.2
Fall 1996	100.0	1.6	1.0	0.7	67.7	2.4	52.4	10.1	1.0	1.7	30.7
Fall 1997	100.0	1.6	1.0	0.7	67.8	2.4	52.1	10.6	1.0	1.7	30.5
Fall 1998	100.0	1.6	1.0	0.7	68.2	2.4	52.2	10.9	1.0	1.7	30.2
Fall 1999	100.0	1.7	1.0	0.7	67.8	2.4	51.7	11.0	1.0	1.7	30.5
Fall 2000	100.0	1.7	1.0	0.7	67.9	2.5	51.5	11.2	1.0	1.7	30.4
Fall 2001	100.0	1.9	1.1	0.8	67.6	2.7	50.8	11.4	0.9	1.7	30.6
Fall 2002	100.0	1.9	1.1	0.8	67.5	2.8	51.0	11.1	0.9	1.7	30.7
Fall 2003	100.0	1.8	1.1	0.7	68.1	2.8	51.2	11.5	0.9	1.7	30.1
Fall 2004	100.0	1.8	1.1	0.8	68.0	2.7	51.1	11.7	0.9	1.7	30.1
Pupils per staff member											
1949–50 ²	19.3	746.4	1,052.1	2,569.2	26.2	582.1	27.5	(³)	(³)	(³)	81.1
1959–60 ²	16.8	829.3	1,228.1	2,554.1	24.3	553.6	26.0	(³)	2,026.3	2,402.7	58.8
1969–70 ²	13.6	697.7	1,349.8	1,444.3	20.2	502.8	22.6	793.3	1,067.0	934.1	43.8
Fall 1980 ²	9.8	518.9	702.0	1,988.8	15.0	381.8	18.7	125.5	851.3	639.0	30.0
Fall 1990	9.2	543.3	—	—	13.5	323.5	17.2	104.1	825.8	515.5	30.2
Fall 1991	9.2	552.6	—	—	13.5	325.2	17.3	102.4	842.3	513.2	30.5
Fall 1992	9.1	546.1	936.8	1,309.5	13.6	351.2	17.4	100.2	851.0	528.4	28.7
Fall 1993	9.0	537.5	912.9	1,307.3	13.5	357.8	17.4	96.5	860.5	523.9	28.6
Fall 1994	9.0	538.8	903.4	1,335.1	13.4	367.5	17.3	93.2	870.6	519.9	28.6
Fall 1995	9.0	540.3	909.3	1,331.2	13.4	371.7	17.3	90.7	881.6	512.3	28.7
Fall 1996	9.0	556.4	940.8	1,361.7	13.2	368.6	17.1	88.3	886.3	514.8	29.2
Fall 1997	8.8	541.0	914.6	1,324.2	12.9	365.7	16.8	82.7	884.6	506.5	28.7
Fall 1998	8.6	523.3	878.5	1,294.0	12.6	359.9	16.4	79.1	881.3	499.8	28.4
Fall 1999	8.3	497.8	844.8	1,211.8	12.3	341.5	16.1	75.3	873.2	490.0	27.3
Fall 2000	8.3	485.3	816.1	1,197.1	12.2	332.9	16.0	73.6	870.2	483.0	27.2
Fall 2001	8.1	435.3	750.5	1,036.1	12.0	296.9	15.9	70.7	877.1	476.5	26.4
Fall 2002	8.1	435.0	767.5	1,003.9	12.0	293.5	15.9	72.6	888.9	477.5	26.4
Fall 2003	8.2	451.6	765.4	1,101.6	12.0	293.8	15.9	70.8	893.1	488.4	27.1
Fall 2004	8.1	436.5	761.3	1,023.2	11.8	294.5	15.8	69.0	901.2	479.1	26.8

—Not available.

¹Includes school district administrative support staff, school and library support staff, student support staff, and other support services staff.

²Because of classification revisions, categories other than teachers, principals, librarians, and guidance counselors are only roughly comparable to figures for years after 1980.

³Data included in column 8.

NOTE: Data for 1949–50 through 1969–70 are cumulative for the entire school year, rather than counts as of the fall of the year. Some data have been revised from previously published figures. Detail may not sum to totals because of rounding.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, *Statistics of State School Systems*, various years; *Statistics of Public Elementary and Secondary Schools*, various years; and Common Core of Data (CCD), "State Nonfiscal Survey of Public Elementary/Secondary Education," 1986–87 through 2004–05. (This table was prepared March 2007.)

Table 78. Staff employed in public elementary and secondary school systems, by type of assignment and state or jurisdiction: Fall 2004
[In full-time equivalents]

State or jurisdiction	Total	School district staff			School staff						Student support staff	Other support services staff
		Officials and administrators	Administrative support staff	Instruction coordinators	Principals and assistant principals	School and library support staff	Teachers	Instructional aides	Guidance counselors	Librarians		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
United States¹	6,053,465	64,092	170,618	47,688	165,693	300,244	3,090,513	707,028	101,842	54,145	205,709	1,145,893
Alabama	92,795	1,081	1,907	836	3,487	3,757	51,594	6,458	1,705	1,369	1,764	18,837
Alaska ²	17,632	445	877	173	707	1,543	7,756	2,200	270	146	452	3,063
Arizona	97,953	418	516	192	2,223	9,269	48,935	13,713	1,351	827	7,202	13,307
Arkansas	66,127	659	1,851	623	1,569	1,573	31,234	7,196	1,264	954	3,760	15,444
California ³	574,614	2,723	22,907	6,663	13,752	36,101	305,969	68,118	6,508	1,138	15,648	95,087
Colorado	91,337	1,010	2,518	1,425	2,442	5,071	45,165	10,269	1,409	842	3,802	17,384
Connecticut	83,879	1,383	1,727	369	2,258	3,877	38,808	12,689	1,352	789	4,633	15,994
Delaware	14,966	297	333	206	374	489	7,856	1,693	268	132	674	2,644
District of Columbia	12,162	130	686	105	398	414	5,387	1,339	99	41	608	2,955
Florida	311,853	1,892	15,599	677	7,242	16,220	154,864	31,517	5,942	2,800	11,920	63,180
Georgia	209,746	1,982	2,557	1,439	5,169	9,514	104,987	24,535	3,417	2,192	6,043	47,911
Hawaii	20,531	196	261	559	505	1,213	11,146	2,084	657	291	1,278	2,341
Idaho	25,533	115	535	264	716	1,085	14,269	2,736	590	171	523	4,529
Illinois ^{4,5}	261,237	3,942	6,992	1,059	6,457	13,320	131,047	34,411	3,117	2,176	8,599	50,117
Indiana	133,375	1,045	658	1,720	3,023	8,714	60,563	19,355	1,827	996	2,002	33,472
Iowa	68,450	945	716	482	2,195	4,533	34,697	9,475	1,157	561	2,507	11,182
Kansas	64,114	1,260	850	110	1,717	2,640	32,932	7,108	1,112	924	3,149	12,312
Kentucky	95,920	836	2,402	887	2,208	5,920	41,463	13,634	1,425	1,115	3,057	22,973
Louisiana	101,381	301	2,661	1,446	2,731	3,625	49,192	11,149	3,317	1,259	3,175	22,525
Maine	34,899	610	689	320	947	1,756	16,656	5,974	650	266	1,395	5,636
Maryland	108,296	834	1,070	1,285	3,226	4,640	55,101	9,747	2,230	1,140	3,088	25,935
Massachusetts ⁶	137,613	1,603	4,610	908	3,892	6,312	73,399	19,652	2,117	949	6,712	17,459
Michigan	209,831	3,288	1,261	3,338	5,168	15,254	100,634	25,444	2,762	1,429	8,553	42,700
Minnesota	104,367	1,915	2,242	1,450	1,986	4,941	52,152	14,459	1,055	922	10,780	12,465
Mississippi	67,249	984	1,884	703	1,773	2,472	31,321	8,698	1,018	951	2,818	14,627
Missouri	125,868	1,316	8,585	981	3,066	516	65,481	11,575	2,562	1,622	4,521	25,643
Montana ⁵	18,762	140	489	188	503	931	10,224	1,917	433	362	70	3,505
Nebraska	40,998	573	799	456	1,014	1,716	21,077	4,720	767	549	1,137	8,190
Nevada	31,260	263	965	546	924	1,705	20,950	3,683	713	343	438	730
New Hampshire	31,408	521	615	201	543	939	15,298	6,429	823	302	629	5,108
New Jersey	213,418	1,488	6,415	2,701	4,013	9,007	114,875	25,878	2,382	1,553	17,298	27,808
New Mexico	46,531	580	1,643	907	1,014	2,277	21,730	5,400	772	296	2,066	9,846
New York	399,089	2,839	26,806	2,172	7,911	7,242	218,612	54,938	6,551	3,329	10,494	58,195
North Carolina	177,308	1,650	3,489	962	4,901	6,611	92,550	28,598	3,514	2,337	5,515	27,181
North Dakota	15,157	478	161	104	388	508	8,070	1,638	277	203	479	2,851
Ohio	239,988	7,991	12,682	601	4,792	19,771	118,060	17,321	3,828	1,642	3,960	49,340
Oklahoma	77,466	528	2,534	472	2,107	3,434	40,416	6,997	1,559	1,016	3,863	14,540
Oregon	56,637	639	1,540	495	1,592	3,778	27,431	9,585	1,221	431	1,934	7,991
Pennsylvania	237,122	1,709	6,772	1,457	4,686	11,425	121,167	34,387	4,409	2,225	11,573	45,189
Rhode Island ^{2,4,6,7}	23,031	155	343	204	1,991	653	11,898	2,567	2,614	215	549	1,842
South Carolina ⁸	65,014	302	2,346	721	3,298	3,762	46,914	2,686	1,736	1,140	1,651	458
South Dakota	18,106	441	332	377	397	542	9,064	3,383	289	148	1,095	2,038
Tennessee	111,891	170	2,565	778	3,420	3,879	60,022	14,181	1,936	1,566	4,099	19,275
Texas	607,364	7,863	3,428	1,518	30,737	34,387	294,547	59,855	10,151	4,893	5,467	154,518
Utah	44,499	375	918	732	1,060	2,561	22,287	6,954	675	262	978	7,697
Vermont	18,899	148	395	296	432	961	8,720	4,339	426	220	819	2,143
Virginia	179,688	1,461	4,570	1,447	4,083	10,626	93,732	17,833	2,579	2,002	3,224	38,131
Washington	111,848	897	1,778	231	2,795	2,646	53,125	10,300	1,981	1,298	2,848	33,949
West Virginia	37,979	437	1,696	354	1,056	433	19,958	3,191	673	387	1,618	8,176
Wisconsin	104,018	926	65	1,395	2,473	4,788	60,521	10,951	1,963	1,292	4,784	14,860
Wyoming	14,256	308	378	153	332	893	6,657	1,946	389	132	458	2,610
Bureau of Indian Affairs	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DoDDS, overseas	6,845	42	24	52	259	670	4,885	280	261	152	200	20
DoDDS, domestic	2,865	36	0	28	105	277	2,002	178	94	67	—	78
Other jurisdictions												
American Samoa	1,813	54	59	50	70	157	945	108	44	17	206	103
Guam	3,318	19	185	83	61	260	1,672	687	40	14	62	235
Northern Marianas	1,166	6	65	11	33	58	579	263	18	1	34	98
Puerto Rico	76,865	1,727	88	505	1,498	4,887	43,054	240	1,011	1,095	3,927	18,833
Virgin Islands	2,977	78	129	23	113	84	1,545	322	79	39	85	480

—Not available.

¹Includes imputations for undercounts in designated states.

²Includes imputations for instruction coordinators.

³Includes imputations for prekindergarten teachers.

⁴Includes imputations for instructional aides.

⁵Includes imputations for administrative support staff, school and library support staff, and other support services staff.

⁶Includes imputations for library support staff.

⁷Includes imputations for prekindergarten and kindergarten teachers.

⁸Includes imputations for school support staff.

NOTE: DoDDS = Department of Defense dependents schools.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Common Core of Data (CCD), "State Nonfiscal Survey of Public Elementary/Secondary Education," 2004–05. (This table was prepared June 2006.)

Table 79. Staff employed in public elementary and secondary school systems, by type of assignment and state or jurisdiction: Fall 2003
(In full-time equivalents)

State or jurisdiction	Total	School district staff			School staff						Student support staff	Other support services staff
		Officials and administrators	Administrative support staff	Instruction coordinators	Principals and assistant principals	School and library support staff	Teachers	Instructional aides	Guidance counselors	Librarians		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
United States¹	5,953,667	63,418	175,443	44,065	165,233	293,469	3,048,652	685,118	99,387	54,349	190,623	1,133,910
Alabama.....	100,592	1,345	1,276	698	3,452	2,741	58,070	6,240	1,682	1,388	1,479	22,221
Alaska ²	16,550	413	669	160	675	861	7,808	2,118	274	152	459	2,961
Arizona.....	96,341	424	520	183	2,240	9,414	47,507	13,438	1,292	802	7,610	12,911
Arkansas.....	64,693	682	1,797	621	1,552	1,478	30,876	6,623	1,218	934	3,284	15,628
California ³	572,835	2,766	23,273	6,589	13,340	36,096	304,311	69,201	6,640	1,218	15,076	94,325
Colorado.....	89,530	974	2,505	963	2,382	4,841	44,904	10,216	1,371	845	3,399	17,130
Connecticut.....	85,367	1,333	1,771	367	2,193	3,682	42,370	11,567	1,327	789	4,422	15,546
Delaware.....	14,587	288	327	188	370	498	7,749	1,361	262	129	605	2,810
District of Columbia.....	10,608	96	76	68	408	369	5,676	1,269	60	40	1,950	596
Florida.....	295,775	1,819	15,035	696	6,946	15,456	144,955	29,616	5,772	2,710	11,410	61,360
Georgia.....	200,512	1,913	2,483	1,376	5,063	9,468	97,150	24,111	3,338	2,170	5,888	47,552
Hawaii.....	21,113	188	306	511	504	1,072	11,129	2,640	648	290	1,296	2,529
Idaho.....	25,133	116	541	268	726	1,096	14,049	2,637	575	170	531	4,424
Illinois ^{4,5}	254,119	4,061	7,080	833	6,422	12,537	127,669	33,295	3,049	2,200	8,631	48,342
Indiana.....	130,532	1,080	623	1,662	2,985	8,520	59,924	18,289	1,804	1,004	2,050	32,591
Iowa.....	68,137	928	723	472	2,111	4,552	34,791	9,095	1,180	589	2,500	11,196
Kansas.....	63,778	1,239	916	118	1,709	2,677	32,589	7,085	1,118	923	2,879	12,525
Kentucky.....	95,926	872	2,492	870	2,211	6,085	41,246	13,620	1,471	1,147	3,066	22,846
Louisiana.....	102,990	330	2,728	1,387	2,694	3,668	50,495	11,398	3,155	1,233	3,324	22,578
Maine.....	35,866	625	814	297	967	1,554	17,621	5,952	627	251	1,423	5,735
Maryland.....	107,529	832	1,099	1,203	3,170	4,065	55,198	9,910	2,233	1,116	3,224	25,479
Massachusetts ⁶	134,414	1,751	4,435	1,115	3,666	5,519	72,062	18,272	2,118	946	7,019	17,511
Michigan ⁷	206,034	3,304	1,241	3,457	4,937	15,135	97,014	25,170	2,708	1,405	8,325	43,338
Minnesota.....	103,744	1,030	6,744	467	2,190	3,955	51,611	14,636	1,064	942	6,274	14,831
Mississippi.....	68,377	986	1,882	671	1,757	2,458	32,591	8,603	1,009	969	2,863	14,588
Missouri.....	125,783	1,308	8,626	952	3,044	540	65,169	10,906	2,608	1,621	4,493	26,516
Montana.....	18,656	145	500	182	504	885	10,301	1,870	431	357	67	3,414
Nebraska.....	40,573	574	823	427	998	1,648	20,921	4,722	757	557	1,122	8,024
Nevada.....	34,059	263	970	524	1,079	1,575	20,234	2,438	719	324	842	5,091
New Hampshire.....	30,830	538	643	186	536	915	15,112	6,380	772	296	621	4,831
New Jersey.....	204,038	1,832	7,434	1,466	4,917	10,659	109,077	24,010	3,673	1,871	11,472	27,627
New Mexico.....	44,841	858	1,733	724	995	2,141	21,569	5,243	769	298	2,012	8,499
New York.....	394,178	2,844	26,934	2,083	7,823	7,159	216,116	53,423	6,440	3,318	10,222	57,816
North Carolina.....	172,193	1,609	3,359	852	4,777	6,393	89,988	27,852	3,444	2,335	5,197	26,387
North Dakota.....	15,066	436	160	134	395	513	8,037	1,811	278	198	469	2,635
Ohio.....	242,520	6,214	11,970	500	6,499	16,985	121,735	18,274	3,694	1,669	3,722	51,258
Oklahoma.....	71,313	710	1,664	248	1,932	4,207	39,253	6,049	1,495	996	2,293	12,466
Oregon.....	54,272	613	1,704	406	1,539	3,698	26,732	8,466	1,114	461	1,621	7,918
Pennsylvania.....	233,269	1,667	6,270	1,424	4,630	11,608	119,889	24,897	4,344	2,217	11,071	45,252
Rhode Island ^{4,7,8}	19,890	164	461	190	555	905	11,918	2,526	380	215	543	2,033
South Carolina ⁹	62,888	299	2,356	678	3,224	3,473	45,830	2,311	1,699	1,135	1,520	363
South Dakota.....	19,039	445	331	380	402	543	9,245	3,337	328	146	1,146	2,736
Tennessee.....	116,120	1,239	2,662	1,117	5,080	5,325	59,584	14,430	1,918	1,545	4,192	19,028
Texas.....	596,330	7,833	3,446	1,238	29,621	32,850	289,481	58,741	9,937	4,864	5,312	153,007
Utah.....	41,545	156	974	711	1,012	2,282	22,147	5,911	683	279	289	7,101
Vermont.....	18,701	147	385	318	441	895	8,749	4,208	426	226	756	2,150
Virginia.....	166,578	1,556	3,964	1,525	3,924	8,675	90,573	15,287	2,564	1,986	3,054	33,470
Washington.....	109,294	915	1,791	546	2,747	5,643	52,824	10,051	1,955	1,309	2,828	28,685
West Virginia.....	37,957	421	1,735	335	1,044	420	20,020	3,113	660	386	1,645	8,178
Wisconsin.....	104,531	932	2,827	1,527	2,512	4,863	58,216	10,632	1,910	1,247	4,655	15,210
Wyoming.....	14,121	305	365	152	333	872	6,567	1,868	394	131	472	2,662
Bureau of Indian Affairs.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DoDDS, overseas.....	7,282	34	23	50	271	706	4,728	280	267	155	411	357
DoDDS, domestic.....	4,157	28	21	42	108	306	2,301	428	102	69	193	559
Other jurisdictions												
American Samoa.....	1,771	39	52	45	73	152	988	116	49	6	84	167
Guam.....	3,466	18	150	104	58	304	1,760	704	54	23	52	239
Northern Marianas.....	1,155	7	63	12	32	77	550	250	18	1	36	109
Puerto Rico.....	74,697	1,611	185	312	1,512	4,593	42,444	237	1,009	1,080	3,899	17,815
Virgin Islands.....	2,896	67	131	19	84	72	1,512	326	81	38	85	481

—Not available.

¹Includes imputations for undercounts in designated states.

²Includes imputations for instruction coordinators.

³Includes imputations for prekindergarten teachers.

⁴Includes imputations for instructional aides.

⁵Includes imputations for administrative support staff, school and library support staff, and other support services staff.

⁶Includes imputations for library support staff.

⁷Includes imputations for prekindergarten and kindergarten teachers.

⁸Includes imputations for school administrators, guidance counselors, and librarians.

⁹Includes imputations for administrative support staff and school support staff.

NOTE: Some data have been changed from previously published figures. DoDDS = Department of Defense dependents schools.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Common Core of Data (CCD), "State Nonfiscal Survey of Public Elementary/Secondary Education," 2003–04. (This table was prepared March 2007.)

Table 80. Staff and teachers in public elementary and secondary school systems, by state or jurisdiction: Fall 1998 through fall 2004

State or jurisdiction	Teachers as a percent of staff				Fall 2002			Fall 2003 ¹			Fall 2004		
	Fall 1998	Fall 1999	Fall 2000	Fall 2001	All staff	Teachers	Teachers as a percent of staff	All staff	Teachers	Teachers as a percent of staff	All staff	Teachers	Teachers as a percent of staff
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
United States²	52.2	51.7	51.5	50.8	5,954,661	3,034,123	51.0	5,953,667	3,048,652	51.2	6,053,465	3,090,513	51.1
Alabama.....	54.5 ³	54.9 ³	53.7 ³	53.1 ³	88,893 ³	47,115 ³	53.0 ³	100,592	58,070	57.7	92,795	51,594	55.6
Alaska.....	50.4 ³	48.7 ³	49.3 ³	48.1 ³	17,101 ³	8,080	47.2 ³	16,550 ³	7,808	47.2 ³	17,632 ³	7,756	44.0 ³
Arizona.....	49.8 ³	49.7	49.3	49.0	96,639	47,101	48.7	96,341	47,507	49.3	97,953	48,935	50.0
Arkansas.....	68.5 ³	52.5	50.6	49.7	63,815	30,330	47.5	64,693	30,876	47.7	66,127	31,234	47.2
California.....	54.8 ³	54.0 ³	54.1 ³	53.0 ³	581,756 ³	307,764 ³	52.9 ³	572,835 ³	304,311 ³	53.1 ³	574,614 ³	305,969 ³	53.2 ³
Colorado.....	51.8	51.2	50.7	50.4	90,397	45,401	50.2	89,530	44,904	50.2	91,337	45,165	49.4
Connecticut.....	50.1	50.0	50.0	49.2	86,361	42,296	49.0	85,367	42,370	49.6	83,879	38,808	46.3
Delaware.....	55.0	54.7	59.2	53.4	14,449	7,698	53.3	14,587	7,749	53.1	14,966	7,856	52.5
District of Columbia.....	52.7	50.7	46.2	43.5	11,548	5,005	43.3	10,608	5,676	53.5	12,162	5,387	44.3
Florida.....	48.4	48.0	47.8	47.6	287,091	138,226	48.1	295,775	144,955	49.0	311,853	154,864	49.7
Georgia.....	49.9	49.3	49.2	48.8	197,944	96,044	48.5	200,512	97,150	48.5	209,746	104,987	50.1
Hawaii.....	61.3	60.7	59.5	56.6	20,703	10,973	53.0	21,113	11,129	52.7	20,531	11,146	54.3
Idaho.....	56.3	56.4	56.2	55.9	24,897	13,896	55.8	25,133	14,049	55.9	25,533	14,269	55.9
Illinois.....	52.0 ³	51.0 ³	51.1 ³	50.7 ³	257,352 ³	131,046	50.9 ³	254,119 ³	127,669	50.2 ³	261,237 ³	131,047	50.2 ³
Indiana.....	46.8	47.0	46.7	46.3	126,998	59,968	47.2	130,532	59,924	45.9	133,375	60,563	45.4
Iowa.....	49.8	50.8	51.1	50.2	67,426	34,573	51.3	68,137	34,791	51.1	68,450	34,697	50.7
Kansas.....	52.6	51.7	50.9	50.8	63,911	32,643	51.1	63,778	32,589	51.1	64,114	32,932	51.4
Kentucky.....	44.8	45.0	44.1	42.6	95,839	40,662	42.4	95,926	41,246	43.0	95,920	41,463	43.2
Louisiana.....	49.4	49.4	49.3	49.2	102,333	50,062	48.9	102,990	50,495	49.0	101,381	49,192	48.5
Maine.....	50.8	50.3	49.7	49.1	34,586	16,837	48.7	35,866	17,621	49.1	34,899	16,656	47.7
Maryland.....	53.4	54.5	54.3	54.2	102,642	55,382	54.0	107,529	55,198	51.3	108,296	55,101	50.9
Massachusetts.....	55.0	56.9	55.1	54.9	143,922	74,214	51.6	134,414 ³	72,062	53.6 ³	137,613 ³	73,399	53.3 ³
Michigan.....	44.5	45.6	46.1	46.0	187,093	89,595	47.9	206,034 ³	97,014 ³	47.1 ³	209,831 ³	100,634 ³	48.0 ³
Minnesota.....	53.6	53.6	51.6 ³	50.7	105,311 ³	52,808	50.1 ³	103,744	51,611	49.7	104,367	52,152	50.0
Mississippi.....	47.9	48.0	47.9	47.9	66,133	31,598	47.8	68,377	32,591	47.7	67,249	31,321	46.6
Missouri.....	53.7	54.6	53.2	52.3	128,124	66,717	52.1	125,783	65,169	51.8	125,868	65,481	52.0
Montana.....	53.8 ³	51.7 ³	53.5 ³	53.4 ³	18,693 ³	10,362	55.4 ³	18,656	10,301	55.2	18,762 ³	10,224	54.5 ³
Nebraska.....	53.2	53.1	52.6	52.0	40,743	21,043	51.6	40,573	20,921	51.6	40,998	21,077	51.4
Nevada.....	56.3	57.5	58.6	56.7	33,443	20,038	59.9	34,059	20,234	59.4	31,260	20,950	67.0
New Hampshire.....	52.0	51.7	51.1	50.4	30,087	14,977	49.8	30,830	15,112	49.0	31,408	15,298	48.7
New Jersey.....	53.9	53.9	53.4	53.6	199,381	107,004	53.7	204,038	109,077	53.5	213,418	114,875	53.8
New Mexico.....	48.6	45.8	46.8	48.6	43,826	21,172	48.3	44,841	21,569	48.1	46,531	21,730	46.7
New York.....	52.4	49.4	49.7	49.4	428,045	210,926	49.3	394,178	216,116	54.8	399,089	218,612	54.8
North Carolina.....	52.0	51.6	51.5	51.6	169,328	87,677	51.8	172,193	89,988	52.3	177,308	92,550	52.2
North Dakota.....	54.0	53.9	53.9	53.9	15,090	8,078	53.5	15,066	8,037	53.3	15,157	8,070	53.2
Ohio.....	54.4	53.4	53.1	53.1	242,372	125,372	51.7	242,520	121,735	50.2	239,988	118,060	49.2
Oklahoma.....	57.8	56.2	55.0	54.5	74,422	40,638	54.6	71,313	39,253	55.0	77,466	40,416	52.2
Oregon.....	50.5	50.0	50.0	49.3	55,042	27,126	49.3	54,272	26,732	49.3	56,637	27,431	48.4
Pennsylvania.....	52.9	52.8	52.2	51.7	231,251	118,256	52.1	233,269	119,889	51.4	237,122	121,167	51.1
Rhode Island.....	62.4	61.6	60.0	59.8	18,303	11,196	61.2	19,890 ³	11,918 ³	59.9 ³	23,031 ³	11,898 ³	51.7 ³
South Carolina.....	53.6 ³	53.2 ³	65.7 ³	65.3 ³	63,039 ³	46,528	73.8 ³	62,888 ³	45,830	72.9 ³	65,014 ³	46,914	72.2 ³
South Dakota.....	56.1	53.8	52.0	50.6	19,031	9,257	48.6	19,039	9,245	48.6	18,106	9,064	50.1
Tennessee.....	53.8	54.3	52.1	52.1	114,358	58,652	51.3	116,120	59,584 ³	51.3	111,891	60,022	53.6
Texas.....	51.3	51.1	50.6	48.6	594,002	288,655	48.6	596,330	289,481	48.5	607,364	294,547	48.5
Utah.....	54.9	54.3	54.1	54.0	41,588	22,415	53.9	41,545	22,147	53.3	44,499	22,287	50.1
Vermont.....	48.9	48.7	47.3	47.4	18,384	8,542	46.5	18,701	8,749	46.8	18,899	8,720	46.1
Virginia.....	55.6 ³	54.1 ³	54.1 ³	54.0	162,994	99,919	61.3	166,578	90,573	54.4	179,688	93,732	52.2
Washington.....	53.0	52.4	52.3	46.9	112,740	52,953	47.0	109,294	52,824	48.3	111,848	53,125	47.5
West Virginia.....	54.3	54.5	54.3	53.5	38,132	20,119	52.8	37,957	20,020	52.7	37,979	19,958	52.6
Wisconsin.....	56.0	55.3	56.3	54.6	113,262	60,385	53.3	104,531	58,216	55.7	104,018	60,521	58.2
Wyoming.....	48.7	49.8	48.6	48.7	13,841 ³	6,799 ³	49.1 ³	14,121	6,567	46.5	14,256	6,657	46.7
Bureau of Indian Affairs.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DoDDS, overseas.....	66.4	64.0 ⁴	66.0	65.3	7,045	4,794	68.0	7,282	4,728	64.9	6,845	4,885	71.4
DoDDS, domestic.....	—	—	59.2	57.5	4,200	2,425	57.7	4,157	2,301	55.4	2,865	2,002	69.9
Other jurisdictions													
American Samoa.....	50.1	49.7	50.0	54.2	1,735	943	54.4	1,771	988	55.8	1,813	945	52.1
Guam.....	34.2	49.1	51.5	50.9	—	—	—	3,466	1,760	50.8	3,318	1,672	50.4
Northern Marianas.....	47.6	51.0	50.2	50.9	1,093	545	49.9	1,155	550	47.6	1,166	579	49.7
Puerto Rico.....	57.7	57.5	54.4	57.0	74,553	42,369	56.8	74,697	42,444	56.8	76,865	43,054	56.0
Virgin Islands.....	51.3	51.6	52.1	53.6	3,036	1,502	49.5	2,896	1,512	52.2	2,977	1,545	51.9

—Not available.

¹Data revised from previously published figures.

²U.S. totals include imputations for underreporting and nonreporting states.

³Includes imputations for underreporting.

⁴Includes both overseas and domestic schools.

NOTE: DoDDS = Department of Defense dependents schools.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Common Core of Data (CCD), "State Nonfiscal Survey of Public Elementary/Secondary Education," 1998–99 through 2004–05. (This table was prepared March 2007.)

Table 81. Staff, enrollment, and pupil/staff ratios in public elementary and secondary school systems, by state or jurisdiction: Fall 1997 through fall 2004

State or jurisdiction	Pupil/staff ratio					Fall 2002			Fall 2003 ¹			Fall 2004		
	Fall 1997	Fall 1998	Fall 1999	Fall 2000	Fall 2001	Staff	Enrollment	Pupil/ staff ratio	Staff	Enrollment	Pupil/ staff ratio	Staff	Enrollment	Pupil/ staff ratio
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
United States².....	8.8	8.6	8.3	8.3	8.1	5,954,661	48,183,086	8.1	5,953,667	48,540,215	8.2	6,053,465	48,794,911	8.1
Alabama.....	8.7 ³	8.5 ³	8.4 ³	8.2 ³	8.4 ³	88,893 ³	739,366 ³	8.3 ³	100,592	731,220	7.3	92,795	730,140	7.9
Alaska.....	8.8 ³	8.4 ³	8.4 ³	8.3 ³	8.1 ³	17,101 ³	134,364	7.9 ³	16,550 ³	133,933	8.1 ³	17,632 ³	132,970	7.5 ³
Arizona.....	10.1	10.0 ³	9.7	9.7	9.8	96,639	937,755	9.7	96,341	1,012,068	10.5	97,953	1,043,298	10.7
Arkansas.....	8.9 ³	11.1 ³	7.5	7.1	6.8	63,815	450,985	7.1	64,693	454,523	7.0	66,127	463,115	7.0
California.....	11.8 ³	11.5 ³	11.3 ³	11.1 ³	10.9 ³	581,756 ³	6,353,667 ³	10.9 ³	572,835 ³	6,413,867 ³	11.2 ³	574,614 ³	6,441,557 ³	11.2 ³
Colorado.....	9.5	9.2	8.9	8.7	8.5	90,397	751,862	8.3	89,530	757,693	8.5	91,337	765,976	8.4
Connecticut.....	7.3	7.0	6.9	6.8	6.7	86,361	570,023	6.6	85,367	577,203	6.8	83,879	577,390	6.9
Delaware.....	8.9	8.8	8.4	9.1	8.2	14,449	116,342	8.1	14,587	117,668	8.1	14,966	119,091	8.0
District of Columbia.....	8.8 ³	7.3	8.1	6.4	6.6	11,548	76,166	6.6	10,608	78,057	7.4	12,162	76,714	6.3
Florida.....	9.0	8.9	8.8	8.8	8.8	287,091	2,539,929	8.8	295,775	2,587,628	8.7	311,853	2,639,336	8.5
Georgia.....	8.5 ³	7.9	7.7	7.8	7.7	197,944	1,496,012	7.6	200,512	1,522,611	7.6	209,746	1,553,437	7.4
Hawaii.....	11.1	10.8	10.4	10.0	9.5	20,703	183,829	8.9	21,113	183,609	8.7	20,531	183,385	8.9
Idaho.....	10.6	10.3	10.1	10.1	10.0	24,897	248,604	10.0	25,133	252,120	10.0	25,533	256,084	10.0
Illinois.....	8.7 ³	8.6 ³	8.3 ³	8.2 ³	8.1 ³	257,352 ³	2,084,782	8.1 ³	254,119 ³	2,100,961	8.3 ³	261,237 ³	2,097,503	8.0 ³
Indiana.....	8.1	8.0	7.9	7.8	7.7	126,998	1,003,875	7.9	130,532	1,011,130	7.7	133,375	1,021,348	7.7
Iowa.....	7.8	7.6	7.5	7.3	7.0	67,426	482,210	7.2	68,137	481,226	7.1	68,450	478,319	7.0
Kansas.....	7.9	7.8	7.4	7.3	7.2	63,911	470,957	7.4	63,778	470,490	7.4	64,114	469,136	7.3
Kentucky.....	7.5 ³	7.2	6.9	7.4	6.9	95,839	660,782	6.9	95,926	663,369	6.9	95,920	674,796	7.0
Louisiana.....	7.9	7.7	7.5	7.3	7.2	102,333	730,464	7.1	102,990	727,709	7.1	101,381	724,281	7.1
Maine.....	7.0	6.7	6.4	6.2	6.0	34,586	204,337	5.9	35,866	202,084	5.6	34,899	198,820	5.7
Maryland.....	9.5	9.0	9.0	8.8	8.7	102,642	866,743	8.4	107,529	869,113	8.1	108,296	865,561	8.0
Massachusetts.....	7.8	7.6	7.1	8.0	7.7	143,922	982,989	6.8	134,414 ³	980,459	7.3 ³	137,613 ³	975,574	7.1 ³
Michigan.....	8.4	8.2 ³	8.2 ³	8.2 ³	8.1	187,093	1,785,160	9.5	206,034 ³	1,757,604	8.5 ³	209,831	1,750,919	8.3
Minnesota.....	8.8	8.4	8.2	8.2 ³	8.1	105,311 ³	846,891	8.0 ³	103,744	842,854	8.1	104,367	838,503	8.0
Mississippi.....	8.2	7.7	7.8	7.7	7.6	66,133	492,645	7.4	68,377	493,540	7.2	67,249	495,376	7.4
Missouri.....	8.2	7.9	7.8	7.5	7.3	128,124	906,499	7.1	125,783	905,941	7.2	125,868	905,449	7.2
Montana.....	8.5 ³	8.4 ³	7.9 ³	8.0 ³	7.8 ³	18,693 ³	149,995	8.0 ³	18,656	148,356	8.0	18,762 ³	146,705	7.8 ³
Nebraska.....	7.7	7.6	7.4	7.2	7.0	40,743	285,402	7.0	40,573	285,542	7.0	40,998	285,761	7.0
Nevada.....	10.7	10.7	10.8	10.9	10.5	33,443	369,498	11.0	34,059	385,401	11.3	31,260	400,083	12.8
New Hampshire.....	8.1	8.0	7.6	7.4	7.1	30,087	207,671	6.9	30,830	207,417	6.7	31,408	206,852	6.6
New Jersey.....	7.5	7.4	7.2	7.1	6.9	199,381	1,367,438	6.9	204,038	1,380,753	6.8	213,418	1,393,347	6.5
New Mexico.....	8.2	8.0	7.5	7.1	7.1	43,826	320,234	7.3	44,841	323,066	7.2	46,531	326,102	7.0
New York.....	7.6	7.6	7.1	6.9	6.8	428,045	2,888,233	6.7	394,178	2,864,775	7.3	399,089	2,836,337	7.1
North Carolina.....	8.3 ³	8.2	8.0	8.0	7.9	169,328	1,335,954	7.9	172,193	1,360,209	7.9	177,308	1,385,754	7.8
North Dakota.....	8.0	7.8	7.5	7.2	7.1	15,090	104,225	6.9	15,066	102,233	6.8	15,157	100,513	6.6
Ohio.....	9.1	8.8	8.4	8.2	8.0	242,372	1,838,285	7.6	242,520	1,845,428	7.6	239,988	1,840,032	7.7
Oklahoma.....	9.0	8.9	8.5	8.3	8.1	74,422	624,548	8.4	71,313	626,160	8.8	77,466	629,476	8.1
Oregon.....	10.2	10.1	9.8	9.7	9.6	55,042	554,071	10.1	54,272	551,273	10.2	56,637	552,322	9.8
Pennsylvania.....	8.8	8.7	8.4	8.1	7.9	231,251	1,816,747	7.9	233,269	1,821,146	7.8	237,122	1,828,089	7.7
Rhode Island.....	8.9	8.7	8.7	8.9	8.5	18,303	159,205	8.7	19,890 ³	159,375	8.0 ³	23,031 ³	156,498	6.8 ³
South Carolina.....	8.3 ³	8.2 ³	7.8 ³	9.8 ³	9.5 ³	63,039 ³	694,389	11.0 ³	62,888 ³	699,198	11.1 ³	65,014 ³	703,736	10.8 ³
South Dakota.....	8.5	8.0	7.5	7.1	6.9	19,031	130,048	6.8	19,039	125,537	6.6	18,106	122,798	6.8
Tennessee.....	8.7 ³	8.2 ³	8.2 ³	8.3 ³	8.3 ³	114,358	927,608 ³	8.1 ³	116,120	936,682 ³	8.1 ³	111,891	941,091 ³	8.4 ³
Texas.....	7.9	7.8	7.6	7.5	7.1	594,002	4,259,823	7.2	596,330	4,331,751	7.3	607,364	4,405,215	7.3
Utah.....	12.2	12.3	11.9	11.8	11.8	41,588	489,262	11.8	41,545	495,981	11.9	44,499	503,607	11.3
Vermont.....	6.5	6.3	6.0	5.7	5.6	18,384	99,978	5.4	18,701	99,103	5.3	18,899	98,352	5.2
Virginia.....	7.8 ³	7.9 ³	7.2 ³	7.1 ³	7.0	162,994	1,177,229	7.2	166,578	1,192,092	7.2	179,688	1,204,739	6.7
Washington.....	10.7	10.6	10.5	10.3	9.0	112,740	1,014,798	9.0	109,294	1,021,349	9.3	111,848	1,020,005	9.1
West Virginia.....	7.8	7.7	7.5	7.4	7.5	38,132	282,455	7.4	37,957	281,215	7.4	37,979	280,129	7.4
Wisconsin.....	8.6 ³	8.0	8.0	8.2	7.6	113,262	881,231	7.8	104,531	880,031	8.4	104,018	864,757	8.3
Wyoming.....	7.2	6.9	6.6	6.4	6.4	13,841 ³	88,116	6.4 ³	14,121	87,462	6.2	14,256	84,733	5.9
Bureau of Indian Affairs.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	46,126	—	—	45,828	—	—	—	—
DoDDS, overseas.....	10.0	10.0	9.3 ⁴	9.5	9.3	7,045	72,889	10.3	7,282	71,053	9.8	6,845	68,327	10.0
DoDDS, domestic.....	—	—	—	8.4	7.6	4,200	32,115	7.6	4,157	30,603	7.4	2,865	29,151	10.2
Other jurisdictions														
American Samoa.....	10.1	10.1	9.6	9.6	9.4	1,735	15,984	9.2	1,771	15,893	9.0	1,813	16,126	8.9
Guam.....	11.1	10.5	8.9	8.5	8.5	—	—	—	3,466	31,572	9.1	3,318	30,605	9.2
Northern Marianas.....	8.5	9.1	10.2	9.6	10.3	1,093	11,251	10.3	1,155	11,244	9.7	1,166	11,601	9.9
Puerto Rico.....	8.9	8.9	8.5	8.9	8.0	74,553	596,502	8.0	74,697	584,916	7.8	76,865	575,648	7.5
Virgin Islands.....	7.0	6.9	7.0	6.7	6.7	3,036	18,333	6.0	2,896	17,716	6.1	2,977	16,429	5.5

—Not available.

¹Data revised from previously published figures.

²U.S. totals include imputations for underreporting and nonreporting states.

³Includes imputations for underreporting.

⁴Includes both overseas and domestic schools.

NOTE: DoDDS = Department of Defense dependents schools.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Common Core of Data (CCD), "State Nonfiscal Survey of Public Elementary/Secondary Education," 1997–98 through 2004–05. (This table was prepared March 2007.)

Table 82. Principals in public and private elementary and secondary schools, by selected characteristics: 1993–94, 1999–2000, and 2003–04

Characteristic	1993–94 ¹			1999–2000 ¹			2003–04 ¹			Percentage distribution of principals, by highest degree earned, 2003–04			Average years of experience			Average annual salary of principals in current dollars			Average annual salary of principals in constant 2005–06 dollars ²	
	1993–94 ¹	1999–2000 ¹	2003–04 ¹	Bachelor's or less	Master's	Education specialist ³	Doctor's and first-professional	As a principal, 1993–94	As a principal, 2003–04	Teaching experience, 2003–04	1993–94	2003–04	1993–94	2003–04	1993–94	2003–04				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15						
Public schools																				
Total	79,620 (235)	83,790 (327)	87,620 (307)	1.9 (0.24)	59.2 (0.71)	30.3 (0.69)	8.6 (0.43)	8.7 (0.10)	7.8 (0.10)	13.5 (0.11)	\$54,860 (127)	\$75,500 (186)	\$74,660 (172)	\$80,730 (198)						
Sex																				
Males	52,110 (613)	47,130 (604)	45,930 (707)	1.6 (0.25)	62.9 (1.04)	27.8 (0.93)	7.7 (0.51)	10.3 (0.16)	9.1 (0.16)	12.2 (0.13)	54,920 (160)	75,630 (290)	74,750 (218)	80,870 (310)						
Females	27,500 (542)	36,660 (598)	41,690 (708)	2.2 (0.41)	55.1 (1.23)	33.1 (1.13)	9.7 (0.70)	5.6 (0.12)	6.3 (0.13)	14.9 (0.16)	54,740 (276)	75,360 (334)	74,490 (375)	80,580 (357)						
Race/ethnicity																				
White	67,080 (540)	68,930 (579)	72,200 (509)	1.8 (0.28)	58.8 (0.74)	30.8 (0.78)	8.6 (0.45)	9.0 (0.12)	8.0 (0.12)	13.5 (0.12)	54,470 (138)	75,080 (221)	74,120 (188)	80,280 (237)						
Black	8,020 (351)	9,240 (321)	9,250 (377)	2.0 (0.53)	56.2 (2.32)	30.9 (1.94)	10.9 (1.68)	7.1 (0.21)	6.9 (0.33)	14.3 (0.40)	57,670 (454)	77,360 (665)	78,480 (619)	82,720 (711)						
Hispanic	3,270 (258)	4,330 (300)	4,680 (355)	1.5 (0.61)	69.2 (3.85)	24.1 (3.68)	5.2 (1.35)	6.3 (0.37)	6.1 (0.43)	11.9 (0.55)	55,860 (798)	79,450 (1,369)	76,030 (1,086)	84,960 (1,464)						
Asian	620 ⁴ (109)	630 ⁴ (124)	460 (87)	6.8 (2.16)	70.0 (10.11)	20.3 (10.38)	3.0 (1.23)	6.0 ⁴ (0.60)	6.8 (1.17)	13.6 (1.29)	59,450 ⁴ (1,425)	82,640 (1,672)	80,900 ⁴ (1,940)	88,370 (1,788)						
American Indian/Alaska Native	630 (67)	660 (60)	600 (80)	4.5 (2.07)	64.4 (5.17)	24.7 (4.67)	6.5 (2.26)	12.6 (0.67)	6.9 (0.63)	12.6 (0.94)	51,120 (1,734)	62,010 (2,127)	69,570 (2,360)	66,310 (2,275)						
Pacific Islander	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)						
More than one race	— (†)	— (†)	350 (82)	3.2 (2.30)	48.5 (11.64)	35.6 (10.26)	12.7 (5.94)	— (†)	5.6 (1.12)	13.2 (0.98)	— (†)	75,800 (3,767)	— (†)	81,050 (4,028)						
Age																				
Under 40	5,940 (273)	8,440 (302)	12,840 (477)	3.5 (0.84)	67.3 (1.98)	26.4 (1.81)	2.9 (0.40)	2.8 (0.13)	2.4 (0.10)	7.6 (0.14)	46,540 (473)	68,820 (544)	63,340 (644)	73,590 (582)						
40 to 44	14,570 (496)	10,510 (317)	9,540 (449)	2.4 (0.68)	66.4 (1.85)	26.7 (1.73)	4.5 (0.62)	5.0 (0.12)	4.5 (0.18)	11.0 (0.21)	52,040 (386)	72,310 (662)	70,820 (525)	77,320 (708)						
45 to 49	25,430 (429)	19,600 (535)	16,120 (526)	2.2 (0.72)	60.0 (1.81)	29.9 (1.59)	7.9 (0.85)	7.1 (0.13)	6.1 (0.16)	13.4 (0.20)	55,420 (261)	73,280 (527)	75,430 (355)	78,360 (564)						
50 to 54	18,870 (539)	27,120 (606)	24,170 (669)	1.3 (0.29)	56.8 (1.47)	31.8 (1.16)	10.1 (1.06)	10.3 (0.18)	8.7 (0.19)	15.2 (0.21)	56,560 (364)	77,050 (437)	76,970 (496)	82,390 (467)						
55 or over	14,820 (441)	18,130 (500)	24,960 (679)	1.3 (0.36)	53.9 (1.63)	32.5 (1.60)	12.3 (0.97)	15.1 (0.35)	11.9 (0.23)	15.9 (0.27)	57,830 (495)	80,090 (476)	78,700 (674)	85,640 (509)						
Type of school																				
Elementary	53,680 (294)	60,110 (253)	61,480 (361)	1.2 (0.22)	59.9 (0.98)	30.5 (0.99)	8.5 (0.57)	8.9 (0.14)	7.9 (0.13)	13.7 (0.13)	54,160 (168)	75,400 (225)	73,710 (229)	80,630 (240)						
Secondary	18,260 (161)	20,450 (197)	19,700 (272)	2.9 (0.70)	56.4 (1.30)	30.7 (1.21)	10.0 (0.56)	8.0 (0.12)	7.5 (0.19)	13.1 (0.19)	56,600 (167)	79,370 (442)	77,030 (227)	84,870 (472)						
Combined	2,750 (143)	3,230 (146)	6,450 (263)	5.6 (1.05)	60.9 (2.07)	27.9 (1.96)	5.6 (0.86)	7.5 (0.29)	7.4 (0.36)	12.7 (0.35)	52,820 (511)	64,660 (615)	71,890 (695)	69,140 (658)						
Location of school																				
City ⁵	— (†)	— (†)	22,690 (425)	1.7 (0.36)	55.1 (1.70)	31.7 (1.39)	11.4 (1.11)	— (†)	7.3 (0.17)	13.9 (0.23)	— (†)	80,200 (376)	— (†)	85,760 (403)						
Suburban ⁶	— (†)	— (†)	25,800 (506)	1.0 (0.27)	59.1 (1.30)	28.3 (1.35)	11.5 (0.96)	— (†)	7.9 (0.23)	13.3 (0.20)	— (†)	85,380 (473)	— (†)	91,300 (505)						
Town ⁷	— (†)	— (†)	13,700 (424)	2.1 (0.77)	62.1 (1.86)	30.7 (1.69)	5.1 (0.64)	— (†)	8.1 (0.28)	13.0 (0.27)	— (†)	68,940 (503)	— (†)	73,720 (538)						
Rural ⁸	— (†)	— (†)	25,640 (492)	2.8 (0.54)	61.2 (1.32)	30.9 (1.25)	5.1 (0.49)	— (†)	7.9 (0.22)	13.6 (0.18)	— (†)	64,990 (351)	— (†)	69,500 (376)						
Private schools																				
Total	25,020 (198)	26,230 (259)	27,690 (677)	33.1 (1.27)	49.5 (1.20)	10.7 (0.61)	6.7 (0.63)	8.8 (0.20)	10.0 (0.24)	14.1 (0.25)	\$32,070 (363)	\$50,180 (611)	\$43,650 (495)	\$53,660 (718)						
Sex																				
Males	11,610 (301)	11,900 (308)	12,110 (552)	29.1 (1.74)	50.6 (1.72)	10.5 (0.95)	9.8 (1.13)	9.0 (0.26)	11.0 (0.35)	13.3 (0.35)	35,600 (565)	55,400 (1,003)	48,440 (768)	59,240 (1,179)						
Females	13,410 (283)	14,330 (307)	15,580 (491)	36.2 (1.83)	48.8 (1.80)	10.8 (0.83)	4.3 (0.75)	8.6 (0.27)	9.2 (0.28)	14.7 (0.36)	29,190 (608)	46,260 (843)	39,720 (827)	49,470 (991)						
Race/ethnicity																				
White	23,130 (270)	23,320 (309)	24,850 (715)	32.3 (1.33)	50.2 (1.26)	11.1 (0.65)	6.4 (0.64)	8.7 (0.22)	10.3 (0.24)	14.4 (0.26)	31,970 (401)	50,590 (603)	43,510 (545)	54,100 (709)						
Black	1,060 (124)	1,570 (164)	1,440 (155)	39.6 (6.00)	43.3 (6.40)	7.3 (3.50)	9.7 (4.10)	8.3 (1.04)	7.1 (1.08)	11.9 (1.35)	34,380 (2,476)	44,310 (3,461)	46,790 (3,370)	47,380 (4,069)						
Hispanic	520 (91)	830 (135)	820 (116)	33.5 (6.35)	53.0 (6.98)	6.7 (3.27)	6.8 (4.10)	10.1 (1.43)	6.6 (1.29)	10.9 (1.50)	31,350 (1,958)	48,010 (3,940)	42,660 (2,664)	51,340 (4,631)						
Age																				
Under 40	4,790 (302)	3,750 (223)	4,420 (267)	54.2 (3.41)	39.7 (3.36)	4.9 (1.13)	1.2 (0.59)	3.5 (0.22)	2.9 (0.20)	6.3 (0.37)	26,310 (869)	40,930 (1,582)	35,800 (1,183)	48,110 (1,860)						
40 to 44	4,400 (217)	3,450 (212)	3,040 (250)	45.3 (4.75)	43.9 (4.21)	7.2 (2.45)	3.7 (1.59)	5.3 (0.24)	5.4 (0.38)	10.6 (0.57)	30,490 (928)	43,630 (1,719)	41,490 (1,263)	51,280 (2,021)						
45 to 49	5,140 (216)	5,210 (261)	4,020 (250)	32.7 (3.49)	50.4 (3.22)	8.7 (1.39)	8.3 (2.16)	8.3 (0.27)	7.6 (0.28)	12.9 (0.51)	34,640 (736)	51,660 (1,467)	47,140 (1,002)	60,720 (1,724)						
50 to 54	4,120 (228)	5,840 (291)	5,820 (337)	27.1 (2.46)	53.0 (2.42)	12.3 (1.57)	7.6 (1.23)	9.6 (0.34)	10.1 (0.35)	14.7 (0.49)	37,730 (999)	52,420 (1,568)	51,340 (1,359)	61,620 (1,843)						
55 or over	6,550 (244)	7,980 (276)	10,390 (425)	24.1 (1.64)	53.1 (1.81)	14.0 (1.11)	8.7 (1.21)	14.8 (0.40)	15.2 (0.40)	18.6 (0.44)	31,780 (757)	54,000 (1,109)	43,250 (1,030)	63,470 (1,303)						
Type of school																				
Elementary	13,350 (158)	15,810 (245)	16,750 (327)	33.4 (1.64)	50.0 (1.57)	12.0 (0.81)	4.6 (0.66)	9.4 (0.27)	9.9 (0.30)	14.3 (0.34)	28,780 (444)	47,250 (673)	39,170 (605)	55,540 (791)						
Secondary	2,300 (244)	2,630 (133)	2,510 (364)	13.3 (3.27)	62.9 (4.33)	13.0 (2.76)	10.9 (2.56)	7.8 (0.36)	9.3 (0.77)	15.6 (0.68)	43,680 (784)	65,010 (2,593)	59,450 (1,067)	76,420 (3,048)						
Combined	6,770 (115)	7,800 (265)	8,430 (281)	38.4 (2.36)	44.7 (2.35)	7.3 (0.93)	9.6 (1.10)	8.0 (0.34)	10.3 (0.39)	13.4 (0.47)	33,630 (1,110)	51,580 (1,516)	45,770 (1,511)	60,630 (1,782)						

—Not available.

†Not applicable.

‡Reporting standards not met.

¹Total differs from data appearing in other tables because of varying survey processing procedures and time period coverages.

²Constant dollars based on the Consumer Price Index, prepared by the Bureau of Labor Statistics, U.S. Department of Labor, adjusted to a school-year basis. Excludes principals reporting a salary of \$0.

³Education specialist degrees or certificates are generally awarded for 1 year's work beyond the master's level. Includes certificate of advanced studies.

⁴Data includes Pacific Islander.

⁵A city consists of a territory inside an urbanized area and inside a principal city.

⁶A suburb is a territory outside a principal city and inside an urbanized area. An urbanized area includes a central place and densely populated surrounding area with at least 50,000 people.

⁷A town is a territory within an urban cluster. An urban cluster is a central place with a densely populated adjacent territory including at least 2,500 people.

⁸A rural area is a Census-defined rural territory that is outside of an urbanized area and urban clusters.

NOTE: Race categories exclude persons of Hispanic origin. Detail may not sum to totals because of rounding and survey item nonresponse. Standard errors appear in parentheses.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Schools and Staffing Survey (SASS), "Public School Principal Questionnaire" and "Private School Principal Questionnaire," 1993–94, 1999–2000, and 2003–04. (This table was prepared June 2006.)

Table 83. Number of public school districts and public and private elementary and secondary schools: Selected years, 1869–70 through 2004–05

School year	Regular public school districts ¹	Public schools ²				Private schools ^{2,3}			
		Total, all schools ⁴	Total, schools with reported grade spans ⁵	Schools with elementary grades		Schools with secondary grades	Total ⁴	Schools with elementary grades	Schools with secondary grades
				Total	One-teacher				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1869–70.....	—	116,312	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1879–80.....	—	178,122	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1889–90.....	—	224,526	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1899–1900.....	—	248,279	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1909–10.....	—	265,474	—	—	212,448	—	—	—	—
1919–20.....	—	271,319	—	—	187,948	—	—	—	—
1929–30.....	—	248,117	—	238,306	148,712	23,930	—	9,275 ⁶	3,258 ⁶
1939–40.....	117,108 ⁷	226,762	—	—	113,600	—	—	11,306 ⁶	3,568 ⁶
1949–50.....	83,718 ⁷	—	—	128,225	59,652	24,542	—	10,375 ⁶	3,331 ⁶
1951–52.....	71,094 ⁷	—	—	123,763	50,742	23,746	—	10,666 ⁶	3,322 ⁶
1959–60.....	40,520 ⁷	—	—	91,853	20,213	25,784	—	13,574 ⁶	4,061 ⁶
1961–62.....	35,676 ⁷	107,260	—	81,910	13,333	25,350	18,374	14,762 ⁶	4,129 ⁶
1963–64.....	31,705 ⁷	104,015	—	77,584	9,895	26,431	—	—	4,451 ⁶
1965–66.....	26,983 ⁷	99,813	—	73,216	6,491	26,597	17,849 ⁶	15,340 ⁶	4,606 ⁶
1967–68.....	22,010 ⁷	—	94,197	70,879	4,146	27,011	—	—	—
1970–71.....	17,995 ⁷	—	89,372	65,800	1,815	25,352	—	14,372 ⁶	3,770 ⁶
1973–74.....	16,730 ⁷	—	88,655	65,070	1,365	25,906	—	—	—
1975–76.....	16,376 ⁷	88,597	87,034	63,242	1,166	25,330	—	—	—
1976–77.....	16,271 ⁷	—	86,501	62,644	1,111	25,378	19,910 ⁶	16,385 ⁶	5,904 ⁶
1978–79.....	16,014 ⁷	—	84,816	61,982	1,056	24,504	19,489 ⁶	16,097 ⁶	5,766 ⁶
1979–80.....	15,929 ⁷	87,004	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1980–81.....	15,912 ⁷	85,982	83,688	61,069	921	24,362	20,764 ⁶	16,792 ⁶	5,678 ⁶
1982–83.....	15,824 ⁷	84,740	82,039	59,656	798	23,988	—	—	—
1983–84.....	15,747 ⁷	84,178	81,418	59,082	838	23,947	27,694	20,872	7,862
1984–85.....	—	84,007	81,147	58,827	825	23,916	—	—	—
1985–86.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	25,616	20,252	7,387
1986–87.....	15,713	83,455	82,190	60,784	763	23,389	—	—	—
1987–88.....	15,577	83,248	81,416	59,754	729	23,841	26,807	22,959	8,418
1988–89.....	15,376	83,165	81,579	60,176	583	23,638	—	—	—
1989–90.....	15,367	83,425	81,880	60,699	630	23,461	26,712	24,221	10,197
1990–91.....	15,358	84,538	82,475	61,340	617	23,460	24,690	22,223	8,989
1991–92.....	15,173	84,578	82,506	61,739	569	23,248	25,998	23,523	9,282
1992–93.....	15,025	84,497	82,896	62,225	430	23,220	—	—	—
1993–94.....	14,881	85,393	83,431	62,726	442	23,379	26,093	23,543	10,555
1994–95.....	14,772	86,221	84,476	63,572	458	23,668	—	—	—
1995–96.....	14,766	87,125	84,958	63,961	474	23,793	27,686	25,153	10,942
1996–97.....	14,841	88,223	86,092	64,785	487	24,287	—	—	—
1997–98.....	14,805	89,508	87,541	65,859	476	24,802	27,402	24,915	10,779
1998–99.....	14,891	90,874	89,259	67,183	463	25,797	—	—	—
1999–2000.....	14,928	92,012	90,538	68,173	423	26,407	27,223	24,685	10,693
2000–01.....	14,859	93,273	91,691	69,697	411	27,090	—	—	—
2001–02.....	14,559	94,112	92,696	70,516	408	27,468	29,273	26,569	11,846
2002–03.....	14,465	95,615	93,869	71,270	366	28,151	—	—	—
2003–04.....	14,383	95,726	93,977	71,195	376	28,219	28,384	25,691	11,188
2004–05.....	14,205	96,513	95,001	71,556	338	29,017	—	—	—

—Not available.

¹Includes operating and nonoperating districts.

²Schools with both elementary and secondary programs are included under elementary schools and also under secondary schools.

³Data for most years prior to 1976–77 are partly estimated.

⁴Includes regular schools and special schools not classified by grade span.

⁵Includes elementary, secondary, and combined elementary/secondary schools.

⁶These data cannot be compared directly with the data for years after 1980–81.

⁷Because of expanded survey coverage, data are not directly comparable with figures after 1983–84.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, *Annual Report of the Commissioner of Education*, 1870 through 1910; *Biennial Survey of Education in the United States*, 1919–20 through 1949–50; *Statistics of State School Systems*, 1959–60 through 1967–68; *Statistics of Public Elementary and Secondary School Systems*, 1970–71 through 1980–81; *Statistics of Public and Nonpublic Elementary and Secondary Day Schools*, 1968–69; *Statistics of Nonpublic Elementary and Secondary Schools*, 1970–71; *Private Schools in American Education*; Schools and Staffing Survey (SASS), "Private School Questionnaire," 1987–88 and 1990–91; Private School Universe Survey (PSS), 1989–90 through 2003–2004; and Common Core of Data (CCD), "Local Education Agency Universe Survey" and "Public Elementary/Secondary School Universe Survey," 1982–83 through 2004–05. (This table was prepared August 2006.)

Table 84. Number of regular public school districts, by enrollment size of district: Selected years, 1990–91 through 2004–05

Enrollment size of district	Number of districts											2004–05		
	1990–91	1994–95	1995–96	1996–97	1997–98	1998–99	1999–2000	2000–01	2001–02	2002–03	2003–04	Number of districts	Percent of districts	Percent of students
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Total	15,358	14,772	14,766	14,841	14,805	14,891	14,928	14,859	14,559	14,465	14,383	14,205	100.0	100.0
25,000 or more.....	190	207	216	226	230	236	238	240	243	248	256	264	1.9	33.9
10,000 to 24,999.....	489	542	553	569	572	574	579	581	573	587	594	588	4.1	18.8
5,000 to 9,999.....	937	996	1,013	1,024	1,038	1,026	1,036	1,036	1,067	1,062	1,058	1,059	7.5	15.4
2,500 to 4,999.....	1,940	2,013	2,027	2,069	2,079	2,062	2,068	2,060	2,031	2,033	2,031	2,016	14.2	14.9
1,000 to 2,499.....	3,542	3,579	3,554	3,536	3,524	3,496	3,457	3,448	3,429	3,411	3,421	3,389	23.9	11.6
600 to 999.....	1,799	1,777	1,777	1,772	1,775	1,790	1,814	1,776	1,744	1,745	1,728	1,737	12.2	2.9
300 to 599.....	2,275	2,113	2,104	2,066	2,044	2,066	2,081	2,107	2,015	1,987	1,981	1,927	13.6	1.8
1 to 299.....	3,816	3,173	3,123	3,160	3,165	3,245	3,298	3,265	3,127	3,117	2,994	2,890	20.3	0.8
Size not reported.....	370	372	399	419	378	396	357	346	330	275	320	335	2.4	†

†Not applicable.

NOTE: Size not reported includes school districts reporting enrollment of zero. Regular districts exclude regional education service agencies and supervisory union administrative centers, state-operated agencies, federally operated agencies, and other types of local

education agencies, such as independent charter schools. Detail may not sum to totals because of rounding.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Common Core of Data (CCD), "Local Education Agency Universe Survey," 1990–91 through 2004–05. (This table was prepared August 2006.)

Table 85. Number of public elementary and secondary education agencies, by type of agency and state or jurisdiction: 2003–04 and 2004–05

State or jurisdiction	Total agencies		Regular school districts, including supervisory union components ¹		Regional education service agencies and supervisory union administrative centers		State-operated agencies		Federally operated agencies		Other agencies	
	2003–04	2004–05	2003–04	2004–05	2003–04	2004–05	2003–04	2004–05	2003–04	2004–05	2003–04	2004–05
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
United States	17,468	17,618	14,383	14,205	1,445	1,447	174	192	0	0	1,466	1,774
Alabama	133	134	130	131	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0
Alaska	55	54	53	54	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
Arizona	589	593	313	218	10	13	2	2	0	0	264	360
Arkansas	341	291	309	254	15	15	3	3	0	0	14	19
California	1,131	1,129	989	985	130	134	12	10	0	0	0	0
Colorado	200	200	178	178	21	21	1	1	0	0	0	0
Connecticut	195	196	166	166	6	6	7	7	0	0	16	17
Delaware	33	35	19	19	1	1	0	2	0	0	13	13
District of Columbia	38	42	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	41
Florida	74	74	67	67	0	0	2	2	0	0	5	5
Georgia	198	204	180	180	18	16	0	5	0	0	0	3
Hawaii	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Idaho	115	118	114	114	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	3
Illinois	1,101	1,094	887	880	209	209	5	5	0	0	0	0
Indiana	354	359	294	294	29	29	4	4	0	0	27	32
Iowa	382	379	370	367	12	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kansas	308	307	302	301	0	0	6	6	0	0	0	0
Kentucky	196	196	176	176	18	18	2	2	0	0	0	0
Louisiana	86	86	68	68	0	0	8	8	0	0	10	10
Maine	328	328	283	283	40	40	4	4	0	0	1	1
Maryland	24	26	24	24	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Massachusetts	487	493	350	350	86	86	1	1	0	0	50	56
Michigan	807	828	553	552	57	57	6	4	0	0	191	215
Minnesota	519	536	348	343	74	60	5	6	0	0	92	127
Mississippi	163	163	152	152	0	0	11	11	0	0	0	0
Missouri	532	532	524	524	0	0	4	4	0	0	4	4
Montana	517	515	438	436	77	77	2	2	0	0	0	0
Nebraska	540	548	518	503	18	41	4	4	0	0	0	0
Nevada	18	18	17	17	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
New Hampshire	258	263	178	179	80	81	0	0	0	0	0	3
New Jersey	668	666	598	616	19	0	0	0	0	0	51	50
New Mexico	89	89	89	89	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New York	814	835	726	733	38	38	0	0	0	0	50	64
North Carolina	212	214	117	115	0	0	2	2	0	0	93	97
North Dakota	253	250	213	210	37	37	3	3	0	0	0	0
Ohio	895	982	613	614	109	109	4	4	0	0	169	255
Oklahoma	603	602	541	540	0	0	3	3	0	0	59	59
Oregon	221	220	199	198	20	20	2	2	0	0	0	0
Pennsylvania	722	727	501	501	103	103	15	13	0	0	103	110
Rhode Island	48	49	38	32	0	4	3	12	0	0	7	1
South Carolina	102	102	89	85	13	13	0	4	0	0	0	0
South Dakota	192	188	172	168	17	17	3	3	0	0	0	0
Tennessee	136	136	136	136	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Texas	1,265	1,275	1,040	1,038	20	20	13	16	0	0	192	201
Utah	60	69	40	40	0	0	2	2	0	0	18	27
Vermont	360	363	299	302	60	60	1	1	0	0	0	0
Virginia	226	226	134	134	70	69	22	23	0	0	0	0
Washington	306	306	296	296	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
West Virginia	57	57	55	55	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0
Wisconsin	457	458	437	438	17	17	3	3	0	0	0	0
Wyoming	59	62	48	48	11	14	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bureau of Indian Affairs schools	23	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	23	0	0
DoDDS, domestic	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	7	0	0
DoDDS, overseas	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	9	0	0
Other jurisdictions												
American Samoa	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Guam	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Northern Marianas	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Puerto Rico	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Virgin Islands	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

¹Regular school districts include both independent districts and those that are a dependent segment of a local government. Includes nonoperating agencies. Components of supervisory unions operate schools, but share superintendent services with other districts.
NOTE: DoDDS = Department of Defense dependents schools.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Common Core of Data (CCD), "Local Education Agency Universe Survey," 2003–04 and 2004–05. (This table was prepared June 2006.)

Table 86. Public elementary and secondary students, schools, pupil/teacher ratios, and finances, by type of locale: 2003–04 and 2004–05

Selected characteristic	Total	City, large ¹	City, midsize ²	City, small ³	Suburban, large ⁴	Suburban, midsize ⁵	Suburban, small ⁶	Town, fringe ⁷	Town, distant ⁸	Town, remote ⁹	Rural, fringe ¹⁰	Rural, distant ¹¹	Rural, remote ¹²
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Enrollment, schools, and pupil/teacher ratios, fall 2004													
Enrollment (in thousands).....	48,582	7,695	3,521	4,115	15,651	1,730	1,042	1,764	2,477	1,892	3,948	3,249	1,497
Percentage distribution of enrollment, by race/ethnicity.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
White.....	57.7	23.1	40.5	54.5	59.5	71.7	72.0	76.8	71.8	69.1	76.7	81.4	77.8
Black.....	17.1	31.0	28.4	18.1	15.5	9.4	8.9	7.6	12.0	10.9	11.6	9.8	7.5
Hispanic.....	19.4	38.1	24.6	21.0	18.1	15.0	14.3	13.2	13.3	15.6	9.0	6.0	6.5
Asian/Pacific Islander.....	4.5	7.0	5.8	5.3	6.4	3.2	3.9	1.3	1.2	1.1	1.4	0.6	0.5
American Indian/Alaska Native.....	1.2	0.9	0.7	1.0	0.5	0.6	0.8	1.1	1.7	3.2	1.3	2.3	7.7
Schools ¹³	96,513	12,361	6,092	7,468	23,857	2,990	1,944	3,736	5,960	5,423	8,229	9,994	8,241
Average school size ¹⁴	521	634	601	570	674	592	556	487	435	368	502	335	186
Pupil/teacher ratio ¹⁵	16.2	17.1	16.6	16.4	16.6	16.7	16.9	16.4	15.6	15.2	15.6	14.7	12.9
Enrollment (percentage distribution)...	100.0	15.8	7.2	8.5	32.2	3.6	2.1	3.6	5.1	3.9	8.1	6.7	3.1
Schools (percentage distribution).....	100.0	12.8	6.3	7.8	24.8	3.1	2.0	3.9	6.2	5.6	8.5	10.4	8.6
Revenues, 2003–04													
Total revenue (in millions of dollars)....	\$467,123	\$79,827	\$33,059	\$39,065	\$158,051	\$15,440	\$9,345	\$15,764	\$21,490	\$16,344	\$35,039	\$28,701	\$14,999
Federal.....	40,319	9,726	3,512	3,727	9,289	1,047	679	1,168	2,114	1,925	2,661	2,546	1,925
Title I.....	10,182	3,172	937	962	1,941	228	160	285	543	489	476	554	437
Child Nutrition Act.....	7,933	1,846	702	716	1,816	224	127	248	447	362	577	555	312
Children with disabilities (IDEA) ..	7,315	1,481	598	674	2,359	244	173	220	319	274	446	357	168
Impact aid.....	1,140	74	30	114	200	22	16	34	35	115	98	107	297
Bilingual education.....	208	71	25	24	44	4	3	6	7	4	7	5	8
Indian education.....	95	9	3	5	6	1	1	2	7	10	6	13	32
Math, science, and professional development.....	1,386	277	139	149	307	39	29	50	78	85	79	80	75
Safe and drug-free schools.....	306	72	30	30	69	8	6	9	15	18	18	17	14
Title V, Part A.....	295	69	22	23	69	8	6	9	16	17	18	21	18
Vocational and technical education.....	514	118	51	52	121	14	10	14	28	27	32	28	18
Other and unclassified.....	10,945	2,537	974	977	2,356	256	147	291	621	524	902	811	548
State (in millions of dollars).....	215,212	36,388	15,621	18,660	64,406	7,285	4,356	7,922	11,449	8,492	17,062	15,762	7,809
Special education programs.....	14,051	2,777	1,084	1,117	5,370	467	269	377	520	364	802	599	303
Compensatory and basic skills ...	4,801	1,271	358	565	1,703	140	74	99	130	69	184	128	81
Bilingual education.....	608	19	18	34	466	32	5	6	10	5	8	4	2
Gifted and talented.....	510	34	36	36	308	27	6	6	14	4	24	12	4
Vocational education.....	765	52	37	60	278	33	18	25	50	42	81	58	31
Other.....	194,477	32,235	14,089	16,849	56,281	6,585	3,984	7,410	10,725	8,009	15,963	14,961	7,387
Local (in millions of dollars).....	211,591	33,713	13,926	16,678	84,357	7,108	4,310	6,673	7,926	5,926	15,316	10,392	5,265
Property tax ¹⁶	132,253	17,924	8,337	10,454	55,526	4,056	2,960	4,468	5,399	4,124	8,883	6,598	3,523
Parent government contribution ¹⁶	35,066	10,088	2,467	2,166	13,121	1,571	423	499	496	195	2,624	1,113	304
Private (fees from individuals).....	11,582	1,001	663	958	4,366	441	261	446	600	457	1,106	872	412
Other.....	32,690	4,700	2,459	3,101	11,343	1,040	666	1,260	1,431	1,150	2,703	1,810	1,026
Total revenue (percentage distribution)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Federal.....	8.6	12.2	10.6	9.5	5.9	6.8	7.3	7.4	9.8	11.8	7.6	8.9	12.8
State.....	46.1	45.6	47.3	47.8	40.7	47.2	46.6	50.3	53.3	52.0	48.7	54.9	52.1
Local.....	45.3	42.2	42.1	42.7	53.4	46.0	46.1	42.3	36.9	36.3	43.7	36.2	35.1
Expenditures, 2003–04													
Total expenditures	\$477,745	\$83,304	\$33,386	\$39,644	\$161,523	\$15,702	\$9,724	\$16,292	\$22,131	\$16,265	\$35,588	\$29,158	\$15,030
(in millions of dollars).....													
Current expenditures for schools.....	394,227	68,176	27,939	32,871	131,763	12,866	7,839	13,415	18,550	14,030	29,410	24,548	12,820
Instruction.....	244,165	43,061	17,113	20,385	81,616	7,968	4,814	8,337	11,389	8,623	18,045	15,063	7,751
Support services, students.....	20,228	3,067	1,519	1,806	7,501	665	402	661	894	697	1,506	1,029	481
Support services, instructional staff.....	18,367	3,540	1,510	1,625	6,212	577	341	546	803	587	1,231	941	456
Administration.....	22,532	3,971	1,691	1,890	7,488	756	454	748	1,047	775	1,653	1,367	692
Operation and maintenance.....	38,211	6,686	2,694	3,183	12,857	1,266	759	1,279	1,785	1,373	2,760	2,295	1,272
Transportation.....	16,661	2,585	1,003	1,129	5,717	507	342	599	765	540	1,480	1,325	668
Food service.....	15,305	2,517	1,138	1,309	4,414	508	299	559	864	648	1,269	1,171	608
Other.....	18,759	2,749	1,270	1,545	5,959	618	428	685	1,003	787	1,466	1,357	892
Other current expenditures.....	16,192	2,600	1,180	1,379	4,769	568	319	582	886	685	1,363	1,207	653
Interest on school debt.....	12,136	2,351	723	868	4,391	391	249	458	489	304	1,001	665	245
Capital outlay.....	52,109	8,858	3,089	4,358	18,664	1,920	1,288	1,814	2,346	1,441	3,898	2,985	1,446

See notes at end of table.

Table 86. Public elementary and secondary students, schools, pupil/teacher ratios, and finances, by type of locale: 2003–04 and 2004–05—Continued

Selected characteristic	Total	City, large ¹	City, midsize ²	City, small ³	Suburban, large ⁴	Suburban, midsize ⁵	Suburban, small ⁶	Town, fringe ⁷	Town, distant ⁸	Town, remote ⁹	Rural, fringe ¹⁰	Rural, distant ¹¹	Rural, remote ¹²
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Current expenditures (percentage distribution).....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Instruction	61.9	63.2	61.3	62.0	61.9	61.9	61.4	62.1	61.4	61.5	61.4	61.4	60.5
Support services.....	9.8	9.7	10.8	10.4	10.4	9.7	9.5	9.0	9.2	9.1	9.3	8.0	7.3
Administration	5.7	5.8	6.1	5.7	5.7	5.9	5.8	5.6	5.6	5.5	5.6	5.6	5.4
Operation and maintenance.....	9.7	9.8	9.6	9.7	9.8	9.8	9.7	9.5	9.6	9.8	9.4	9.4	9.9
Transportation	4.2	3.8	3.6	3.4	4.3	3.9	4.4	4.5	4.1	3.9	5.0	5.4	5.2
Food service and other	8.6	7.7	8.6	8.7	7.9	8.8	9.3	9.3	10.1	10.2	9.3	10.3	11.7
Current expenditure per student (in dollars)	\$8,187	\$8,859	\$8,035	\$8,035	\$8,537	\$7,649	\$7,525	\$7,645	\$7,500	\$7,407	\$7,634	\$7,577	\$8,438
Instruction expenditure per student (in dollars)	5,070	5,596	4,922	4,983	5,288	4,737	4,621	4,751	4,605	4,553	4,684	4,649	5,102

¹Located inside an urbanized area and inside a principal city with a population of at least 250,000.
²Located inside an urbanized area and inside a principal city with a population of at least 100,000, but less than 250,000.
³Located inside an urbanized area and inside a principal city with a population less than 100,000.
⁴Located inside an urbanized area and outside a principal city with a population of 250,000 or more.
⁵Located inside an urbanized area and outside a principal city with a population of at least 100,000, but less than 250,000.
⁶Located inside an urbanized area and outside a principal city with a population less than 100,000.
⁷Located inside an urban cluster that is 10 miles or less from an urbanized area.
⁸Located inside an urban cluster that is more than 10, but less than or equal to 35 miles from an urbanized area.
⁹Located inside an urban cluster that is more than 35 miles from an urbanized area.
¹⁰Located outside any urbanized area or urban cluster and is 5 miles or less from an urbanized area or 2 miles or less from an urban cluster.

¹¹Located outside any urbanized area or urban cluster and is more than 5 miles and less than or equal to 25 miles from an urbanized area, or more than 2 miles and less than or equal to 10 miles from an urban cluster.
¹²Located outside any urbanized area or urban cluster and more than 25 miles from an urbanized area or more than 10 miles from an urban cluster.
¹³Total includes 218 schools not reported by locale type.
¹⁴Average for schools reporting enrollment. Enrollment data were available for 93,295 out of 96,513 institutions in 2004–05.
¹⁵Ratio for schools reporting both full-time-equivalent teachers and fall enrollment data.
¹⁶Property tax and parent government contributions are determined on the basis of independence or dependence of the local school system and are mutually exclusive.
 NOTE: Locale codes for districts with missing values were imputed, where possible. Detail may not sum to totals because of rounding and missing locale codes for some school districts. Race categories exclude persons of Hispanic origin.
 SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Common Core of Data (CCD), "Public Elementary/Secondary School Universe Survey," 2004–05, and "Local Education Agency Universe Survey," 2003–04 and 2004–05; and "National Public Education Financial Survey," 2003–04. (This table was prepared October 2006.)

Table 87. Selected statistics on enrollment, teachers, dropouts, and graduates in public school districts enrolling more than 15,000 students, by state: 1990, 2000, 2001–02, 2003–04, and 2004

Name of district	State	Enrollment, fall 1990	Enrollment, fall 2000	Enrollment, fall 2004	Percentage distribution of enrollment, by race, fall 2004						Number of classroom teachers, fall 2004	Pupil/teacher ratio, fall 2004	Total number of staff, fall 2004	Student/staff ratio, fall 2004	Percent dropouts from grades 9–12, 2001–02 ¹					Number of high school graduates, 2003–04 ²	Number of schools, fall 2004	
					Minority					Total					Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12				
					White	Total	Black	Hispanic	Asian/Pacific Islander													
																			American Indian/Alaska Native			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
Districts with more than 15,000 students	†	16,907,522	20,230,241	21,144,745	39.9	60.1	24.8	28.1	6.5	0.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30,575	
Baldwin County.....	AL	17,479	22,656	24,443	80.8	19.2	15.9	2.2	0.6	0.5	1,743	14.0	3,345	7.3	3.1	2.1	3.2	5.2	2.3	1,257	47	
Birmingham City.....	AL	41,536	37,843	31,843	1.1	98.9	97.2	1.5	0.2	#	2,232	14.3	4,113	7.7	2.1	1.9	2.6	2.2	1.8	1,498	81	
Huntsville City.....	AL	23,945	22,832	22,405	50.6	49.4	43.3	3.1	2.4	0.5	1,609	13.9	2,724	8.2	3.1	4.6	2.5	1.7	3.0	1,117	50	
Jefferson County.....	AL	40,664	40,726	39,434	66.0	34.0	31.3	2.0	0.5	0.1	2,570	15.3	4,626	8.5	4.1	2.7	4.7	4.7	4.6	2,080	61	
Madison County.....	AL	13,861	15,675	17,498	77.0	23.0	15.9	1.5	0.9	4.7	1,127	15.5	2,123	8.2	4.9	5.7	5.1	4.5	3.9	925	25	
Mobile County.....	AL	67,203	64,976	63,987	45.4	54.6	50.8	0.8	2.2	0.9	4,228	15.1	7,534	8.5	4.0	4.2	4.1	4.6	3.0	2,972	115	
Montgomery County.....	AL	35,956	33,267	31,985	20.0	80.0	77.0	1.3	1.7	0.1	2,363	13.5	4,533	7.1	4.4	2.0	3.8	7.4	5.1	1,308	63	
Shelby County.....	AL	16,089	20,129	23,336	81.7	18.3	12.0	4.6	1.5	0.2	1,675	13.9	3,159	7.4	2.6	1.3	2.2	3.2	4.1	1,176	35	
Tuscaloosa County.....	AL	14,426	15,666	15,978	73.6	26.4	24.8	1.1	0.5	0.1	992	16.1	1,952	8.2	3.7	3.6	3.6	4.0	3.5	799	30	
Anchorage.....	AK	42,300	49,526	49,545	58.5	41.5	8.7	6.7	11.7	14.4	2,823	17.5	6,718	7.4	8.6	5.4	8.5	9.8	11.3	2,621	94	
Amphitheater Unified District...	AZ	13,835	16,857	16,703	58.5	41.5	3.7	32.8	3.1	1.8	948	17.6	1,918	8.7	3.4	1.8	2.7	3.6	6.3	1,111	20	
Cartwright Elementary District	AZ	14,369	17,746	20,009	8.2	91.8	4.9	85.3	0.7	1.0	1,008	19.8	2,298	8.7	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	25
Chandler Unified District.....	AZ	11,038	21,703	29,578	57.7	42.3	6.4	29.3	5.2	1.4	1,454	20.3	2,743	10.8	4.1	4.7	3.7	3.2	4.5	1,312	29	
Gilbert Unified District.....	AZ	10,863	29,188	37,070	75.9	24.1	4.1	15.0	4.2	0.9	2,011	18.4	3,766	9.8	2.5	0.8	2.6	2.7	4.3	—	37	
Kyrene Elementary District.....	AZ	10,487	19,446	18,473	67.8	32.2	7.3	14.3	8.0	2.7	1,032	17.9	1,809	10.2	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	26
Mesa Unified District.....	AZ	62,470	73,587	75,471	58.4	41.6	3.9	31.5	2.3	3.9	3,761	20.1	7,788	9.7	3.8	3.4	4.9	3.6	2.8	4,210	91	
Paradise Valley Unified District	AZ	26,698	34,882	35,202	73.7	26.3	3.2	19.9	2.9	1.1	1,854	19.0	3,193	11.0	5.9	4.9	4.4	6.4	8.0	2,306	48	
Peoria Unified.....	AZ	20,846	32,608	37,355	68.6	31.4	5.1	22.1	3.1	1.2	1,931	19.3	3,268	11.4	2.4	1.3	3.0	3.2	2.5	—	39	
Phoenix Union High.....	AZ	18,182	22,192	24,776	10.6	89.4	9.8	74.7	1.5	3.5	1,256	19.7	2,605	9.5	11.2	7.4	11.6	12.9	14.6	3,822	14	
Scottsdale Unified District.....	AZ	19,741	26,958	26,356	79.2	20.8	2.4	13.4	3.6	1.5	1,416	18.6	2,622	10.0	1.4	1.2	1.4	1.8	1.3	1,855	33	
Deer Valley Unified District.....	AZ	15,898	27,158	33,318	79.8	20.2	3.1	12.8	3.4	0.8	1,656	20.1	2,966	11.2	6.3	5.5	5.2	6.9	8.0	—	36	
Sunnyside Unified District.....	AZ	13,058	14,518	16,524	6.2	93.8	2.2	87.1	0.5	4.0	899	18.4	1,904	8.7	12.3	13.1	12.1	10.5	12.3	614	22	
Tucson Unified District.....	AZ	56,177	61,869	61,204	34.6	65.4	6.8	51.9	2.6	4.1	3,117	19.6	6,107	10.0	4.7	4.0	5.1	5.7	3.8	3,546	123	
Washington Elementary.....	AZ	22,446	24,723	24,280	45.3	54.7	6.9	41.0	3.1	3.6	1,275	19.0	2,614	9.3	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	32
Little Rock.....	AR	25,813	25,502	25,720	24.3	75.7	68.6	5.0	1.8	0.3	1,760	14.6	3,601	7.1	12.1	12.2	11.7	11.5	13.3	1,238	52	
Pulaski Co. Spec.....	AR	21,495	18,735	18,449	55.1	44.9	41.0	2.5	1.1	0.2	1,144	16.1	2,520	7.3	7.5	7.9	6.4	7.5	8.3	941	36	
ABC Unified.....	CA	20,972	22,303	21,944	10.0	90.0	9.8	39.1	40.8	0.3	981	22.4	1,861	11.8	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,585	30
Alhambra Unified.....	CA	20,313	19,776	19,673	6.7	93.3	0.8	40.1	52.3	0.1	875	22.5	1,595	12.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,574	19
Alvord Unified.....	CA	14,853	17,664	19,964	21.3	78.7	5.5	67.3	5.4	0.5	875	22.8	1,498	13.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	872	19
Anaheim City.....	CA	14,972	22,275	21,383	6.8	93.2	1.7	84.7	6.5	0.3	1,029	20.8	1,793	11.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
Anaheim Union High.....	CA	23,086	29,363	32,975	23.0	77.0	3.4	56.9	16.2	0.5	1,290	25.6	2,408	13.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,794	22
Antelope Valley Union High.....	CA	10,937	19,056	23,900	35.3	64.7	21.3	38.9	3.8	0.6	935	25.6	1,822	13.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,421	13
Antioch Unified.....	CA	13,045	20,018	21,514	36.2	63.8	20.0	30.5	12.1	1.2	951	22.6	1,428	15.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,333	23
Apple Valley Unified.....	CA	11,265	13,292	15,166	57.5	42.5	12.0	26.8	3.1	0.6	666	22.8	1,306	11.6	—	—	—	—	—	—	886	16
Bakersfield City Elementary.....	CA	24,911	27,674	28,234	15.0	85.0	12.2	70.1	1.6	1.1	1,379	15.0	2,685	10.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	†	42
Baldwin Park Unified.....	CA	15,878	17,473	19,187	5.3	94.7	2.1	86.7	5.7	0.2	806	23.8	1,542	12.4	—	—	—	—	—	—	908	22
Bellflower Unified.....	CA	9,917	14,935	15,456	21.7	78.3	16.6	51.4	10.1	0.3	689	22.4	1,208	12.8	—	—	—	—	—	—	842	15
Burbank Unified.....	CA	12,057	16,170	16,783	49.0	51.0	3.0	38.3	9.5	0.2	778	21.6	1,368	12.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,238	20
Cajon Valley Union Elementary.....	CA	17,328	19,059	17,348	55.2	44.8	8.6	30.8	4.5	0.9	817	21.2	1,488	11.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	†	27
Capistrano Unified.....	CA	26,852	45,074	50,615	72.0	28.0	1.3	19.3	7.1	0.3	2,180	23.2	4,049	12.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,736	57
Chaffey Joint Union High.....	CA	13,505	19,851	24,416	28.3	71.7	11.4	53.4	6.5	0.4	998	24.5	1,713	14.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,956	11
Chino Valley Unified.....	CA	23,257	31,763	33,767	34.1	65.9	4.6	47.4	13.7	0.2	1,446	23.3	2,468	13.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,127	35
Chula Vista Elementary.....	CA	17,604	23,132	26,152	16.3	83.7	4.8	65.3	13.1	0.4	1,375	19.0	2,244	11.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	†	42
Clovis Unified.....	CA	23,224	32,717	35,344	58.1	41.9	3.6	22.4	14.7	1.2	1,609	22.0	2,908	12.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,172	40
Coachella Valley Joint Unified	CA	9,091	12,636	15,452	1.5	98.5	0.3	97.6	0.3	0.3	711	21.7	1,410	11.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	592	19

See notes at end of table.

Table 87. Selected statistics on enrollment, teachers, dropouts, and graduates in public school districts enrolling more than 15,000 students, by state: 1990, 2000, 2001–02, 2003–04, and 2004—Continued

Name of district	State	Enrollment, fall 1990	Enrollment, fall 2000	Enrollment, fall 2004	Percentage distribution of enrollment, by race, fall 2004						Number of classroom teachers, fall 2004	Pupil/teacher ratio, fall 2004	Total number of staff, fall 2004	Student/staff ratio, fall 2004	Percent dropouts from grades 9–12, 2001–02 ¹					Number of high school graduates, 2003–04 ²	Number of schools, fall 2004
					Minority					Total					Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12			
					White	Total	Black	Hispanic	Asian/Pacific Islander										American Indian/Alaska Native		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Colton Joint Unified	CA	16,415	22,118	24,932	14.1	85.9	8.7	72.7	4.0	0.5	1,140	21.9	1,847	13.5	—	—	—	—	—	1,040	28
Compton Unified	CA	27,585	31,037	31,449	0.4	99.6	27.1	71.4	1.1	#	1,302	24.2	2,581	12.2	—	—	—	—	—	984	40
Conejo Valley Unified	CA	17,209	20,999	22,383	71.2	28.8	1.7	17.7	8.7	0.7	1,002	22.3	1,804	12.4	—	—	—	—	—	1,461	29
Corona-Norco County Unified	CA	23,036	37,487	45,551	40.2	59.8	6.1	46.3	7.0	0.4	2,159	21.1	3,602	12.6	—	—	—	—	—	2,479	44
Covina-Valley Unified	CA	11,666	14,422	15,110	20.4	79.6	5.4	63.8	10.0	0.4	673	22.5	1,309	11.5	—	—	—	—	—	1,309	20
Cupertino Union School	CA	12,227	15,670	16,285	30.4	69.6	1.3	4.7	63.3	0.3	744	21.9	1,216	13.4	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
Desert Sands Unified	CA	16,058	23,500	27,059	30.3	69.7	2.0	65.4	1.9	0.4	1,245	21.7	2,258	12.0	—	—	—	—	—	1,492	28
Downey Unified	CA	15,418	21,474	22,800	13.1	86.9	4.1	76.9	5.5	0.4	985	23.2	1,698	13.4	—	—	—	—	—	1,213	21
East Side Union High	CA	21,973	24,282	25,496	13.3	86.7	4.6	43.9	37.8	0.4	1,149	22.2	2,049	12.4	—	—	—	—	—	4,667	23
Elk Grove Unified	CA	27,246	47,736	58,670	31.9	68.1	19.7	20.4	27.1	1.0	2,769	21.2	4,739	12.4	—	—	—	—	—	3,110	58
Escondido Union Elementary ..	CA	14,663	19,312	20,239	29.5	70.5	2.9	62.4	4.6	0.5	1,033	19.6	1,752	11.6	—	—	—	—	—	†	23
Fairfield-Suisun Unified	CA	20,227	22,263	23,370	31.5	68.5	23.0	28.2	16.3	1.0	1,138	20.5	1,821	12.8	—	—	—	—	—	1,241	27
Folsom-Cordova Unified	CA	12,656	16,277	18,357	31.5	68.5	34.5	8.9	13.8	10.9	1.0	836	22.0	1,488	12.3	—	—	—	—	903	32
Fontana Unified	CA	27,043	37,244	42,050	8.7	91.3	8.0	80.6	2.2	0.5	1,909	22.0	3,328	12.6	—	—	—	—	—	1,923	41
Fremont Unified	CA	27,172	31,078	32,036	29.2	70.8	5.9	14.2	50.2	0.5	1,502	21.3	2,297	13.9	—	—	—	—	—	1,966	41
Fresno Unified	CA	71,500	79,007	80,760	16.6	83.4	11.4	55.3	16.1	0.7	3,924	20.6	7,265	11.1	—	—	—	—	—	3,889	104
Fullerton Joint Union High	CA	12,729	15,165	16,742	28.0	72.0	2.1	49.9	19.8	0.2	584	28.7	1,122	14.9	—	—	—	—	—	2,940	8
Garden Grove Unified	CA	37,969	48,742	50,030	15.7	84.3	1.1	52.4	30.5	0.3	2,102	23.8	4,039	12.4	—	—	—	—	—	2,592	67
Glendale Unified	CA	25,459	30,329	28,816	56.8	43.2	1.1	22.7	19.2	0.2	1,331	21.6	2,320	12.4	—	—	—	—	—	2,097	32
Grossmont Union High	CA	18,647	23,639	24,971	61.2	38.8	8.9	23.1	4.7	2.1	1,043	23.9	2,130	11.7	—	—	—	—	—	4,278	19
Hacienda La Puente Unified	CA	23,267	24,646	24,955	7.2	92.8	2.7	73.4	16.3	0.4	1,174	21.3	2,070	12.1	—	—	—	—	—	1,498	39
Hayward Unified	CA	19,122	24,205	23,372	12.2	87.8	15.8	50.5	20.9	0.6	1,137	20.6	1,880	12.4	—	—	—	—	—	1,216	33
Hemet Unified	CA	12,811	17,451	21,276	52.0	48.0	6.5	37.3	3.0	1.2	959	22.2	1,586	13.4	—	—	—	—	—	985	27
Hesperia Unified	CA	13,113	15,360	18,722	45.9	54.1	6.4	45.1	1.8	0.8	761	24.6	1,447	12.9	—	—	—	—	—	893	23
Huntington Beach Union High	CA	14,039	14,359	15,283	49.8	50.2	1.3	18.5	25.0	5.5	589	25.9	1,171	13.0	—	—	—	—	—	2,989	9
Inglewood Unified	CA	16,355	17,295	17,458	0.5	99.5	41.4	57.2	0.8	#	925	18.9	1,581	11.0	—	—	—	—	—	579	20
Jurupa Unified	CA	15,419	19,839	21,222	23.5	76.5	4.2	69.7	2.2	0.4	915	23.2	1,544	13.7	—	—	—	—	—	1,029	24
Kern Union High	CA	20,183	29,333	33,776	37.8	62.2	8.0	49.5	3.9	0.8	1,489	22.7	2,960	11.4	—	—	—	—	—	6,191	23
Lake Elsinore Unified	CA	11,000	17,178	20,203	48.0	52.0	4.9	42.5	3.8	0.9	898	22.5	1,652	12.2	—	—	—	—	—	1,070	22
Lancaster Elementary	CA	11,248	14,433	15,933	26.9	73.1	29.7	39.6	3.2	0.6	752	21.2	1,323	12.0	—	—	—	—	—	†	19
Lodi Unified	CA	23,954	27,339	30,092	34.9	65.1	8.4	33.7	22.3	0.7	1,355	22.2	3,045	9.9	—	—	—	—	—	1,417	49
Long Beach Unified	CA	71,342	93,694	96,319	16.7	83.3	18.2	49.7	15.0	0.3	4,430	21.7	9,888	9.7	—	—	—	—	—	4,785	91
Los Angeles Unified	CA	625,086	721,346	741,367	9.0	91.0	11.7	72.8	6.3	0.3	35,186	21.1	72,983	10.2	—	—	—	—	—	29,621	721
Lynwood Unified	CA	15,469	18,237	19,072	0.2	99.8	8.5	91.0	0.3	#	734	26.0	1,281	14.9	—	—	—	—	—	832	13
Madera Unified	CA	13,728	15,957	17,732	16.3	83.7	3.4	78.6	1.5	0.2	799	22.2	1,585	11.2	—	—	—	—	—	794	20
Manteca Unified	CA	13,356	19,746	23,693	36.1	63.9	9.4	40.5	12.6	1.4	1,029	23.0	1,712	13.8	—	—	—	—	—	1,132	25
Modesto City Elementary	CA	17,405	18,740	18,025	27.7	72.3	4.9	59.6	6.9	1.0	931	19.4	1,576	11.4	—	—	—	—	—	†	27
Modesto City High	CA	10,697	14,547	15,856	43.8	56.2	5.8	39.3	10.0	1.0	628	25.3	1,190	13.3	—	—	—	—	—	3,029	6
Montebello Unified	CA	32,938	34,794	35,999	2.5	97.5	0.4	93.2	3.8	0.1	1,524	23.6	2,820	12.8	—	—	—	—	—	1,691	29
Moreno Valley Unified	CA	29,064	32,730	35,937	18.6	81.4	21.3	54.1	5.5	0.4	1,598	22.5	2,950	12.2	—	—	—	—	—	1,724	35
Mount Diablo Unified	CA	32,840	36,648	36,271	54.9	45.1	5.2	26.7	12.6	0.5	1,792	20.2	2,923	12.4	—	—	—	—	—	2,192	56
Murrieta Valley Unified	CA	3,990	12,065	18,677	62.5	37.5	6.4	21.9	8.6	0.5	807	23.2	1,463	12.8	—	—	—	—	—	940	16
Napa Valley Unified	CA	13,705	16,392	16,974	48.4	51.6	2.0	41.8	6.3	1.5	861	19.7	1,482	11.5	—	—	—	—	—	1,066	36
Newport-Mesa Unified	CA	16,434	21,658	22,487	52.3	47.7	1.3	39.9	6.1	0.3	1,039	21.7	2,047	11.0	—	—	—	—	—	1,214	31
Norwalk-La Mirada Unified	CA	19,179	23,610	23,769	15.5	84.5	4.1	72.0	8.1	0.4	1,067	22.3	2,035	11.7	—	—	—	—	—	1,287	29
Oakland Unified	CA	52,095	54,863	49,214	6.1	93.9	41.7	34.8	17.0	0.4	2,654	18.5	4,596	10.7	—	—	—	—	—	1,592	124
Oceanside Unified	CA	17,034	22,354	22,159	29.7	70.3	9.8	51.6	8.2	0.7	1,103	20.1	1,829	12.1	—	—	—	—	—	974	28
Ontario-Montclair Elementary ..	CA	21,033	26,407	26,293	8.1	91.9	4.3	84.3	3.0	0.3	1,272	20.7	2,183	12.0	—	—	—	—	—	†	34
Orange Unified	CA	25,224	31,097	31,351	41.4	58.6	1.7	43.5	12.8	0.6	1,534	20.4	2,966	10.6	—	—	—	—	—	1,801	42
Oxnard Elementary	CA	12,212	16,249	16,541	8.1	91.9	2.6	85.3	3.5	0.5	791	20.9	1,334	12.4	—	—	—	—	—	†	21
Oxnard Union High	CA	11,512	14,552	16,032	21.0	79.0	3.7	66.6	7.8	0.8	659	24.3	1,203	13.3	—	—	—	—	—	2,558	9

See notes at end of table.

Table 87. Selected statistics on enrollment, teachers, dropouts, and graduates in public school districts enrolling more than 15,000 students, by state: 1990, 2000, 2001–02, 2003–04, and 2004—Continued

Name of district	State	Enrollment, fall 1990	Enrollment, fall 2000	Enrollment, fall 2004	Percentage distribution of enrollment, by race, fall 2004						Number of classroom teachers, fall 2004	Pupil/teacher ratio, fall 2004	Total number of staff, fall 2004	Student/staff ratio, fall 2004	Percent dropouts from grades 9–12, 2001–02 ¹					Number of high school graduates, 2003–04 ²	Number of schools, fall 2004
					White	Total	Black	Hispanic	Asian/Pacific Islander	American Indian/Alaska Native					Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Pajaro Valley Unified School.....	CA	16,355	19,864	18,899	19.0	81.0	0.5	78.3	1.9	0.2	872	21.7	1,899	9.9	—	—	—	—	—	955	31
Palm Springs Unified.....	CA	14,427	20,847	23,217	24.1	75.9	5.1	66.3	3.7	0.8	1,021	22.7	1,775	13.1	—	—	—	—	—	1,019	24
Palmdale Elementary.....	CA	13,199	20,853	22,704	17.4	82.6	19.7	59.6	2.7	0.6	934	24.3	1,691	13.4	—	—	—	—	—	†	27
Paramount Unified.....	CA	12,855	16,862	16,823	2.8	97.2	10.9	83.1	2.9	0.3	804	20.9	1,364	12.3	—	—	—	—	—	618	19
Pasadena Unified.....	CA	21,802	23,559	22,336	15.5	84.5	25.9	54.4	4.1	0.2	1,098	20.3	2,174	10.3	—	—	—	—	—	1,086	33
Placentia-Yorba Linda Unified.....	CA	21,438	26,046	26,725	56.5	43.5	2.0	31.1	10.1	0.3	1,137	23.5	2,103	12.7	—	—	—	—	—	1,570	31
Pomona Unified.....	CA	26,918	34,479	34,657	6.8	93.2	7.7	77.8	7.6	0.1	1,506	23.0	2,720	12.7	—	—	—	—	—	1,524	41
Poway Unified.....	CA	24,662	32,532	32,915	64.2	35.8	3.3	10.0	22.0	0.5	1,458	22.6	2,728	12.1	—	—	—	—	—	2,288	32
Redlands Unified.....	CA	16,002	19,411	21,135	44.7	55.3	8.0	35.7	10.8	0.7	960	22.0	1,588	13.3	—	—	—	—	—	1,337	21
Rialto Unified.....	CA	19,794	28,060	30,887	8.3	91.7	21.6	67.4	2.5	0.3	1,334	23.2	2,315	13.3	—	—	—	—	—	1,324	28
West Contra Costa Unified.....	CA	31,292	34,499	32,719	13.3	86.7	28.0	41.5	17.0	0.2	1,633	20.0	2,873	11.4	—	—	—	—	—	1,815	64
Riverside Unified.....	CA	31,326	38,124	42,521	36.2	63.8	9.6	48.8	4.9	0.6	1,841	23.1	3,327	12.8	—	—	—	—	—	2,455	47
Rowland Unified.....	CA	19,143	18,972	17,945	5.2	94.8	3.7	61.5	29.4	0.1	809	22.2	1,588	11.3	—	—	—	—	—	1,080	22
Sacramento City Unified.....	CA	49,557	52,734	51,420	22.4	77.6	22.3	30.6	23.3	1.4	2,638	19.5	4,995	10.3	—	—	—	—	—	2,369	89
Saddleback Valley Unified.....	CA	25,130	35,199	34,901	65.7	34.3	2.2	21.2	10.5	0.4	1,477	23.6	2,475	14.1	—	—	—	—	—	2,211	37
San Bernardino City Unified.....	CA	40,589	52,031	59,105	14.4	85.6	19.0	62.8	2.9	0.9	2,731	21.6	5,064	11.7	—	—	—	—	—	2,138	67
San Diego Unified.....	CA	121,152	141,804	134,709	25.8	74.2	14.2	42.6	16.9	0.5	7,199	18.7	13,442	10.0	—	—	—	—	—	6,360	202
San Francisco County Unified.....	CA	61,688	59,979	57,144	9.7	90.3	14.4	22.5	52.8	0.6	3,172	18.0	4,987	11.5	—	—	—	—	—	3,747	119
San Jose Unified.....	CA	29,630	33,015	31,874	28.8	71.2	3.4	50.7	15.1	2.0	1,656	19.2	2,496	12.8	—	—	—	—	—	1,877	55
San Juan Unified.....	CA	47,690	50,266	50,089	69.8	30.2	7.6	14.1	6.4	2.1	2,328	21.5	4,670	10.7	—	—	—	—	—	3,826	80
San Marcos Unified.....	CA	9,108	12,804	15,386	40.8	59.2	3.0	48.4	7.1	0.7	663	23.2	1,212	12.7	—	—	—	—	—	600	16
San Ramon Valley Unified.....	CA	16,119	20,742	22,857	74.4	25.6	2.0	4.8	18.2	0.5	1,058	21.6	1,901	12.0	—	—	—	—	—	1,496	29
Santa Ana Unified.....	CA	45,964	60,643	61,693	3.2	96.8	0.8	92.6	3.3	0.1	2,551	24.2	5,059	12.2	—	—	—	—	—	2,903	56
Simi Valley Unified.....	CA	18,262	21,181	21,533	68.4	31.6	1.5	21.2	7.9	0.9	935	23.0	1,692	12.7	—	—	—	—	—	1,271	29
Stockton City Unified.....	CA	32,687	37,573	39,268	11.0	89.0	12.9	53.5	18.8	3.7	1,963	20.0	3,723	10.5	—	—	—	—	—	1,411	50
Sweetwater Union High.....	CA	27,894	35,330	40,888	12.8	87.2	4.8	70.0	11.9	0.5	1,798	22.7	3,534	11.6	—	—	—	—	—	5,034	28
Temecula Valley Unified.....	CA	7,596	18,980	25,653	62.5	37.5	4.9	21.3	9.8	1.4	1,198	21.4	2,049	12.5	—	—	—	—	—	1,375	27
Torrance Unified.....	CA	19,645	24,118	25,447	40.4	59.6	4.1	18.8	36.1	0.6	1,159	22.0	2,097	12.1	—	—	—	—	—	1,943	30
Tracy Joint Unified.....	CA	7,626	13,816	17,011	37.3	62.7	8.5	36.4	16.9	1.0	777	21.9	1,328	12.8	—	—	—	—	—	982	23
Tustin Unified.....	CA	10,831	16,963	19,736	37.3	62.7	2.9	44.3	15.3	0.3	832	23.7	1,459	13.5	—	—	—	—	—	908	28
Vallejo City Unified.....	CA	19,049	20,270	18,981	14.4	85.6	34.9	24.9	25.3	0.6	816	23.3	1,552	12.2	—	—	—	—	—	999	29
Ventura Unified.....	CA	15,383	17,527	17,672	52.7	47.3	2.3	40.3	3.5	1.1	794	23.0	1,416	12.5	—	—	—	—	—	1,046	29
Visalia Unified.....	CA	21,309	23,989	25,794	36.5	63.5	2.7	53.2	6.5	1.1	1,167	22.1	2,175	11.9	—	—	—	—	—	1,387	34
Vista Unified.....	CA	18,489	27,651	26,407	39.6	60.4	5.5	48.4	5.9	0.6	1,201	22.0	2,199	12.0	—	—	—	—	—	2,340	30
Walnut Valley Unified.....	CA	12,613	14,849	15,467	16.9	83.1	3.9	18.7	60.5	0.1	653	23.7	1,081	14.3	—	—	—	—	—	1,411	15
William S. Hart Union High.....	CA	10,278	17,001	22,226	60.8	39.2	4.4	25.2	9.1	0.5	890	25.0	1,615	13.8	—	—	—	—	—	2,874	17
Irvine Unified.....	CA	20,735	23,961	25,158	48.0	52.0	2.6	7.7	41.1	0.6	1,114	22.6	1,970	12.8	—	—	—	—	—	1,887	33
Val Verde Unified.....	CA	—	11,242	15,346	11.4	88.6	19.2	63.6	5.5	0.3	620	24.8	1,128	13.6	—	—	—	—	—	618	16
Academy 20.....	CO	10,986	17,628	19,825	83.9	16.1	4.2	6.7	4.4	0.8	1,204	16.5	2,369	8.4	—	—	—	—	—	1,321	26
Adams 12 Five Star Schools.....	CO	20,838	30,079	36,353	63.3	36.7	2.7	27.8	5.1	1.0	1,844	19.7	3,715	9.8	—	—	—	—	—	2,232	50
Adams-Arapahoe.....	CO	25,897	30,453	32,251	28.4	71.6	21.8	44.8	4.1	0.9	1,750	18.4	3,765	8.6	—	—	—	—	—	1,242	47
Boulder Valley.....	CO	21,502	27,508	27,926	78.5	21.5	1.6	13.3	5.9	0.7	1,676	16.7	3,572	7.8	—	—	—	—	—	1,894	53
Cherry Creek.....	CO	29,210	42,320	47,818	68.7	31.3	12.5	11.1	7.2	0.5	2,804	17.1	5,524	8.7	—	—	—	—	—	3,101	50
Colorado Springs.....	CO	30,009	32,699	31,420	65.6	34.4	10.2	19.9	2.8	1.5	1,897	16.6	3,797	8.3	—	—	—	—	—	2,043	66
Denver County.....	CO	59,013	70,847	72,410	19.4	80.6	19.0	57.3	3.1	1.2	4,045	17.9	8,318	8.7	—	—	—	—	—	3,205	151
Douglas County.....	CO	13,125	34,918	44,761	87.1	12.9	1.8	6.5	3.9	0.6	2,460	18.2	5,096	8.8	—	—	—	—	—	2,146	63
Poudre.....	CO	18,589	24,052	25,000	79.2	20.8	1.9	14.6	3.2	1.1	1,489	16.8	3,009	8.3	—	—	—	—	—	1,563	52
Mesa County Valley.....	CO	17,024	19,688	20,120	79.9	20.1	1.2	16.6	1.0	1.3	1,154	17.4	2,295	8.8	—	—	—	—	—	1,309	39
Greeley.....	CO	11,657	15,998	17,978	47.3	52.7	1.2	49.9	1.0	0.6	1,075	17.0	2,070	8.7	—	—	—	—	—	858	31
Jefferson County.....	CO	76,275	87,703	86,868	77.1	22.9	1.9	16.3	3.6	1.1	4,641	18.7	9,590	9.1	—	—	—	—	—	5,796	167

See notes at end of table.

Table 87. Selected statistics on enrollment, teachers, dropouts, and graduates in public school districts enrolling more than 15,000 students, by state: 1990, 2000, 2001–02, 2003–04, and 2004—Continued

Name of district	State	Enrollment, fall 1990	Enrollment, fall 2000	Enrollment, fall 2004	Percentage distribution of enrollment, by race, fall 2004						Number of classroom teachers, fall 2004	Pupil/teacher ratio, fall 2004	Total number of staff, fall 2004	Student/staff ratio, fall 2004	Percent dropouts from grades 9–12, 2001–02 ¹					Number of high school graduates, 2003–04 ²	Number of schools, fall 2004
					Minority					Total					Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12			
					White	Total	Black	Hispanic	Asian/Pacific Islander										American Indian/Alaska Native		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Littleton	CO	15,524	16,516	16,245	84.6	15.4	1.9	9.7	3.0	0.7	946	17.2	1,817	8.9	—	—	—	—	—	1,294	25
Saint Vrain Valley	CO	15,070	19,620	22,180	69.5	30.5	1.1	25.6	3.0	0.9	1,222	18.1	2,285	9.7	—	—	—	—	—	1,341	39
Pueblo City	CO	18,364	17,636	17,600	37.0	63.0	2.5	58.4	0.6	1.5	1,096	16.1	2,145	8.2	—	—	—	—	—	965	39
Bridgeport	CT	19,687	22,432	22,264	9.9	90.1	42.9	43.9	3.1	0.1	1,250	17.8	2,767	8.0	10.0	7.3	10.8	14.0	9.2	838	35
Hartford	CT	25,418	22,543	22,296	5.3	94.7	40.4	53.3	0.8	0.2	1,459	15.3	3,279	6.8	6.3	8.7	5.8	5.1	2.2	706	41
New Haven	CT	17,881	19,549	20,499	11.1	88.9	54.6	32.8	1.4	0.1	1,351	15.2	3,184	6.4	5.2	4.7	6.1	5.9	4.0	902	49
Stamford	CT	11,574	14,791	15,077	43.0	57.0	24.0	27.1	5.8	#	1,115	13.5	1,931	7.8	2.7	3.9	1.8	2.7	2.7	929	21
Waterbury	CT	13,323	16,282	17,896	30.6	69.4	26.8	40.3	2.0	0.3	1,213	14.8	2,522	7.1	3.0	3.4	2.8	3.1	2.0	685	30
Christina	DE	17,872	19,882	19,416	44.7	55.3	40.1	10.8	4.1	0.2	1,389	14.0	2,768	7.0	10.5	13.6	10.5	7.8	8.0	879	27
Red Clay Consolidated	DE	14,551	15,827	15,398	49.8	50.2	28.7	17.7	3.7	0.1	929	16.6	1,798	8.6	7.9	10.3	7.0	7.6	5.4	736	28
District of Columbia	DC	80,694	68,925	62,306	5.1	94.9	83.5	9.6	1.7	0.1	4,743	13.1	10,943	5.7	—	—	—	—	—	2,741	174
Alachua County	FL	26,305	29,712	29,259	52.6	47.4	38.8	5.0	3.4	0.2	1,659	17.6	4,098	7.1	6.1	5.4	6.3	5.3	7.9	1,657	69
Bay County	FL	21,827	25,755	27,147	79.4	20.6	15.7	2.5	2.0	0.4	1,599	17.0	3,401	8.0	1.8	1.7	1.6	2.2	1.7	1,294	45
Brevard County	FL	56,503	70,597	74,824	77.4	22.6	14.1	6.4	1.7	0.3	4,468	16.7	8,610	8.7	0.9	1.2	0.8	1.1	0.4	4,346	110
Broward County	FL	161,101	251,129	274,591	34.8	65.2	37.3	24.4	3.1	0.3	15,271	18.0	28,384	9.7	1.6	2.0	1.2	1.4	1.7	13,212	272
Charlotte County	FL	13,030	17,170	17,507	84.4	15.6	8.3	5.6	1.5	0.3	1,005	17.4	2,366	7.4	4.2	2.0	2.7	3.8	8.7	1,154	23
Citrus County	FL	11,697	15,199	15,720	90.2	9.8	4.2	3.9	1.4	0.4	951	16.5	2,160	7.3	4.8	4.9	4.6	4.3	5.2	971	25
Clay County	FL	21,925	28,115	32,605	81.2	18.8	11.2	5.1	2.4	0.2	2,003	16.3	3,924	8.3	2.8	4.1	2.5	2.1	1.7	1,892	34
Collier County	FL	20,850	34,203	42,105	48.8	51.2	11.2	38.7	1.0	0.4	2,479	17.0	5,277	8.0	4.4	4.4	5.3	4.2	3.2	2,152	64
Dade County	FL	292,023	368,625	368,933	10.1	89.9	28.3	60.4	1.1	0.1	20,086	18.4	38,319	9.6	4.8	4.4	3.9	4.0	7.5	17,256	381
Duval County	FL	111,142	125,846	129,486	46.9	53.1	44.4	5.3	3.3	0.2	7,345	17.6	12,647	10.2	6.7	7.8	5.9	5.5	6.6	5,836	182
Escambia County	FL	42,950	45,012	43,953	57.2	42.8	37.1	2.2	2.7	0.8	2,740	16.0	5,589	7.9	2.8	3.1	3.1	2.7	2.2	2,104	78
Hernando County	FL	12,831	17,215	20,666	82.7	17.3	6.8	9.3	1.0	0.3	1,274	16.2	2,775	7.4	2.3	3.1	2.6	1.7	0.9	970	22
Hillsborough County	FL	124,337	164,311	189,469	47.6	52.4	23.4	26.1	2.5	0.3	11,975	15.8	22,911	8.3	2.8	4.2	2.0	2.2	1.6	8,999	257
Indian River County	FL	11,683	14,979	17,099	69.3	30.7	15.8	13.5	1.2	0.2	994	17.2	2,006	8.5	1.8	1.7	1.1	2.3	2.1	924	28
Lake County	FL	21,065	29,293	36,117	69.1	30.9	15.8	13.2	1.5	0.4	2,169	16.7	4,796	7.5	5.5	4.1	5.6	6.4	6.5	1,761	57
Lee County	FL	43,240	58,401	71,210	60.6	39.4	14.5	23.1	1.4	0.4	4,018	17.7	8,222	8.7	9.0	9.4	8.5	7.2	11.0	3,289	98
Leon County	FL	27,241	32,050	32,191	53.6	46.4	41.3	2.6	2.4	0.1	1,878	17.1	4,327	7.4	3.7	4.7	3.4	3.4	2.7	1,848	58
Manatee County	FL	26,207	36,569	41,351	63.5	36.5	16.0	19.2	1.2	0.1	2,407	17.2	5,075	8.1	3.7	2.7	4.0	3.4	6.1	2,048	74
Marion County	FL	29,577	38,562	41,205	67.0	33.0	20.2	11.2	1.2	0.5	2,398	17.2	5,606	7.4	3.5	3.1	3.3	3.6	4.5	2,225	64
Martin County	FL	11,692	16,308	17,917	72.6	27.4	9.5	16.7	1.0	0.3	1,022	17.5	2,010	8.9	0.6	0.6	0.4	0.5	0.9	984	33
Okaloosa County	FL	26,140	30,344	31,756	79.9	20.1	12.4	4.3	2.8	0.5	1,813	17.5	3,708	8.6	3.6	3.0	2.5	3.5	5.8	2,015	55
Orange County	FL	102,672	150,681	173,331	38.7	61.3	28.5	28.5	3.9	0.4	10,183	17.0	21,193	8.2	3.4	3.5	2.7	2.4	4.9	8,274	203
Osceola County	FL	19,514	34,566	47,446	39.2	60.8	10.0	48.2	2.4	0.3	2,485	19.1	5,539	8.6	5.6	5.6	5.8	5.4	5.7	2,134	61
Palm Beach County	FL	105,712	153,871	175,076	45.5	54.5	29.5	22.0	2.4	0.6	10,019	17.5	19,181	9.1	3.1	3.4	3.9	1.9	2.4	8,405	230
Pasco County	FL	33,891	49,704	60,846	83.3	16.7	4.3	10.6	1.5	0.3	3,643	16.7	7,841	7.8	4.2	3.8	4.4	3.8	5.2	2,860	72
Pinellas County	FL	92,976	113,027	113,651	69.4	30.6	19.5	7.4	3.4	0.3	6,768	16.8	14,226	8.0	6.3	7.4	6.4	5.0	5.0	5,681	173
Polk County	FL	64,579	79,477	86,292	59.3	40.7	22.1	17.3	1.2	0.2	5,660	15.2	11,643	7.4	3.6	3.5	3.3	3.3	4.1	4,185	158
Saint Johns County	FL	12,080	20,090	24,403	86.2	13.8	9.0	3.1	1.6	0.1	1,395	17.5	2,814	8.7	2.5	2.3	1.5	3.1	3.4	1,403	38
Saint Lucie County	FL	22,224	29,540	34,912	52.8	47.2	29.2	16.2	1.5	0.3	1,758	19.9	3,846	9.1	1.6	1.7	1.7	1.2	1.8	1,474	47
Santa Rosa County	FL	15,708	22,633	25,038	90.0	10.0	5.3	2.4	1.7	0.6	1,397	17.9	2,399	10.4	2.1	1.3	1.3	2.7	3.7	1,574	37
Sarasota County	FL	26,881	35,533	41,405	78.4	21.6	9.5	10.2	1.7	0.2	2,685	15.4	5,582	7.4	3.6	3.6	3.9	3.3	3.5	2,202	58
Seminole County	FL	48,831	60,869	66,692	66.0	34.0	14.1	16.5	3.2	0.3	3,915	17.0	7,241	9.2	1.5	1.5	1.7	1.5	1.3	3,705	76
Volusia County	FL	48,342	61,517	65,281	70.7	29.3	15.1	12.7	1.3	0.2	4,054	16.1	8,578	7.6	1.9	1.7	2.0	1.9	2.2	3,604	90
Atlanta City	GA	60,714	58,230	51,377	7.5	92.5	88.0	3.9	0.6	#	3,716	13.8	7,019	7.3	8.9	7.7	7.7	10.5	10.8	2,034	98
Bibb County	GA	24,378	24,739	25,148	24.5	75.5	72.8	1.3	1.2	0.2	1,586	15.9	3,391	7.4	10.3	11.7	10.1	9.5	8.3	826	45
Chatham County	GA	34,044	35,344	34,595	28.1	71.9	66.8	3.0	1.8	0.2	2,480	14.0	4,538	7.6	16.8	20.8	15.3	12.1	16.3	1,182	55
Cherokee County	GA	16,086	26,043	31,065	84.6	15.4	5.0	8.8	1.3	0.3	2,082	14.9	3,818	8.1	4.5	2.5	4.1	6.7	5.2	1,428	34

See notes at end of table.

Table 87. Selected statistics on enrollment, teachers, dropouts, and graduates in public school districts enrolling more than 15,000 students, by state: 1990, 2000, 2001–02, 2003–04, and 2004—Continued

Name of district	State	Enrollment, fall 1990	Enrollment, fall 2000	Enrollment, fall 2004	Percentage distribution of enrollment, by race, fall 2004						Number of classroom teachers, fall 2004	Pupil/teacher ratio, fall 2004	Total number of staff, fall 2004	Student/staff ratio, fall 2004	Percent dropouts from grades 9–12, 2001–02 ¹					Number of high school graduates, 2003–04 ²	Number of schools, fall 2004
					White	Total	Black	Hispanic	Asian/Pacific Islander	American Indian/Alaska Native					Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Clayton County.....	GA	34,754	46,930	51,405	9.6	90.4	74.6	11.2	4.5	0.1	3,361	15.3	6,999	7.3	8.2	8.4	8.0	7.2	9.3	1,891	59
Cobb County.....	GA	69,441	95,781	103,935	54.6	45.4	29.3	11.9	4.0	0.2	7,038	14.8	12,868	8.1	3.6	2.1	3.4	4.3	4.8	5,612	106
Columbia County.....	GA	14,096	18,756	20,570	78.7	21.3	15.2	2.6	3.4	0.1	1,267	16.2	2,646	7.8	4.8	3.6	5.0	5.6	5.2	1,093	27
Coweta County.....	GA	10,430	16,766	19,685	72.2	27.8	22.6	4.3	0.7	0.1	1,240	15.9	2,638	7.5	5.5	4.3	6.4	6.4	5.3	915	28
DeKalb County.....	GA	74,108	95,958	99,986	10.6	89.4	78.2	7.7	3.4	0.1	6,620	15.1	13,293	7.5	6.8	7.5	6.6	6.1	6.5	4,499	142
Dougherty County.....	GA	18,482	16,799	16,894	14.0	86.0	84.6	0.8	0.5	0.1	1,075	15.7	2,397	7.0	8.0	9.7	7.9	8.1	4.5	678	29
Douglas County.....	GA	14,002	17,489	20,997	54.5	45.5	38.1	5.8	1.5	0.1	1,314	16.0	2,630	8.0	5.7	3.7	7.5	6.7	4.7	966	31
Fayette County.....	GA	13,105	19,590	21,603	73.0	27.0	19.4	3.9	3.5	0.2	1,483	14.6	2,779	7.8	2.0	2.1	1.6	2.4	1.8	1,475	29
Forsyth County.....	GA	7,742	17,131	23,612	89.7	10.3	0.9	7.7	1.6	0.1	1,495	15.8	2,890	8.2	2.7	1.5	2.0	3.5	4.6	890	24
Fulton County.....	GA	41,195	68,583	75,891	42.7	57.3	40.4	9.7	7.2	0.1	5,350	14.2	10,200	7.4	2.5	1.6	2.4	2.6	4.1	3,790	90
Gwinnett County.....	GA	63,930	110,075	135,392	48.1	51.9	23.6	18.1	10.1	0.1	9,215	14.7	16,744	8.1	3.2	2.8	2.8	3.3	4.0	6,706	107
Hall County.....	GA	13,738	20,330	23,306	64.2	35.8	5.5	28.9	1.1	0.3	1,531	15.2	2,803	8.3	6.2	1.3	8.2	6.1	12.7	883	33
Henry County.....	GA	10,929	23,601	32,416	60.8	39.2	32.5	4.1	2.3	0.3	1,999	16.2	3,753	8.6	4.0	1.1	4.0	5.1	7.7	1,315	35
Houston County.....	GA	16,249	21,529	23,998	60.1	39.9	34.6	3.3	1.9	0.2	1,636	14.7	3,251	7.4	5.8	5.6	7.0	6.0	4.3	1,262	35
Muscogee County.....	GA	30,038	32,916	33,069	33.3	66.7	61.7	3.3	1.5	0.2	2,207	15.0	4,938	6.7	6.8	6.4	6.9	7.1	6.8	1,388	62
Newton County.....	GA	8,054	11,734	15,773	46.3	53.7	41.5	3.6	0.9	0.4	1,031	15.3	2,010	7.8	5.0	4.3	6.3	6.3	2.7	452	18
Paulding County.....	GA	7,604	16,587	21,732	80.7	19.3	15.6	3.1	0.4	0.2	1,402	15.5	2,676	8.1	7.7	3.0	8.6	9.7	13.7	757	25
Richmond County.....	GA	33,660	35,424	34,141	23.5	76.5	73.1	2.2	1.1	0.1	2,372	14.4	4,879	7.0	5.0	5.4	4.1	4.7	6.0	1,433	58
Hawaii Department of Education.....	HI	171,309	184,360	183,185	20.1	79.9	2.4	4.5	72.5	0.6	11,146	16.4	20,531	8.9	5.1	2.8	5.4	5.8	7.6	10,324	285
Boise Independent District.....	ID	23,394	26,598	26,268	86.4	13.6	2.1	7.5	3.5	0.6	1,510	17.4	2,739	9.6	4.0	2.3	3.8	6.2	3.9	1,675	55
Meridian Joint District.....	ID	14,802	23,854	28,655	91.1	8.9	1.5	4.0	2.5	0.9	1,424	20.1	2,497	11.5	3.5	3.4	2.9	3.9	3.8	1,622	43
City of Chicago.....	IL	408,714	435,261	426,812	8.8	91.2	49.8	38.0	3.2	0.2	25,260	16.9	30,069	14.2	17.6	22.9	18.2	15.3	8.0	16,745	634
Community Unit 300.....	IL	11,196	16,711	18,262	65.7	34.3	4.7	25.3	3.9	0.4	926	19.7	1,099	16.6	3.0	3.2	2.4	2.8	3.7	1,127	24
Indian Prairie.....	IL	7,670	23,173	27,705	72.1	27.9	8.6	5.9	13.2	0.2	1,640	16.9	1,966	14.1	0.9	0.1	0.7	1.2	1.9	1,456	31
Naperville.....	IL	16,212	18,762	18,729	81.6	18.4	3.1	3.5	11.7	0.1	1,069	17.5	1,301	14.4	0.5	0.0	0.1	0.5	1.4	1,496	21
Peoria.....	IL	17,378	15,724	15,517	33.7	66.3	59.7	4.1	2.4	0.1	1,064	14.6	1,222	12.7	12.1	11.8	11.9	12.0	12.9	847	43
Plainfield School.....	IL	3,324	11,986	21,596	73.9	26.1	6.5	15.5	4.0	0.2	1,189	18.2	1,371	15.8	3.0	0.8	1.3	2.9	8.7	922	21
Rockford School.....	IL	27,255	27,399	28,887	45.2	54.8	31.9	19.6	3.2	0.1	1,593	18.1	1,937	14.9	6.4	8.4	7.2	4.5	3.3	1,264	53
Springfield.....	IL	15,813	15,387	15,026	58.4	41.6	37.8	1.6	2.0	0.2	943	15.9	1,146	13.1	3.6	0.9	4.0	6.6	3.4	857	36
U-46.....	IL	27,726	36,767	38,936	46.6	53.4	7.3	38.8	7.1	0.1	2,029	19.2	2,364	16.5	4.7	2.8	6.7	5.6	3.9	2,081	56
Valley View.....	IL	11,781	13,558	16,847	41.8	58.2	26.0	26.2	5.8	0.1	905	18.6	1,066	15.8	3.8	1.3	2.3	5.2	7.2	790	18
Waukegan.....	IL	12,116	15,510	16,253	8.8	91.2	20.2	69.0	1.9	0.1	921	17.7	1,098	14.8	11.2	13.6	10.3	10.4	8.2	764	24
Evansville-Vanderburgh.....	IN	22,918	22,875	22,139	82.2	17.8	15.5	1.3	0.9	0.3	1,413	15.7	2,750	8.1	1.0	0.1	1.3	1.3	1.2	1,412	42
Fort Wayne.....	IN	31,611	31,843	31,557	61.5	38.5	26.0	9.7	2.3	0.5	1,800	17.5	3,583	8.8	2.9	1.7	3.5	2.6	4.3	1,575	54
Gary.....	IN	26,620	19,206	16,979	0.9	99.1	97.7	1.1	0.2	0.1	944	18.0	2,484	6.8	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.2	0.5	662	34
Indianapolis Public Schools.....	IN	48,140	41,008	38,931	30.2	69.8	59.1	10.3	0.4	0.2	2,807	13.9	5,236	7.4	2.2	3.1	1.8	1.6	1.2	997	94
MSD Lawrence Township.....	IN	11,066	15,692	16,436	56.9	43.1	35.1	6.1	1.6	0.2	919	17.9	2,189	7.5	1.4	1.6	1.1	2.2	0.7	961	20
South Bend.....	IN	21,425	21,536	21,616	48.4	51.6	37.3	12.8	1.1	0.4	1,314	16.5	3,186	6.8	1.5	1.2	1.7	1.6	1.7	1,102	38
Vigo County.....	IN	16,982	16,545	16,355	91.5	8.5	6.5	0.7	1.2	0.1	1,025	16.0	1,951	8.4	3.8	2.3	3.4	5.1	4.7	996	29
Cedar Rapids.....	IA	16,988	17,780	17,307	82.0	18.0	12.6	2.6	2.3	0.6	1,019	17.0	2,145	8.1	2.6	0.1	2.4	3.7	4.4	1,132	34
Davenport.....	IA	17,841	16,874	15,987	69.1	30.9	19.4	8.0	2.7	0.8	1,101	14.5	1,942	8.2	4.2	2.3	4.6	6.5	3.8	1,006	33
Des Moines Independent.....	IA	30,514	32,435	32,194	65.4	34.6	16.1	13.2	4.6	0.6	2,290	14.1	4,111	7.8	4.6	5.0	4.0	5.3	3.5	1,630	72
Kansas City.....	KS	21,948	21,173	20,440	19.2	80.8	46.6	30.4	3.2	0.6	1,482	13.8	2,794	7.3	4.8	3.3	5.2	6.0	5.2	1,050	44
Olathe.....	KS	14,868	20,703	23,608	82.8	17.2	6.1	6.9	3.7	0.5	1,677	14.1	3,090	7.6	1.8	0.1	1.1	3.0	3.0	1,438	42
Shawnee Mission.....	KS	30,563	30,765	28,958	81.2	18.8	7.4	7.8	3.1	0.5	1,793	16.2	3,345	8.7	2.0	0.5	2.0	2.5	3.2	2,295	49
Blue Valley.....	KS	9,432	17,111	19,489	87.9	12.1	3.3	2.0	6.6	0.3	1,262	15.4	2,346	8.3	0.7	0.1	0.4	1.2	1.3	1,339	30
Wichita.....	KS	46,847	48,228	48,737	47.3	52.7	23.5	21.1	5.3	2.7	3,103	15.7	5,667	8.6	8.7	4.9	8.3	7.9	14.6	2,241	89

See notes at end of table.

Table 87. Selected statistics on enrollment, teachers, dropouts, and graduates in public school districts enrolling more than 15,000 students, by state: 1990, 2000, 2001–02, 2003–04, and 2004—Continued

Name of district	State	Enrollment, fall 1990	Enrollment, fall 2000	Enrollment, fall 2004	Percentage distribution of enrollment, by race, fall 2004						Number of classroom teachers, fall 2004	Pupil/teacher ratio, fall 2004	Total number of staff, fall 2004	Student/staff ratio, fall 2004	Percent dropouts from grades 9–12, 2001–02 ¹					Number of high school graduates, 2003–04 ²	Number of schools, fall 2004
					Minority					Total					Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12			
					White	Black	Hispanic	Asian/Pacific Islander	American Indian/Alaska Native												
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Boone County.....	KY	9,911	13,445	16,414	93.2	6.8	2.5	2.5	1.6	0.2	931	17.6	1,986	8.3	2.1	1.7	2.2	2.3	2.2	817	18
Fayette County.....	KY	32,083	33,130	35,004	67.4	32.6	23.4	6.0	3.0	0.2	2,502	14.0	4,927	7.1	5.0	5.1	5.8	4.1	4.9	1,876	62
Jefferson County.....	KY	91,450	96,860	97,976	59.2	40.8	35.5	3.2	2.0	0.1	5,706	17.2	13,603	7.2	5.9	4.6	6.1	7.2	6.4	5,114	171
Ascension Parish SB.....	LA	13,001	15,038	16,363	67.5	32.5	28.6	3.1	0.6	0.3	1,063	15.4	2,149	7.6	4.7	3.8	5.3	5.1	4.8	761	23
Bossier Parish SB.....	LA	17,804	18,797	18,868	64.1	35.9	30.9	3.3	1.4	0.3	1,198	15.7	2,427	7.8	4.6	3.8	4.7	3.8	6.1	1,080	35
Caddo Parish SB.....	LA	51,375	45,119	43,524	35.3	64.7	62.6	1.0	0.9	0.2	2,885	15.1	6,494	6.7	10.0	7.7	8.5	8.3	17.2	2,287	74
Calcasieu Parish SB.....	LA	32,917	32,261	32,449	64.0	36.0	34.2	0.9	0.7	0.2	2,231	14.5	4,540	7.1	4.8	3.9	4.8	4.9	5.6	1,690	59
East Baton Rouge Parish SB.....	LA	61,669	54,246	46,408	19.3	80.7	76.8	1.5	2.4	0.1	3,053	15.2	5,846	7.9	8.5	8.3	9.0	8.2	8.5	2,288	93
Jefferson Parish SB.....	LA	58,177	50,891	51,403	33.7	66.3	52.0	9.1	4.5	0.7	3,405	15.1	7,011	7.3	9.7	9.8	11.3	9.3	7.6	2,108	86
Lafayette Parish SB.....	LA	29,403	28,931	29,816	55.5	44.5	41.1	1.7	1.4	0.3	2,126	14.0	4,018	7.4	7.8	7.2	9.1	8.9	5.8	1,632	44
Livingston Parish SB.....	LA	16,310	19,723	21,397	93.5	6.5	5.3	0.8	0.2	0.2	1,351	15.8	2,692	7.9	1.2	1.3	1.2	1.4	1.0	1,072	39
Orleans Parish SB.....	LA	82,925	77,610	64,920	3.4	96.6	93.5	1.1	1.9	0.1	3,781	17.2	8,339	7.8	9.1	7.1	9.7	7.5	12.5	3,442	127
Ouachita Parish SB.....	LA	17,667	17,479	18,328	69.2	30.8	29.2	0.8	0.7	0.1	1,211	15.1	2,664	6.9	7.1	7.7	5.4	7.2	8.2	954	35
Rapides Parish SB.....	LA	24,765	23,467	22,849	53.4	46.6	43.1	1.5	1.1	0.9	1,567	14.6	3,141	7.3	8.7	7.4	9.4	8.4	10.1	1,242	52
Saint Landry Parish SB.....	LA	17,213	15,457	15,162	43.1	56.9	56.1	0.3	0.4	0.1	1,049	14.4	2,171	7.0	5.0	4.4	5.4	5.0	5.6	729	38
Saint Tammany Parish SB.....	LA	27,522	32,392	35,620	78.3	21.7	18.1	2.0	1.3	0.4	2,560	13.9	5,070	7.0	4.0	3.7	3.8	4.9	3.7	1,967	51
Tangipahoa Parish SB.....	LA	16,724	18,197	18,563	52.6	47.4	45.3	1.5	0.5	0.1	1,070	17.3	2,341	7.9	7.0	6.7	9.3	7.0	4.4	982	37
Terrebonne Parish SB.....	LA	21,116	19,774	19,135	60.9	39.1	27.9	1.4	1.2	8.6	1,353	14.1	2,592	7.4	8.3	7.9	9.6	6.4	9.8	965	41
Anne Arundel County.....	MD	65,011	74,491	73,991	71.1	28.9	21.4	4.0	3.2	0.4	4,603	16.1	8,430	8.8	4.4	4.8	4.5	4.7	3.2	4,750	119
Baltimore City.....	MD	108,663	99,859	88,401	8.7	91.3	88.8	1.6	0.6	0.3	5,351	16.5	10,623	8.3	11.5	10.3	12.7	13.0	10.1	3,643	188
Baltimore County.....	MD	86,737	106,898	107,701	54.0	46.0	38.1	2.9	4.5	0.5	7,368	14.6	14,004	7.7	3.0	2.5	3.2	3.8	2.5	7,391	168
Calvert County.....	MD	10,398	16,170	17,451	81.6	18.4	15.6	1.4	1.2	0.3	1,059	16.5	2,094	8.3	3.3	3.1	3.4	3.2	3.7	1,129	27
Carroll County.....	MD	21,835	27,528	28,792	93.7	6.3	3.0	1.7	1.4	0.3	1,792	16.3	3,232	8.9	2.0	1.3	2.2	2.7	1.9	2,050	45
Cecil County.....	MD	12,868	15,905	16,535	88.0	12.0	8.4	2.4	0.9	0.3	1,054	15.7	2,040	8.1	3.0	2.5	2.6	3.8	3.5	929	31
Charles County.....	MD	18,708	23,468	26,026	50.0	50.0	43.3	2.8	2.9	0.9	1,506	17.3	2,840	9.2	3.3	3.2	3.4	3.6	3.0	1,704	34
Frederick County.....	MD	26,848	36,885	39,489	80.9	19.1	10.3	5.1	3.4	0.3	2,475	16.0	4,786	8.3	1.8	1.3	2.4	1.5	2.2	2,600	61
Harford County.....	MD	31,500	39,520	40,294	76.8	23.2	17.4	2.8	2.4	0.5	2,378	16.9	4,680	8.6	3.4	2.1	3.4	4.3	4.1	2,681	51
Howard County.....	MD	29,949	44,946	48,219	63.4	36.6	19.5	4.0	12.8	0.3	3,361	14.3	6,577	7.3	2.0	1.7	2.4	1.8	2.0	3,164	70
Montgomery County.....	MD	103,757	134,180	139,393	43.3	56.7	22.6	19.4	14.4	0.3	9,135	15.3	18,868	7.4	1.9	1.9	1.8	1.9	2.0	8,982	197
Prince George's County.....	MD	108,868	133,723	136,095	7.1	92.9	77.1	12.2	3.0	0.6	8,174	16.7	16,691	8.2	3.1	3.7	3.5	2.5	2.5	7,618	205
Saint Mary's County.....	MD	12,549	15,151	16,567	75.9	24.1	18.9	2.3	2.3	0.6	1,010	16.4	1,850	9.0	3.1	2.2	3.9	2.8	3.8	883	27
Washington County.....	MD	17,778	19,782	20,807	85.9	14.1	10.1	2.4	1.4	0.2	1,331	15.6	2,506	8.3	3.1	2.1	3.3	4.2	3.1	1,381	46
Boston.....	MA	60,543	63,024	57,742	14.0	86.0	45.5	31.2	8.9	0.4	4,937	11.7	9,227	6.3	—	—	—	—	—	3,255	136
Brockton.....	MA	14,529	16,791	16,073	36.1	63.9	48.0	12.3	2.8	0.8	1,128	14.2	2,281	7.0	—	—	—	—	—	725	25
Springfield.....	MA	24,194	26,526	25,976	19.5	80.5	27.9	49.9	2.5	0.2	2,235	11.6	4,470	5.8	—	—	—	—	—	816	47
Worcester.....	MA	21,066	25,828	24,514	46.5	53.5	12.6	31.8	8.4	0.7	1,742	14.1	3,387	7.2	—	—	—	—	—	1,117	47
Ann Arbor Public Schools.....	MI	14,199	16,539	17,156	65.4	34.6	16.2	4.0	14.0	0.5	1,033	16.6	2,015	8.5	—	—	—	—	—	1,111	32
Dearborn City.....	MI	13,380	17,129	17,659	92.7	7.3	3.7	2.3	0.8	0.5	1,097	16.1	2,135	8.3	—	—	—	—	—	1,087	34
Detroit City.....	MI	168,116	162,194	141,461	2.8	97.2	90.5	5.5	0.8	0.3	8,034	17.6	19,630	7.2	—	—	—	—	—	4,975	254
Flint City.....	MI	27,601	22,532	19,760	17.5	82.5	79.1	2.6	0.3	0.5	1,127	17.5	2,521	7.8	—	—	—	—	—	736	40
Grand Rapids Public Schools.....	MI	26,250	25,625	23,295	26.9	73.1	44.0	26.7	1.4	1.0	1,562	14.9	3,226	7.2	—	—	—	—	—	633	87
Lansing Public.....	MI	21,350	17,610	16,819	36.5	63.5	41.9	15.6	4.9	1.1	1,113	15.1	2,106	8.0	—	—	—	—	—	691	41
Livonia Public Schools.....	MI	16,373	18,347	18,133	91.2	8.8	4.4	1.5	2.6	0.2	1,031	17.6	2,053	8.8	—	—	—	—	—	1,377	34
Plymouth-Canton Community Schools.....	MI	14,955	16,518	18,608	80.9	19.1	5.6	1.9	11.2	0.4	902	20.6	1,679	11.1	—	—	—	—	—	1,077	25
Utica Community Schools.....	MI	23,960	27,786	29,389	94.0	6.0	2.3	1.1	2.5	0.1	1,521	19.3	3,142	9.4	—	—	—	—	—	1,870	43
Walled Lake Consolidated Schools.....	MI	9,059	14,438	15,162	87.8	12.2	4.5	1.7	5.5	0.5	837	18.1	1,699	8.9	—	—	—	—	—	953	24
Warren Consolidated Schools.....	MI	14,336	14,602	16,009	87.6	12.4	6.0	0.8	4.9	0.6	833	19.2	1,541	10.4	—	—	—	—	—	1,070	26

See notes at end of table.

Table 87. Selected statistics on enrollment, teachers, dropouts, and graduates in public school districts enrolling more than 15,000 students, by state: 1990, 2000, 2001–02, 2003–04, and 2004—Continued

Name of district	State	Enrollment, fall 1990	Enrollment, fall 2000	Enrollment, fall 2004	Percentage distribution of enrollment, by race, fall 2004						Number of classroom teachers, fall 2004	Pupil/teacher ratio, fall 2004	Total number of staff, fall 2004	Student/staff ratio, fall 2004	Percent dropouts from grades 9–12, 2001–02 ¹					Number of high school graduates, 2003–04 ²	Number of schools, fall 2004
					White	Minority				Total					Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12			
						Total	Black	Hispanic	Asian/Pacific Islander										American Indian/Alaska Native		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Anoka-Hennepin.....	MN	34,524	41,314	41,595	85.3	14.7	5.6	2.3	5.4	1.4	2,373	17.5	4,581	9.1	3.9	0.5	1.5	4.0	9.5	2,687	59
Minneapolis.....	MN	36,763	48,834	40,510	27.5	72.5	42.4	14.5	11.5	4.1	2,658	15.2	5,747	7.0	12.5	6.9	12.3	13.9	17.6	1,936	135
Osseo.....	MN	19,483	22,017	21,618	64.3	35.7	18.4	4.1	12.5	0.7	1,205	17.9	2,463	8.8	2.3	0.2	1.7	2.9	4.4	1,402	32
Rochester.....	MN	13,897	15,929	16,195	75.6	24.4	10.4	5.0	8.7	0.4	950	17.1	1,900	8.5	2.9	1.6	2.2	3.6	4.4	1,245	42
Rosemount-Apple Valley-Eagan.....	MN	17,029	28,330	28,366	83.6	16.4	6.4	3.4	6.0	0.5	1,690	16.8	3,234	8.8	1.9	0.0	0.6	2.3	4.8	2,076	37
South Washington County.....	MN	11,260	14,953	15,907	83.2	16.8	5.6	3.8	6.9	0.6	894	17.8	1,693	9.4	2.5	0.0	1.0	2.4	6.6	1,033	24
Saint Paul.....	MN	32,366	45,115	41,123	28.2	71.8	29.0	12.2	28.7	2.0	2,846	14.5	5,452	7.5	6.6	1.0	3.4	5.7	15.2	2,269	127
DeSoto County.....	MS	13,470	19,812	25,298	73.1	26.9	21.9	3.7	1.1	0.2	1,381	18.3	2,840	8.9	0.9	1.1	0.8	0.9	0.8	1,055	27
Jackson Public.....	MS	33,546	31,351	31,611	2.4	97.6	97.0	0.4	0.2	#	1,758	18.0	4,292	7.4	7.0	9.5	5.8	6.3	5.1	1,122	61
Rankin County.....	MS	12,824	15,013	16,395	76.8	23.2	21.1	1.1	0.9	0.1	1,096	15.0	2,094	7.8	1.6	1.3	1.8	1.8	1.8	807	24
Columbia.....	MO	12,786	16,178	16,712	70.1	29.9	21.9	2.9	4.8	0.4	1,226	13.6	2,419	6.9	4.5	0.7	3.5	5.7	8.3	1,130	31
Fort Zumwalt.....	MO	10,110	16,521	18,496	92.2	7.8	4.7	1.6	1.2	0.2	1,095	16.9	2,348	7.9	2.7	1.5	3.3	2.3	4.2	1,177	23
Hazelwood.....	MO	16,985	18,855	19,315	38.3	61.7	59.7	1.3	0.8	#	1,168	16.5	2,201	8.8	4.6	2.3	6.0	6.4	3.8	1,225	27
Kansas City.....	MO	34,486	37,298	37,524	13.1	86.9	69.1	15.5	2.0	0.3	2,633	14.3	4,891	7.7	7.6	8.0	10.0	6.8	3.7	1,500	90
Lee's Summit.....	MO	7,132	14,340	16,334	85.9	14.1	8.9	3.0	2.0	0.2	1,020	16.0	2,213	7.4	2.2	0.8	1.8	3.5	2.8	1,018	23
North Kansas City.....	MO	15,732	17,258	17,193	78.4	21.6	9.1	8.1	3.4	1.0	1,178	14.6	2,354	7.3	2.9	0.6	2.2	4.4	4.5	1,208	30
Parkway.....	MO	21,542	20,433	18,994	71.1	28.9	17.1	1.9	9.8	0.1	1,183	16.1	2,512	7.6	1.1	0.4	0.7	1.2	2.1	1,486	28
Rockwood.....	MO	15,608	21,203	22,531	83.7	16.3	11.2	1.2	3.6	0.2	1,372	16.4	2,985	7.5	1.9	0.8	2.1	3.3	1.3	1,590	31
Springfield.....	MO	23,631	24,630	24,118	87.9	12.1	6.5	2.7	2.3	0.7	1,460	16.5	2,871	8.4	4.9	1.8	5.2	6.0	6.9	1,621	55
Francis Howell.....	MO	13,391	19,497	18,336	92.3	7.7	4.5	1.3	1.6	0.2	1,191	15.4	2,011	9.1	2.8	1.5	2.7	3.8	3.5	1,286	23
Saint Louis City.....	MO	43,284	44,412	39,720	15.0	85.0	81.3	2.0	1.6	0.2	3,246	12.2	5,410	7.3	8.2	8.4	8.2	8.0	7.8	1,640	105
Lincoln.....	NE	27,986	31,354	32,270	80.8	19.2	8.0	5.8	3.9	1.5	2,272	14.2	4,415	7.3	6.2	0.6	3.9	8.8	11.3	2,015	67
Millard.....	NE	16,764	19,160	20,371	91.7	8.3	2.3	2.6	3.1	0.3	1,286	15.8	2,303	8.8	1.3	0.3	1.0	1.3	2.7	1,478	34
Omaha.....	NE	41,699	45,197	46,549	46.0	54.0	31.3	19.6	1.6	1.5	3,130	14.9	6,584	7.1	10.9	12.9	10.6	10.8	8.0	2,514	88
Clark County.....	NV	121,959	231,655	283,221	—	—	—	—	—	—	14,222	19.9	19,065	14.9	8.1	6.1	5.3	3.2	19.6	9,876	307
Washoe County.....	NV	38,466	56,268	63,322	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,496	18.1	4,748	13.3	3.4	3.1	2.6	1.7	6.2	2,576	100
Manchester.....	NH	14,604	17,407	17,737	81.6	18.4	5.7	9.9	2.3	0.5	1,155	15.4	1,945	9.1	6.8	4.0	7.0	7.5	10.0	1,340	22
Camden City.....	NJ	19,497	17,517	16,385	1.1	98.9	53.8	43.3	1.6	0.1	1,644	10.0	2,628	6.2	14.1	18.4	14.4	13.4	6.2	457	31
Elizabeth.....	NJ	15,266	19,674	21,124	10.3	89.7	24.6	63.3	1.8	0.0	2,121	10.0	3,266	6.5	5.9	5.7	6.5	5.4	5.8	936	28
Jersey City.....	NJ	28,585	31,347	30,199	9.1	90.9	35.6	39.3	14.8	1.2	2,953	10.2	4,724	6.4	8.6	12.1	9.2	7.2	3.6	1,542	42
Newark.....	NJ	48,433	42,150	42,033	7.9	92.1	59.5	31.6	0.8	0.2	3,916	10.7	6,353	6.6	4.2	4.5	4.5	3.8	3.6	1,815	75
Paterson.....	NJ	22,109	24,629	26,256	5.2	94.8	36.9	55.3	2.5	0.1	2,595	10.1	3,962	6.6	9.3	12.0	11.0	4.8	4.3	937	36
Toms River Regional.....	NJ	16,002	17,621	17,962	88.0	12.0	3.8	5.3	2.8	0.1	1,187	15.1	1,685	10.7	2.4	0.5	2.1	3.7	3.5	1,339	18
Albuquerque.....	NM	88,295	85,276	93,341	35.2	64.8	3.9	53.8	2.3	4.8	6,199	15.1	13,062	7.1	7.1	9.0	6.8	6.9	4.6	4,525	157
Las Cruces.....	NM	19,216	22,185	23,717	26.4	73.6	2.3	69.4	1.0	0.9	1,580	15.0	3,206	7.4	5.5	6.9	5.9	5.5	2.9	1,943	41
Brentwood Union Free.....	NY	11,749	15,565	16,607	14.0	86.0	20.3	63.7	1.9	0.1	—	—	—	—	3.7	0.1	4.7	5.7	4.9	—	18
Buffalo City.....	NY	47,235	45,721	41,089	25.7	74.3	58.0	13.5	1.3	1.5	—	—	—	—	7.6	5.4	6.0	7.2	13.4	—	66
New York City.....	NY	944,113	1,066,516	1,023,674	14.6	85.4	33.1	38.6	13.2	0.4	—	—	—	—	14.2	5.4	23.9	16.9	12.4	—	1,205
Rochester City.....	NY	32,705	36,294	34,598	13.1	86.9	64.8	20.1	1.7	0.4	—	—	—	—	13.0	12.4	15.0	12.2	11.7	—	64
Sachem Central.....	NY	15,187	14,948	15,378	89.6	10.4	1.2	5.1	3.9	0.1	—	—	—	—	1.2	0.2	0.3	0.9	3.9	—	18
Syracuse City.....	NY	22,432	23,015	22,405	34.6	65.4	51.5	9.8	2.9	1.3	—	—	—	—	3.8	2.5	3.9	5.3	4.6	—	34
Yonkers City.....	NY	18,621	26,237	26,201	18.1	81.9	28.9	46.9	5.9	0.2	—	—	—	—	7.7	9.6	7.8	5.7	5.9	—	39
Cumberland County Schools.....	NC	44,612	50,850	53,346	39.5	60.5	50.8	6.1	1.7	1.8	3,302	16.2	6,483	8.2	4.3	5.4	5.2	4.0	1.8	3,184	86
Pitt County Schools.....	NC	17,629	20,040	21,833	41.6	58.4	52.1	4.9	1.3	0.2	1,513	14.4	2,842	7.7	6.7	6.5	7.7	6.9	5.6	988	33

See notes at end of table.

Table 87. Selected statistics on enrollment, teachers, dropouts, and graduates in public school districts enrolling more than 15,000 students, by state: 1990, 2000, 2001–02, 2003–04, and 2004—Continued

Name of district	State	Enrollment, fall 1990	Enrollment, fall 2000	Enrollment, fall 2004	Percentage distribution of enrollment, by race, fall 2004						Number of classroom teachers, fall 2004	Pupil/teacher ratio, fall 2004	Total number of staff, fall 2004	Student/staff ratio, fall 2004	Percent dropouts from grades 9–12, 2001–02 ¹					Number of high school graduates, 2003–04 ²	Number of schools, fall 2004
					Minority					Total					Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12			
					White	Black	Hispanic	Asian/Pacific Islander	American Indian/Alaska Native												
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Alamance-Burlington Schools	NC	10,322	20,729	21,882	58.8	41.2	26.5	12.9	1.4	0.3	1,530	14.3	2,721	8.0	5.5	5.5	5.9	4.1	6.8	1,168	33
Buncombe County Schools	NC	22,026	24,708	25,255	84.1	15.9	9.2	5.2	1.0	0.5	1,698	14.9	3,372	7.5	6.4	7.7	5.8	6.6	4.8	1,382	41
Cabarrus County Schools	NC	12,853	19,115	22,477	72.4	27.6	17.5	8.4	1.3	0.4	1,537	14.6	2,720	8.3	5.1	5.3	6.0	4.8	4.0	1,234	28
Catawba County Schools	NC	12,770	16,250	17,061	76.7	23.3	9.0	6.7	7.3	0.3	1,086	15.7	2,028	8.4	4.7	3.5	5.2	6.0	4.3	978	25
Cleveland County Schools	NC	8,131	9,663	17,480	66.6	33.4	30.3	2.1	0.8	0.1	1,257	13.9	2,534	6.9	4.7	5.5	4.9	5.2	2.1	534	28
Davidson County Schools	NC	16,426	19,136	19,624	93.0	7.0	3.2	2.7	0.8	0.3	1,202	16.3	2,260	8.7	5.9	6.1	6.2	6.1	5.2	1,096	29
Durham Public Schools	NC	18,517	29,728	30,955	26.5	73.5	59.2	11.9	2.2	0.3	1,885	16.4	3,766	8.2	6.5	7.7	6.3	6.3	4.6	1,655	45
Forsyth County Schools	NC	37,625	44,769	48,785	48.4	51.6	37.4	12.5	1.4	0.2	3,363	14.5	5,791	8.4	6.3	5.3	5.7	7.7	6.7	2,496	71
Gaston County Schools	NC	29,631	30,603	32,112	71.9	28.1	21.1	5.4	1.5	0.2	1,983	16.2	3,503	9.2	6.4	6.0	5.8	7.6	6.7	1,745	53
Guilford County Schools	NC	24,575	63,417	68,220	44.3	55.7	44.6	6.1	4.4	0.6	4,537	15.0	8,451	8.1	3.9	4.8	3.8	3.7	2.7	3,810	106
Harnett County Schools	NC	11,890	16,338	17,011	56.1	43.9	33.0	9.4	0.4	1.0	1,112	15.3	2,089	8.1	7.9	7.0	8.0	10.1	6.7	831	26
Iredell-Statesville Schools	NC	10,610	17,235	19,503	72.7	27.3	17.8	6.7	2.6	0.2	1,295	15.1	2,348	8.3	6.1	6.1	7.5	5.8	4.6	997	32
Johnston County Schools	NC	14,647	21,334	26,168	65.0	35.0	22.4	11.8	0.4	0.4	1,869	65.0	3,497	7.5	6.5	7.0	6.9	4.9	6.6	1,155	35
Charlotte-Mecklenburg Schools	NC	77,069	103,336	118,765	39.7	60.3	45.1	10.4	4.2	0.6	7,890	15.1	15,442	7.7	5.5	6.8	5.7	3.9	4.4	5,403	138
Nash-Rocky Mount Schools	NC	11,653	18,342	18,566	37.8	62.2	54.6	6.0	1.2	0.4	1,235	15.0	2,343	7.9	6.2	3.8	7.5	8.3	5.2	971	29
New Hanover County Schools	NC	19,090	21,605	23,252	65.1	34.9	29.7	3.5	1.3	0.4	1,534	15.2	3,165	7.3	5.5	4.1	6.3	6.2	6.0	1,287	34
Onslow County Schools	NC	18,605	20,984	22,230	62.8	37.2	29.6	5.3	1.5	0.8	1,404	15.8	2,791	8.0	6.0	4.9	6.3	6.9	6.3	1,215	33
Randolph County Schools	NC	13,572	17,271	18,399	83.8	16.2	6.8	8.2	0.8	0.5	1,142	16.1	2,308	8.0	6.5	7.4	6.6	6.8	4.4	902	28
Robeson County Schools	NC	23,251	23,911	24,557	19.9	80.1	30.3	6.0	0.5	43.3	1,437	17.1	3,171	7.7	9.1	8.5	10.4	9.9	7.1	1,028	41
Rowan-Salisbury Schools	NC	16,403	20,472	20,945	68.7	31.3	23.2	6.4	1.4	0.3	1,357	15.4	2,640	7.9	5.6	5.0	6.4	5.7	5.2	1,174	30
Union County Public Schools	NC	12,864	22,862	28,816	72.6	27.4	17.0	9.1	1.0	0.3	1,836	15.7	3,465	8.3	4.7	4.6	3.8	6.2	4.4	1,443	36
Wake County Schools	NC	64,266	98,950	114,568	56.8	43.2	30.2	8.3	4.5	0.3	7,792	14.7	14,331	8.0	3.7	4.1	3.6	3.4	3.3	6,088	132
Wayne County Public Schools	NC	13,653	19,279	19,465	47.1	52.9	40.3	8.2	1.3	0.2	1,254	15.5	2,507	7.8	4.8	3.9	5.7	5.2	4.6	1,014	31
Akron Public Schools	OH	33,213	31,464	28,067	46.5	53.5	50.5	1.1	1.8	0.1	2,220	12.6	5,676	4.9	5.0	5.1	4.0	6.3	4.7	1,675	63
Cincinnati Public Schools	OH	50,394	46,562	38,283	24.2	75.8	73.7	1.1	0.9	0.1	2,638	14.5	5,399	7.1	8.2	9.1	8.6	7.8	5.5	1,609	84
Cleveland Municipal	OH	68,924	75,684	64,670	82.4	17.6	71.2	10.2	0.7	0.3	3,656	17.7	8,485	7.6	15.1	17.1	13.3	14.9	13.2	2,508	122
Columbus Public Schools	OH	63,956	64,511	60,668	30.8	69.2	62.8	4.1	2.2	0.2	3,669	16.5	8,245	7.4	8.7	8.6	9.6	10.0	6.2	2,724	148
Dayton	OH	28,000	23,522	17,832	26.3	73.7	71.4	1.9	0.4	#	1,094	16.3	2,399	7.4	8.4	9.8	6.4	7.5	8.8	823	38
South-Western	OH	16,605	19,216	21,545	79.7	20.3	12.0	6.2	1.7	0.3	1,267	17.0	2,605	8.3	5.9	6.2	5.2	6.0	6.4	1,079	34
Toledo	OH	40,126	37,738	32,976	44.1	55.9	47.4	7.7	0.7	0.1	2,057	16.0	4,051	8.1	6.7	6.8	7.5	7.0	5.0	1,606	66
Lakota	OH	9,356	14,659	16,980	86.2	13.8	7.0	2.2	4.5	0.1	946	17.9	1,742	9.7	0.9	0.2	1.1	1.8	0.3	1,011	19
Broken Arrow	OK	13,872	14,990	15,054	78.9	21.1	5.4	4.4	1.9	9.4	887	17.0	1,655	9.1	3.9	1.6	2.5	5.6	6.3	923	22
Edmond	OK	13,041	17,084	18,570	80.3	19.7	9.0	3.9	3.3	3.5	938	19.8	1,984	9.4	2.5	2.6	3.1	2.2	2.2	1,295	21
Lawton	OK	17,727	17,338	16,926	49.4	50.6	32.0	10.0	2.1	6.5	1,089	15.5	2,037	8.3	4.8	2.2	7.5	4.8	4.2	934	35
Moore	OK	16,630	18,101	19,392	68.6	31.4	5.8	6.1	4.3	1.2	1,108	17.5	1,922	10.1	3.9	1.2	4.9	5.6	4.4	1,095	27
Oklahoma City	OK	36,038	39,750	40,387	25.7	74.3	33.3	32.6	2.9	5.6	2,381	17.0	4,631	8.7	12.1	14.6	13.9	9.7	6.0	1,447	91
Putnam City	OK	18,071	19,506	19,301	60.0	40.0	21.9	9.9	4.4	3.9	1,179	16.4	2,344	8.2	5.9	9.1	6.3	4.1	2.3	1,166	26
Tulsa	OK	40,732	42,812	41,629	38.4	61.6	35.9	15.5	1.3	9.0	2,616	15.9	6,858	6.1	7.7	7.3	7.3	8.1	8.6	1,749	85
Hillsboro	OR	—	18,315	19,348	63.5	36.5	2.2	26.6	7.2	0.6	867	22.3	1,912	10.1	3.1	1.8	2.7	3.2	5.4	1,086	35
Beaverton	OR	24,874	33,600	36,103	68.0	32.0	3.0	15.2	13.1	0.7	1,840	19.6	3,478	10.4	4.1	2.2	2.6	4.9	7.0	2,183	49
Eugene	OR	17,904	18,432	18,390	81.2	18.8	2.8	7.4	5.9	2.7	826	22.3	1,745	10.5	3.1	1.7	2.3	3.5	5.3	1,402	45
North Clackamas	OR	12,403	14,876	16,546	80.5	19.5	2.1	10.1	6.3	1.0	785	21.1	1,655	10.0	4.0	2.6	2.6	5.4	5.8	883	29
Portland	OR	53,042	53,141	47,649	60.0	40.0	15.4	12.0	10.5	2.1	2,659	17.9	5,048	9.4	10.8	9.8	9.6	11.7	12.5	2,641	105
Salem-Keizer	OR	27,756	35,108	38,195	67.9	32.1	1.4	25.4	3.6	1.7	1,786	21.4	3,957	9.7	7.4	3.0	5.4	6.9	16.0	2,049	68
Allentown City	PA	13,519	16,424	17,521	26.7	73.3	17.1	54.1	1.9	0.2	902	19.4	1,754	10.0	9.3	7.4	9.3	11.4	10.2	788	23
Central Bucks	PA	10,286	17,305	19,586	94.2	5.8	1.5	1.2	3.0	#	997	19.6	2,119	9.2	1.2	0.0	0.5	1.4	3.3	1,210	23
Philadelphia City	PA	190,978	201,190	187,547	14.0	86.0	64.9	15.4	5.5	0.2	9,838	19.1	22,244	8.4	9.8	7.4	10.5	11.9	12.3	10,331	270

See notes at end of table.

Table 87. Selected statistics on enrollment, teachers, dropouts, and graduates in public school districts enrolling more than 15,000 students, by state: 1990, 2000, 2001–02, 2003–04, and 2004—Continued

Name of district	State	Enrollment, fall 1990	Enrollment, fall 2000	Enrollment, fall 2004	Percentage distribution of enrollment, by race, fall 2004						Number of classroom teachers, fall 2004	Pupil/teacher ratio, fall 2004	Total number of staff, fall 2004	Student/staff ratio, fall 2004	Percent dropouts from grades 9–12, 2001–02 ¹					Number of high school graduates, 2003–04 ²	Number of schools, fall 2004
					White	Total	Black	Hispanic	Asian/Pacific Islander	American Indian/Alaska Native					Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Pittsburgh.....	PA	39,896	38,560	34,131	37.0	63.0	60.7	0.7	1.5	0.1	2,688	12.7	5,094	6.7	5.4	3.7	6.0	5.8	7.2	1,945	85
Reading.....	PA	11,965	15,487	17,413	17.0	83.0	14.4	67.7	0.9	0.1	923	18.9	1,806	9.6	8.7	2.5	9.6	12.2	13.4	616	19
Providence.....	RI	20,908	26,937	26,741	13.4	86.6	22.0	56.7	7.2	0.7	1,923	13.9	2,612	10.2	8.2	8.0	10.5	7.3	6.1	1,134	58
Aiken County.....	SC	23,964	25,147	25,299	59.5	40.5	35.9	3.7	0.7	0.2	1,580	16.0	1,832	13.8	3.2	3.6	3.4	3.2	2.1	1,195	39
Beaufort County.....	SC	12,525	16,721	19,113	46.5	53.5	39.0	13.2	1.1	0.2	1,327	14.4	1,577	12.1	1.7	1.4	2.2	2.1	1.2	792	26
Berkeley County.....	SC	27,392	26,635	28,387	57.5	42.5	36.1	4.0	2.1	0.3	1,661	17.1	2,045	13.9	4.3	4.0	5.7	3.5	3.8	1,408	35
Charleston County.....	SC	43,667	44,767	43,812	40.5	59.5	54.6	3.3	1.4	0.2	3,144	13.9	3,711	11.8	3.2	4.4	3.0	2.6	2.0	1,895	79
Dorchester County 02.....	SC	13,737	16,678	18,863	65.8	34.2	29.0	2.6	2.0	0.6	1,170	16.1	1,378	13.7	3.6	2.4	4.6	4.9	3.0	954	17
Florence County 01.....	SC	14,736	13,930	15,081	45.1	54.9	52.2	1.2	1.4	0.2	1,001	15.1	1,307	11.5	5.9	5.8	6.4	6.2	5.1	721	20
Greenville County.....	SC	51,471	59,875	65,265	63.1	36.9	28.0	6.9	1.9	0.2	4,023	16.2	5,139	12.7	2.6	2.6	2.8	2.7	2.3	3,115	90
Horry County.....	SC	24,085	29,894	33,566	68.6	31.4	25.4	4.3	1.2	0.4	2,207	15.2	2,844	11.8	2.1	2.0	2.4	2.6	1.5	1,579	45
Lexington County 01.....	SC	11,204	17,285	19,467	86.7	13.3	8.4	2.8	1.6	0.5	1,467	14.5	1,588	12.3	2.4	1.8	2.1	2.6	3.6	1,054	20
Lexington County 05.....	SC	11,688	15,064	16,532	68.1	31.9	27.8	1.8	2.1	0.2	1,123	14.7	1,428	11.6	1.8	1.5	1.9	1.9	1.7	947	18
Pickens County.....	SC	14,298	15,938	16,425	87.3	12.7	9.1	2.4	1.0	0.2	1,030	15.9	1,349	12.2	6.3	7.2	6.9	5.1	5.3	763	25
Richland County 01.....	SC	27,071	27,061	27,068	18.9	81.1	78.3	2.0	0.7	0.1	2,016	13.4	2,468	11.0	3.2	2.8	3.6	3.9	2.5	1,160	50
Richland County 02.....	SC	12,792	17,409	21,055	35.9	64.1	57.3	3.9	2.8	0.2	1,420	14.8	1,699	12.4	2.6	1.3	2.4	3.9	3.4	1,083	23
York County 03.....	SC	12,690	14,925	16,445	56.8	43.2	36.4	3.6	1.6	1.6	1,041	15.8	1,252	13.1	1.7	1.1	2.4	2.1	1.2	814	24
Sioux Falls.....	SD	16,120	19,097	19,900	83.3	16.7	5.6	4.6	2.2	4.3	1,251	15.9	2,254	8.8	4.2	1.6	2.7	5.6	7.8	1,324	44
Hamilton County.....	TN	22,874	39,915	40,805	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,646	15.4	5,114	8.0	5.8	5.6	5.2	7.2	5.6	1,909	80
Knox County.....	TN	50,429	51,944	54,247	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,594	15.1	6,576	8.2	3.0	0.1	0.6	3.6	8.6	2,933	87
Memphis City.....	TN	106,223	113,730	121,028	—	—	—	—	—	—	7,448	16.2	13,190	9.2	8.6	6.9	8.4	9.0	11.5	4,426	192
Montgomery County Schools ..	TN	17,532	23,339	25,899	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,623	16.0	3,054	8.5	3.3	1.9	2.1	2.7	7.5	1,183	30
Nashville-Davidson County.....	TN	67,452	67,669	72,807	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,839	15.0	9,351	7.8	7.6	7.9	6.7	8.5	7.0	3,193	130
Rutherford County.....	TN	18,228	25,356	31,428	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,869	16.8	2,909	10.8	2.2	0.7	1.2	2.3	5.4	1,765	39
Shelby County.....	TN	37,605	46,972	44,987	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,580	17.4	4,977	9.0	2.1	0.8	1.6	2.8	3.6	2,638	47
Sumner County.....	TN	19,650	22,347	24,707	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,625	15.2	3,125	7.9	1.4	0.4	1.6	1.3	2.9	1,454	42
Williamson County.....	TN	11,502	19,545	23,844	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,431	16.7	2,679	8.9	1.7	0.1	0.5	1.3	5.5	1,491	34
Abilene ISD.....	TX	18,217	18,118	16,930	53.1	46.9	12.9	32.2	1.3	0.4	1,288	13.1	2,673	6.3	4.9	3.6	4.7	5.5	6.4	945	39
Aldine ISD.....	TX	41,372	52,520	56,375	5.7	94.3	31.7	60.3	2.2	0.1	3,733	15.1	7,973	7.1	5.8	4.3	7.1	6.3	6.0	2,338	66
Alief ISD.....	TX	29,774	42,151	45,571	5.8	94.2	36.5	44.5	13.0	0.1	3,024	15.1	5,999	7.6	3.3	1.8	5.1	2.8	3.9	2,094	41
Amarillo ISD.....	TX	27,374	28,908	29,881	47.6	52.4	10.9	38.8	2.4	0.3	2,072	14.4	3,977	7.5	3.1	1.8	3.1	3.6	4.6	1,649	51
Arlington ISD.....	TX	44,958	58,866	62,267	37.5	62.5	22.7	32.4	6.9	0.5	3,965	15.7	8,239	7.6	2.7	3.7	2.4	2.1	2.0	3,343	77
Austin ISD.....	TX	65,797	77,816	79,950	29.0	71.0	13.4	54.6	2.8	0.2	5,544	14.4	10,846	7.4	6.0	4.8	6.3	6.4	7.0	3,733	111
Beaumont ISD.....	TX	18,684	20,696	20,261	21.2	78.8	64.0	11.8	2.8	0.2	1,432	14.2	2,922	6.9	4.4	3.8	5.2	3.8	5.0	1,110	35
Birdville ISD.....	TX	18,466	21,246	22,333	63.0	37.0	6.1	24.6	5.6	0.7	1,390	16.1	2,001	11.2	1.9	1.8	1.8	2.0	1.8	1,318	33
Brownsville ISD.....	TX	34,906	40,898	46,846	1.7	98.3	0.1	97.8	0.3	#	2,952	15.9	6,819	6.9	4.1	4.0	5.6	2.8	3.7	2,164	51
Carrilton-Farmers Branch.....	TX	16,234	24,134	25,860	30.5	69.5	13.2	44.3	11.6	0.5	1,700	15.2	3,158	8.2	2.1	1.3	2.1	2.5	3.1	1,411	40
Clear Creek ISD.....	TX	22,372	29,875	33,616	65.4	34.6	7.9	16.6	9.8	0.3	1,973	17.0	3,859	8.7	1.8	1.2	1.3	1.9	3.2	1,922	37
Conroe ISD.....	TX	23,288	34,928	40,432	69.0	31.0	5.5	22.4	2.6	0.4	2,498	16.2	5,106	7.9	1.8	1.9	2.0	1.5	1.6	2,394	47
Corpus Christi ISD.....	TX	41,881	39,138	39,189	19.0	81.0	5.5	73.6	1.7	0.3	2,389	16.4	5,120	7.7	4.8	4.5	3.9	4.6	6.4	2,228	61
Cypress-Fairbanks ISD.....	TX	41,196	63,497	79,314	48.7	51.3	11.6	31.0	8.4	0.2	5,128	15.5	10,159	7.8	1.1	0.8	0.9	1.1	1.9	4,578	62
Dallas ISD.....	TX	135,320	161,548	158,027	5.8	94.2	30.3	62.6	1.1	0.3	10,225	15.5	20,158	7.8	5.1	4.1	6.4	4.5	6.2	7,080	228
Denton ISD.....	TX	10,690	13,645	16,932	57.5	42.5	11.8	28.0	2.1	0.6	1,219	13.9	2,338	7.2	4.7	3.4	5.3	5.4	5.1	802	25
Ector County ISD.....	TX	26,993	26,831	26,119	33.8	66.2	5.5	59.3	0.7	0.7	1,684	15.5	3,341	7.8	9.0	5.8	10.5	9.3	11.1	1,354	41
Edinburg CISD.....	TX	13,685	22,005	26,504	2.4	97.6	0.3	97.0	0.4	#	1,698	15.6	3,801	7.0	3.5	3.5	4.3	3.1	3.0	1,241	37
El Paso ISD.....	TX	64,092	62,325	63,216	12.9	87.1	4.5	80.9	1.4	0.3	4,417	14.3	8,981	7.0	4.1	2.8	3.8	4.4	6.5	3,412	92
Fort Bend ISD.....	TX	36,270	53,999	62,853	29.6	70.4	30.6	21.0	18.7	0.2	3,115	16.9	7,757	8.1	2.2	1.4	1.8	1.3	4.9	4,286	61
Fort Worth ISD.....	TX	69,163	79,661	79,769	16.9	83.1	27.2	54.0	1.7	0.2	4,804	16.6	10,415	7.7	6.5	5.0	7.5	5.8	9.0	3,744	147

See notes at end of table.

Table 87. Selected statistics on enrollment, teachers, dropouts, and graduates in public school districts enrolling more than 15,000 students, by state: 1990, 2000, 2001–02, 2003–04, and 2004—Continued

Name of district	State	Enrollment, fall 1990	Enrollment, fall 2000	Enrollment, fall 2004	Percentage distribution of enrollment, by race, fall 2004						Number of classroom teachers, fall 2004	Pupil/teacher ratio, fall 2004	Total number of staff, fall 2004	Student/staff ratio, fall 2004	Percent dropouts from grades 9–12, 2001–02 ¹					Number of high school graduates, 2003–04 ²	Number of schools, fall 2004
					White	Minority				Total					Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12			
						Total	Black	Hispanic	Asian/Pacific Islander										American Indian/Alaska Native		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Frisco County ISD.....	TX	1,310	7,234	16,190	69.7	30.3	8.9	12.9	7.7	0.8	1,123	14.4	2,026	8.0	0.6	0.3	0.6	1.0	0.6	498	24
Galena Park ISD.....	TX	15,593	18,885	20,805	9.5	90.5	21.0	67.9	1.5	0.1	1,523	13.7	2,944	7.1	3.0	1.3	3.6	3.6	4.3	1,153	23
Garland ISD.....	TX	37,978	50,312	56,236	37.0	63.0	18.4	36.8	7.2	0.5	3,608	15.6	6,883	8.2	1.7	1.2	1.5	1.8	2.8	3,065	70
Goose Creek CISD.....	TX	17,654	18,003	19,469	34.1	65.9	17.6	47.0	1.1	0.2	1,228	15.9	2,454	7.9	5.1	2.8	6.8	4.6	7.3	899	25
Grand Prairie ISD.....	TX	16,482	20,257	22,860	23.3	76.7	15.3	56.8	3.9	0.8	1,448	15.8	2,874	8.0	3.7	2.8	4.5	4.1	3.9	1,061	35
Harlingen CISD.....	TX	13,805	15,857	17,378	10.2	89.8	0.8	88.3	0.8	#	1,039	16.7	2,414	7.2	4.8	4.0	4.8	5.0	5.9	769	26
Houston ISD.....	TX	194,435	208,462	208,945	8.9	91.1	29.0	59.0	3.0	0.1	12,009	17.4	24,800	8.4	6.0	4.6	9.0	4.0	8.0	8,520	304
Humble ISD.....	TX	19,560	24,684	28,159	63.3	36.7	13.3	19.6	3.3	0.5	1,837	15.3	3,693	7.6	1.7	0.2	0.6	3.6	2.6	1,694	31
Hurst-Euless-Bedford ISD.....	TX	18,733	19,203	19,444	57.5	42.5	12.5	19.6	9.4	0.9	1,273	15.3	2,495	7.8	1.9	1.2	1.8	2.2	2.2	1,285	31
Irving ISD.....	TX	23,509	29,097	31,917	22.1	77.9	12.1	60.8	4.5	0.4	2,093	15.3	3,938	8.1	3.3	2.5	3.7	4.1	3.3	1,519	39
Judson ISD.....	TX	13,145	16,603	18,161	27.0	73.0	26.1	43.9	2.6	0.3	1,256	14.5	2,599	7.0	2.9	2.0	2.2	2.9	6.1	1,013	23
Katy ISD.....	TX	19,507	34,503	44,646	60.6	39.4	7.5	23.8	7.9	0.2	2,914	15.3	5,816	7.7	1.1	1.1	1.5	0.9	1.1	2,642	47
Keller ISD.....	TX	8,212	17,083	23,756	75.2	24.8	5.6	12.4	6.5	0.5	1,389	17.1	3,511	9.5	2.2	1.0	2.1	2.6	3.8	1,190	28
Killeen ISD.....	TX	22,131	29,687	33,310	35.4	64.6	40.0	19.4	4.4	0.7	2,457	13.6	5,208	6.4	3.5	2.5	2.2	2.6	7.5	1,553	51
Klein ISD.....	TX	26,220	32,376	36,964	51.9	48.1	13.9	25.7	8.1	0.4	2,295	16.1	4,743	7.8	2.5	1.6	2.5	2.4	4.3	2,312	36
La Joya ISD.....	TX	8,523	17,641	23,008	0.3	99.7	0.0	99.6	0.0	#	1,450	15.9	3,243	7.1	7.6	5.4	8.7	7.1	10.8	868	29
Lamar CISD.....	TX	12,335	15,159	18,574	34.8	65.2	15.2	46.9	2.9	0.2	1,203	15.4	2,544	7.3	3.2	2.6	3.1	3.1	4.6	989	28
Laredo ISD.....	TX	23,304	22,547	24,825	0.5	99.5	0.1	99.3	0.1	#	1,570	15.8	3,826	6.5	4.6	3.6	4.1	4.4	6.6	1,074	29
Leander ISD.....	TX	5,419	14,499	19,945	73.0	27.0	5.4	17.7	3.3	0.6	1,353	14.7	2,575	7.7	2.0	0.9	1.8	2.3	3.3	956	26
Lewisville ISD.....	TX	20,776	39,096	45,527	66.9	33.1	8.5	16.9	7.2	0.5	3,270	13.9	5,516	8.3	1.1	0.8	0.8	1.2	1.8	2,609	59
Lubbock ISD.....	TX	30,786	29,026	28,741	30.7	69.3	14.8	46.1	1.6	0.2	2,018	14.2	3,802	7.6	3.8	1.2	3.7	4.0	6.6	1,900	58
Mansfield ISD.....	TX	7,570	14,888	23,069	57.0	43.0	20.8	16.8	4.9	0.5	1,439	16.0	2,786	8.3	2.1	2.0	1.6	2.6	2.7	1,100	28
McAllen ISD.....	TX	18,432	21,747	24,146	7.6	92.4	0.6	89.8	2.0	0.1	1,580	15.3	3,411	7.1	4.8	5.0	5.5	4.1	4.5	1,281	32
McKinney ISD.....	TX	4,703	12,000	18,047	66.3	33.7	9.6	21.3	2.3	0.5	1,192	15.1	1,954	9.2	2.7	2.0	3.0	3.5	2.5	811	26
Mesquite ISD.....	TX	25,920	32,334	34,815	42.1	57.9	22.5	31.1	3.5	0.8	2,212	15.7	4,347	8.0	2.9	1.8	3.3	3.1	3.6	2,102	45
Midland ISD.....	TX	21,082	20,522	20,716	41.4	58.6	9.8	47.4	0.9	0.4	1,393	14.9	2,710	7.6	5.5	4.1	5.8	6.3	6.3	1,235	36
North East ISD.....	TX	39,909	50,875	57,599	44.1	55.9	9.3	43.2	3.1	0.3	3,801	15.2	7,467	7.7	1.8	1.3	1.5	1.8	2.7	3,465	65
Northside ISD.....	TX	50,229	63,739	74,649	29.5	70.5	7.4	60.2	2.7	0.3	4,792	15.6	10,576	7.1	3.0	2.2	2.9	2.7	4.5	4,127	96
Pasadena ISD.....	TX	37,643	42,577	47,440	17.5	82.5	6.6	72.5	3.3	0.2	3,014	15.7	6,161	7.7	5.4	4.0	4.9	6.5	7.1	2,030	57
Pflugerville ISD.....	TX	6,482	14,545	17,591	37.6	62.4	22.1	31.8	8.1	0.4	1,082	16.3	1,897	9.3	1.8	0.9	1.4	2.4	2.8	969	23
Pharr-San Juan-Alamo ISD.....	TX	16,563	22,537	27,338	1.1	98.9	0.2	98.6	0.1	#	1,686	16.2	3,814	7.2	6.1	5.2	6.5	6.1	7.5	1,129	36
Plano ISD.....	TX	28,398	47,161	52,406	59.7	40.3	9.3	14.1	16.5	0.3	3,761	13.9	6,912	7.6	1.5	0.6	0.7	1.6	3.1	3,074	70
Richardson ISD.....	TX	32,555	35,138	34,139	38.1	61.9	25.4	27.7	8.4	0.4	2,466	13.8	4,618	7.4	2.0	0.9	1.8	2.4	3.3	1,946	57
Round Rock ISD.....	TX	19,636	31,536	36,648	58.3	41.7	9.7	22.5	9.1	0.4	2,472	14.8	4,657	7.9	2.1	1.4	1.9	2.3	3.1	2,106	47
San Angelo ISD.....	TX	16,488	16,092	15,201	42.6	57.4	6.1	49.9	1.1	0.2	957	15.9	1,968	7.7	4.3	3.0	3.8	4.2	6.8	974	27
San Antonio ISD.....	TX	60,161	57,273	56,639	3.3	96.7	8.8	87.5	0.2	0.1	3,517	16.1	7,919	7.2	7.1	6.2	6.8	6.7	9.5	2,594	106
Socorro ISD.....	TX	14,350	26,711	34,362	5.0	95.0	1.3	92.9	0.4	0.3	2,015	17.1	4,106	8.4	1.9	1.4	1.7	1.9	3.3	1,719	34
Spring Branch ISD.....	TX	23,661	31,659	32,343	34.3	65.7	6.1	53.5	5.9	0.1	2,259	14.3	4,798	6.7	3.2	2.9	3.6	2.7	3.9	1,912	48
Spring ISD.....	TX	18,537	23,034	28,423	27.2	72.8	34.8	32.4	5.4	0.2	1,828	15.5	3,883	7.3	2.9	1.6	3.3	3.1	4.2	1,501	27
Tyler ISD.....	TX	16,182	16,626	17,591	31.9	68.1	33.9	32.6	1.2	0.3	1,259	14.0	2,478	7.1	4.4	2.8	3.8	5.0	7.0	1,011	29
United ISD.....	TX	12,553	27,556	33,955	1.9	98.1	0.2	97.5	0.4	#	2,068	16.4	5,048	6.7	1.8	1.6	2.1	1.4	2.4	1,679	39
Waco County ISD.....	TX	14,304	15,433	15,579	16.2	83.8	36.6	46.7	0.5	0.1	1,055	14.8	2,199	7.1	8.1	7.2	7.4	9.0	10.2	754	34
Westlaco County ISD.....	TX	10,835	13,407	15,382	2.1	97.9	0.2	97.5	0.3	#	968	15.9	2,242	6.9	5.2	5.2	6.4	5.2	3.4	711	21
Ysleta ISD.....	TX	49,974	46,394	46,349	6.4	93.6	2.3	90.4	0.4	0.5	3,026	15.3	6,233	7.4	5.6	2.2	4.9	5.5	10.9	2,883	64
Alpine District.....	UT	38,852	47,117	52,920	89.8	10.2	0.7	6.9	2.0	0.6	2,168	24.4	4,276	12.4	2.1	0.3	0.7	2.5	4.8	3,295	67
Davis District.....	UT	55,558	59,578	58,953	89.7	10.3	1.4	6.0	2.3	0.6	2,681	22.0	5,525	10.7	2.4	0.3	0.9	2.0	6.1	3,690	96
Granite District.....	UT	78,554	71,328	68,783	69.6	30.4	1.7	20.7	6.7	1.2	3,125	22.0	6,100	11.3	6.0	3.0	5.0	6.1	10.2	3,916	115
Jordan District.....	UT	64,991	73,158	75,548	89.6	10.4	0.8	6.6	2.4	0.6	3,013	25.1	5,889	12.8	4.4	2.3	2.9	5.0	7.4	4,922	88
Nebo District.....	UT	16,393	21,094	24,909	91.2	8.8	0.5	6.4	1.1	0.8	1,025	24.3	2,103	11.8	2.0	0.1	0.8	1.4	6.0	1,364	38
Salt Lake District.....	UT	24,766	25,367	23,600	49.3	50.7	4.2	34.7	9.8	1.9	1,183	19.9	2,527	9.3	11.2	7.7	8.8	12.5	16.3	1,178	44

See notes at end of table.

Table 87. Selected statistics on enrollment, teachers, dropouts, and graduates in public school districts enrolling more than 15,000 students, by state: 1990, 2000, 2001–02, 2003–04, and 2004—Continued

Name of district	State	Enrollment, fall 1990	Enrollment, fall 2000	Enrollment, fall 2004	Percentage distribution of enrollment, by race, fall 2004						Number of classroom teachers, fall 2004	Pupil/teacher ratio, fall 2004	Total number of staff, fall 2004	Student/staff ratio, fall 2004	Percent dropouts from grades 9–12, 2001–02 ¹					Number of high school graduates, 2003–04 ²	Number of schools, fall 2004
					Minority					Total					Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12			
					White	Total	Black	Hispanic	Asian/Pacific Islander										American Indian/Alaska Native		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Washington District.....	UT	13,264	18,374	21,610	87.0	13.0	0.6	8.3	1.9	2.2	981	22.0	1,815	11.9	0.8	0.0	0.1	1.2	2.1	1,357	39
Weber District.....	UT	25,425	27,783	28,475	89.3	10.7	1.3	7.2	1.7	0.5	1,245	22.9	2,299	12.4	2.2	0.0	0.7	2.6	5.7	1,842	49
Arlington County.....	VA	14,825	18,870	18,802	43.6	56.4	14.5	31.8	10.1	0.1	1,770	10.6	3,474	5.4	3.0	3.4	1.9	3.9	2.6	1,110	32
Chesapeake City.....	VA	29,533	37,645	40,265	59.3	40.7	35.5	2.2	2.6	0.3	2,900	13.9	4,898	8.2	2.8	2.5	1.7	2.6	4.6	2,627	46
Chesterfield County.....	VA	44,480	51,212	56,242	65.6	34.4	26.0	4.8	2.9	0.7	3,922	14.3	6,989	8.0	4.3	5.0	4.5	3.1	4.6	3,695	60
Fairfax County.....	VA	128,766	156,412	164,765	54.1	45.9	11.2	16.3	18.1	0.3	12,627	13.0	25,440	6.5	2.7	2.0	2.2	2.9	3.7	10,814	204
Hampton City.....	VA	21,383	23,290	22,938	33.8	66.2	61.4	2.6	1.9	0.4	1,892	12.1	3,218	7.1	3.7	4.5	3.6	2.1	4.4	1,473	37
Hanover County.....	VA	11,328	16,611	18,529	86.8	13.2	10.1	1.2	1.5	0.4	1,462	12.7	2,692	6.9	0.7	0.2	0.6	0.4	1.8	1,106	21
Henrico County.....	VA	32,638	41,655	46,711	54.7	45.3	36.8	3.5	4.8	0.3	3,321	14.1	5,947	7.9	2.3	1.4	2.4	2.3	3.6	2,750	68
Loudoun County.....	VA	14,485	31,804	43,975	70.9	29.1	8.4	10.7	9.7	0.3	3,233	13.6	6,756	6.5	1.1	0.6	1.0	1.2	1.7	2,074	64
Newport News City.....	VA	28,925	33,008	33,096	34.1	65.9	57.2	5.3	2.7	0.7	2,530	13.1	4,543	7.3	3.0	3.0	3.1	3.1	2.9	1,644	49
Norfolk City.....	VA	36,541	37,349	36,250	25.3	74.7	69.4	3.1	2.0	0.2	2,596	14.0	4,636	7.8	4.6	6.6	3.3	3.3	2.7	1,422	57
Portsmouth City.....	VA	18,405	16,473	15,843	25.7	74.3	72.1	1.3	0.7	0.1	1,161	13.6	2,248	7.0	3.3	2.6	6.5	1.6	2.6	706	27
Prince William County.....	VA	41,888	54,646	66,298	48.9	51.1	23.4	20.6	6.8	0.3	4,417	15.0	11,607	5.7	4.0	3.3	2.9	4.0	6.1	3,529	78
Richmond City.....	VA	27,021	27,237	25,054	7.1	92.9	89.6	2.6	0.6	0.1	1,965	12.8	4,085	6.1	3.1	6.1	2.9	1.7	0.0	1,101	56
Spotsylvania County.....	VA	12,227	18,876	22,948	73.8	26.2	18.2	5.3	2.3	0.3	1,710	13.4	3,079	7.5	2.2	2.4	1.5	2.6	2.5	1,652	30
Stafford County.....	VA	12,555	21,124	25,633	71.4	28.6	20.0	5.6	2.6	0.3	1,783	14.4	3,293	7.8	2.5	2.4	1.8	2.9	2.9	1,537	25
Virginia Beach City.....	VA	70,266	76,586	75,515	60.1	39.9	28.8	4.8	6.0	0.3	5,626	13.4	10,189	7.4	1.2	2.0	1.4	0.7	0.3	4,599	86
Bellevue.....	WA	14,748	15,431	15,848	63.5	36.5	2.8	8.8	24.6	0.4	890	17.8	1,805	8.8	2.5	0.6	1.1	2.0	5.7	999	30
Bethel.....	WA	11,669	16,029	17,804	68.9	31.1	10.6	6.5	10.2	3.8	851	20.9	1,766	10.1	7.1	3.2	7.8	8.0	10.1	1,007	29
Edmonds.....	WA	18,868	22,067	21,115	71.0	29.0	5.8	7.7	13.9	1.5	1,068	19.8	2,283	9.2	6.9	1.9	3.3	5.6	19.5	1,252	42
Everett.....	WA	15,343	18,683	17,893	74.3	25.7	4.5	8.1	11.6	1.6	886	20.2	1,746	10.2	11.6	11.8	9.7	7.7	17.6	897	31
Evergreen.....	WA	14,810	21,650	25,345	80.4	19.6	4.3	6.3	7.9	1.1	1,316	19.3	2,544	10.0	6.3	1.5	3.1	7.5	14.1	1,213	35
Federal Way.....	WA	18,168	22,623	22,609	55.0	45.0	13.6	13.2	16.8	1.4	1,170	19.3	2,502	9.0	5.9	1.5	7.2	8.7	6.3	1,106	46
Highline.....	WA	16,208	18,024	17,645	41.5	58.5	14.1	21.2	20.9	2.2	928	19.0	1,938	9.1	10.0	14.0	9.9	7.8	5.7	1,006	43
Issaquah.....	WA	8,888	14,259	15,558	78.0	22.0	2.2	3.8	15.3	0.7	748	20.8	1,539	10.1	6.6	10.0	5.0	4.0	6.9	1,021	24
Kent.....	WA	21,027	26,535	27,293	62.7	37.3	10.7	9.1	16.3	1.3	1,364	20.0	2,823	9.7	2.7	2.1	3.1	2.8	2.9	1,533	42
Lake Washington.....	WA	23,058	23,662	24,189	76.5	23.5	2.8	6.6	13.3	0.7	1,207	20.0	2,301	10.5	1.8	0.3	0.6	0.7	5.3	1,661	51
Northshore.....	WA	17,511	20,255	20,496	79.7	20.3	2.5	6.6	10.1	1.1	1,002	20.5	2,033	10.1	1.3	0.4	0.5	0.6	3.7	1,511	35
Puyallup.....	WA	15,100	19,757	20,107	81.1	18.9	4.4	6.1	6.6	1.8	1,013	19.9	1,906	10.5	7.4	4.9	5.3	6.3	13.9	1,227	33
Seattle.....	WA	43,593	47,575	46,746	41.0	59.0	22.4	11.4	22.9	2.4	2,585	18.1	5,241	8.9	24.4	21.4	21.6	25.3	29.2	2,810	111
Spokane.....	WA	29,186	31,725	30,945	84.7	15.3	5.0	3.4	2.9	3.9	1,699	18.2	3,550	8.7	3.9	4.9	3.0	3.9	3.8	2,006	65
Tacoma.....	WA	30,169	34,093	31,948	51.9	48.1	22.6	10.9	12.8	1.9	1,724	18.5	3,560	9.0	5.0	5.7	5.0	4.2	4.7	1,586	63
Vancouver.....	WA	16,423	21,892	22,317	76.5	23.5	5.3	10.7	5.3	2.2	1,122	19.9	2,447	9.1	10.5	5.2	9.2	12.5	15.6	1,182	39
Kanawha County.....	WV	34,284	29,250	27,979	86.3	13.7	12.1	0.4	1.2	#	1,938	14.4	3,713	7.5	5.3	5.9	4.7	5.4	5.1	1,683	71
Appleton Area.....	WI	12,876	14,793	15,060	81.5	18.5	2.6	4.9	10.2	0.8	941	16.0	1,507	10.0	0.8	0.0	0.0	0.4	2.8	—	34
Green Bay Area.....	WI	18,048	20,104	20,300	67.9	32.1	5.5	13.5	8.1	5.0	1,450	14.0	2,458	8.3	1.6	0.0	0.0	0.7	6.0	—	36
Kenosha.....	WI	16,219	20,099	21,740	67.9	32.1	14.7	15.3	1.7	0.4	1,516	14.3	2,487	8.7	3.3	2.3	3.4	4.2	3.5	—	40
Madison Metropolitan.....	WI	23,214	25,087	24,894	57.5	42.5	20.7	11.0	10.1	0.6	1,982	12.6	3,632	6.9	3.0	2.1	2.9	3.6	3.5	—	52
Milwaukee.....	WI	92,784	97,985	93,654	16.9	83.1	58.6	19.2	4.4	0.9	5,859	16.0	11,180	8.4	9.0	10.7	9.5	8.5	4.9	—	229
Racine.....	WI	21,904	21,102	21,244	55.2	44.8	26.0	17.2	1.3	0.4	1,302	16.3	2,289	9.3	5.2	1.5	3.6	6.2	11.5	—	35

—Not available.

†Not applicable.

#Rounds to zero.

¹Alabama, Alaska, Arizona, Florida, Illinois, Maryland, New Jersey, New York, Tennessee, and Vermont reported data on an alternative July through June cycle, rather than the specified October through September cycle.

²Includes regular diplomas only.

NOTE: Total enrollment, staff, and teacher data in this table reflect totals reported by school districts and may differ from data derived from summing school-level data to school district aggregates. SB = School board. SC = School corporation. ISD =

Independent school district. Race categories exclude persons of Hispanic origin. Detail may not sum to totals because of rounding.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Common Core of Data (CCD), "Public Elementary/Secondary School Universe Survey," 2004–05; "Local Education Agency Universe Survey," 1990–91, 2000–01, and 2004–05; and "Local Education Agency Universe Survey Dropout and Completion Data File," 2001–02. (This table was prepared October 2006.)

Table 88. Revenues, expenditures, poverty rate, and Title I allocations of public school districts enrolling more than 15,000 students, by state: 2003–04 and fiscal year 2006

Name of district	State	Revenues by source of funds, 2003–04 (in thousands of dollars)				Percentage distribution of revenues, 2003–04				Expenditures, 2003–04 (in thousands of dollars)				Poverty rate of 5- to 17-year-olds, 2004 ¹	Current expenditure per pupil, ² 2003–04	Title I allocations, fiscal year 2006, per poverty child ³	
		Total	Federal	State	Local	Total	Federal	State	Local	Total ⁴	Current expenditures		Capital outlay				Interest on school debt
											Total	Instruction					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Districts with more than 15,000 students	†	\$195,675,096	\$18,939,549	\$90,902,908	\$85,832,639	100.0	9.7	46.5	43.9	\$201,039,524	\$166,756,474	\$103,392,188	\$23,948,776	\$5,413,667	18.5	\$7,942	\$1,540
Baldwin County.....	AL	178,731	14,310	83,688	80,733	100.0	8.0	46.8	45.2	184,333	162,575	100,255	15,839	2,541	13.9	6,764	1,170
Birmingham City.....	AL	269,722	42,328	138,831	88,563	100.0	15.7	51.5	32.8	264,641	243,833	136,666	8,690	5,831	32.9	7,151	1,291
Huntsville City.....	AL	202,773	18,173	81,592	103,008	100.0	9.0	40.2	50.8	212,688	167,265	101,885	42,326	649	17.7	7,404	1,184
Jefferson County.....	AL	276,081	21,785	151,061	103,235	100.0	7.9	54.7	37.4	271,159	233,845	146,132	22,758	8,278	9.2	6,049	1,120
Madison County.....	AL	114,838	8,332	68,585	37,921	100.0	7.3	59.7	33.0	111,964	102,779	62,526	2,886	4,020	10.0	6,038	1,015
Mobile County.....	AL	459,717	68,643	258,173	132,901	100.0	14.9	56.2	28.9	474,814	416,592	238,977	40,703	13,559	25.5	6,431	1,345
Montgomery County.....	AL	237,882	33,946	129,372	74,564	100.0	14.3	54.4	31.3	233,658	215,821	124,716	9,542	2,525	25.7	6,630	1,274
Shelby County.....	AL	181,350	10,912	85,091	85,347	100.0	6.0	46.9	47.1	182,662	157,581	93,809	13,230	7,035	8.4	6,991	994
Tuscaloosa County.....	AL	113,579	9,868	66,989	36,722	100.0	8.7	59.0	32.3	102,562	96,594	59,867	1,312	2,648	17.6	6,010	1,174
Anchorage.....	AK	430,337	58,649	233,437	138,251	100.0	13.6	54.2	32.1	559,627	411,794	244,474	126,767	17,547	8.6	8,282	2,491
Amphitheater Unified District.....	AZ	126,280	11,749	48,834	65,697	100.0	9.3	38.7	52.0	107,023	97,942	53,827	3,415	5,393	15.7	5,806	1,161
Cartwright Elementary District.....	AZ	138,694	18,099	92,074	28,521	100.0	13.0	66.4	20.6	136,390	108,703	65,050	27,591	92	29.5	5,472	1,197
Chandler Unified District.....	AZ	206,858	11,373	99,975	95,510	100.0	5.5	48.3	46.2	203,738	154,515	96,019	39,716	8,780	11.7	5,741	1,067
Gilbert Unified District.....	AZ	241,923	8,987	120,842	112,094	100.0	3.7	50.0	46.3	214,830	182,727	115,118	16,286	13,109	4.8	5,188	628
Kyrene Elementary District.....	AZ	137,719	6,945	51,639	79,135	100.0	5.0	37.5	57.5	131,923	103,744	66,456	7,285	17,818	5.5	5,584	907
Mesa Unified District.....	AZ	538,261	42,638	257,708	237,915	100.0	7.9	47.9	44.2	468,828	431,197	269,369	21,821	11,836	13.2	5,719	1,291
Paradise Valley Unified District.....	AZ	272,118	17,238	92,428	162,452	100.0	6.3	34.0	59.7	251,152	202,185	121,903	19,539	22,525	8.2	5,796	1,021
Peoria Unified.....	AZ	270,929	13,291	150,838	106,800	100.0	4.9	55.7	39.4	265,019	207,451	125,827	45,246	12,088	7.7	5,650	1,011
Phoenix Union High.....	AZ	238,116	21,649	42,710	173,757	100.0	9.1	17.9	73.0	212,879	196,104	105,258	7,995	7,780	29.1	8,175	1,283
Scottsdale Unified District.....	AZ	215,562	9,472	41,014	165,076	100.0	4.4	19.0	76.6	182,216	162,278	102,707	6,287	12,580	6.3	6,110	944
Deer Valley Unified District.....	AZ	235,433	11,200	112,020	112,213	100.0	4.8	47.6	47.7	248,854	173,320	106,824	65,345	10,189	6.8	5,469	958
Sunnyside Unified District.....	AZ	110,570	17,331	61,149	32,090	100.0	15.7	55.3	29.0	106,801	100,064	58,243	4,073	2,594	39.1	6,309	1,301
Tucson Unified District.....	AZ	476,206	57,276	221,843	197,087	100.0	12.0	46.6	41.4	438,681	410,672	221,401	13,217	14,621	21.7	6,683	1,379
Washington Elementary.....	AZ	204,771	23,567	94,370	86,834	100.0	11.5	46.1	42.4	177,051	147,275	89,592	22,885	3,201	17.3	6,026	1,187
Little Rock.....	AR	241,816	28,358	101,387	112,071	100.0	11.7	41.9	46.3	269,709	212,787	121,415	41,511	9,241	21.6	8,395	1,321
Pulaski Co. Spec.....	AR	151,030	12,993	76,616	61,421	100.0	8.6	50.7	40.7	154,745	140,912	84,725	3,867	2,906	14.2	7,608	1,154
ABC Unified.....	CA	169,512	13,152	116,164	40,196	100.0	7.8	68.5	23.7	176,473	154,142	97,195	7,293	1,518	13.1	6,935	1,022
Alhambra Unified.....	CA	202,988	19,232	135,737	48,019	100.0	9.5	66.9	23.7	169,265	144,289	85,779	10,970	720	23.6	7,319	1,179
Alvord Unified.....	CA	135,000	12,851	80,402	41,747	100.0	9.5	59.6	30.9	137,315	128,100	83,219	6,192	2,785	13.4	6,589	1,147
Anaheim City.....	CA	177,186	17,548	98,991	60,647	100.0	9.9	55.9	34.2	182,898	148,588	97,503	24,573	2,420	24.2	6,765	1,242
Anaheim Union High.....	CA	272,965	33,743	144,736	94,486	100.0	12.4	53.0	34.6	292,271	232,430	142,047	32,787	4,674	16.2	7,159	1,224
Antelope Valley Union High.....	CA	188,480	10,928	129,724	47,828	100.0	5.8	68.8	25.4	213,077	140,116	88,403	68,012	2,428	15.9	6,326	1,192
Antioch Unified.....	CA	160,746	9,367	81,591	69,788	100.0	5.8	50.8	43.4	150,804	133,518	90,543	15,849	775	10.5	6,173	1,021
Apple Valley Unified.....	CA	96,035	10,184	59,074	26,777	100.0	10.6	61.5	27.9	94,939	90,839	58,020	2,503	207	23.4	6,276	1,216
Bakersfield City Elementary.....	CA	232,909	42,563	159,505	30,841	100.0	18.3	68.5	13.2	223,881	217,199	137,231	4,408	1,516	38.0	7,671	1,367
Baldwin Park Unified.....	CA	147,765	16,766	98,981	32,018	100.0	11.3	67.0	21.7	153,816	127,185	77,837	12,032	1,127	19.9	6,594	1,220
Bellflower Unified.....	CA	114,151	10,583	72,269	31,299	100.0	9.3	63.3	27.4	122,233	106,982	67,037	9,723	449	21.3	6,892	1,196
Burbank Unified.....	CA	129,596	7,512	68,877	53,207	100.0	5.8	53.1	41.1	163,272	113,876	76,325	44,935	2,384	15.0	6,673	1,162
Cajon Valley Union Elementary.....	CA	136,689	14,327	68,680	53,682	100.0	10.5	50.2	39.3	150,227	131,749	86,802	15,961	2,235	16.9	7,291	1,231
Capistrano Unified.....	CA	346,292	19,426	108,910	217,956	100.0	5.6	31.5	62.9	362,218	328,661	214,898	19,576	2,910	6.1	6,607	1,028
Chaffey Joint Union High.....	CA	186,643	9,652	112,678	64,313	100.0	5.2	60.4	34.5	189,113	155,604	98,022	18,642	6,026	11.5	6,667	1,077
Chino Valley Unified.....	CA	231,126	12,823	136,583	81,720	100.0	5.5	59.1	35.4	261,907	208,778	138,978	40,517	6,818	7.9	6,262	1,035
Chula Vista Elementary.....	CA	225,078	18,360	101,364	105,354	100.0	8.2	45.0	46.8	255,087	190,338	126,536	52,824	6,999	12.2	7,526	1,139
Clovis Unified.....	CA	301,928	16,463	172,776	112,689	100.0	5.5	57.2	37.3	285,857	238,306	141,465	34,546	7,571	11.1	6,875	1,118
Coachella Valley Joint Unified.....	CA	140,751	27,201	82,201	31,349	100.0	19.3	58.4	22.3	166,378	117,905	70,169	46,661	722	34.7	8,064	1,362
Colton Joint Unified.....	CA	171,369	16,396	118,554	36,419	100.0	9.6	69.2	21.3	177,197	157,755	92,959	14,723	1,896	22.2	6,326	1,253
Compton Unified.....	CA	303,947	36,923	210,505	56,519	100.0	12.1	69.3	18.6	316,471	221,957	135,871	77,780	4,230	36.8	6,832	1,363
Conejo Valley Unified.....	CA	172,118	6,807	66,701	98,610	100.0	4.0	38.8	57.3	176,677	146,996	97,081	18,756	1,517	5.0	6,609	942
Corona-Norco County Unified.....	CA	388,687	22,227	201,233	165,227	100.0	5.7	51.8	42.5	436,567	286,253	184,156	92,750	9,558	8.6	6,506	1,155

See notes at end of table.

Table 88. Revenues, expenditures, poverty rate, and Title I allocations of public school districts enrolling more than 15,000 students, by state: 2003–04 and fiscal year 2006—Continued

Name of district	State	Revenues by source of funds, 2003–04 (in thousands of dollars)				Percentage distribution of revenues, 2003–04				Expenditures, 2003–04 (in thousands of dollars)				Poverty rate of 5- to 17-year-olds, 2004 ¹	Current expenditure per pupil, ² 2003–04	Title I allocations, fiscal year 2006, per poverty child ³	
		Total	Federal	State	Local	Total	Federal	State	Local	Total ⁴	Current expenditures		Capital outlay				Interest on school debt
											Total	Instruction					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Covina-Valley Unified.....	CA	115,472	8,276	77,494	29,702	100.0	7.2	67.1	25.7	129,000	102,035	60,915	18,152	993	13.3	6,786	973
Cupertino Union School	CA	142,224	3,597	47,706	90,921	100.0	2.5	33.5	63.9	141,906	102,236	67,621	35,523	3,853	6.4	6,371	944
Desert Sands Unified	CA	294,101	22,219	119,856	152,026	100.0	7.6	40.8	51.7	264,136	179,604	113,084	75,301	8,519	17.5	6,876	1,252
Downey Unified.....	CA	162,394	13,488	102,256	46,650	100.0	8.3	63.0	28.7	178,178	144,686	96,292	27,307	1,840	14.2	6,424	1,096
East Side Union High	CA	240,362	15,924	85,680	138,758	100.0	6.6	35.6	57.7	258,980	196,574	112,620	35,083	10,418	12.2	7,808	1,206
Elk Grove Unified.....	CA	552,457	36,821	308,655	206,981	100.0	6.7	55.9	37.5	518,361	394,509	255,672	77,362	5,202	13.6	7,094	1,324
Escondido Union Elementary	CA	167,437	14,274	92,759	60,404	100.0	8.5	55.4	36.1	165,672	132,132	84,898	29,490	3,626	15.7	6,553	1,223
Fairfield-Suisun Unified.....	CA	192,418	12,829	115,803	63,786	100.0	6.7	60.2	33.1	204,607	145,744	89,241	50,408	4,647	11.4	6,271	1,144
Folsom-Cordova Unified	CA	141,225	9,643	61,753	69,829	100.0	6.8	43.7	49.4	147,804	118,069	75,637	25,785	2,713	13.2	6,544	1,320
Fontana Unified	CA	391,951	35,665	308,655	47,631	100.0	9.1	78.7	12.2	354,125	282,425	170,975	67,171	3,375	21.8	6,831	1,308
Fremont Unified	CA	245,173	12,881	117,657	114,635	100.0	5.3	48.0	46.8	258,373	209,948	142,150	20,513	7,549	6.0	6,593	981
Fresno Unified	CA	716,277	113,923	471,149	131,205	100.0	15.9	65.8	18.3	709,717	624,312	373,560	45,360	17,077	36.7	7,669	1,456
Fullerton Joint Union High	CA	144,935	5,379	75,076	64,480	100.0	3.7	51.8	44.5	141,671	101,630	62,258	29,106	1,634	13.5	6,198	954
Garden Grove Unified.....	CA	365,604	42,243	199,045	124,316	100.0	11.6	54.4	34.0	367,318	352,914	226,751	5,895	145	18.9	7,034	1,524
Glendale Unified	CA	267,603	29,219	156,162	82,222	100.0	10.9	58.4	30.7	281,596	209,584	140,462	57,931	6,463	20.6	7,121	1,423
Grossmont Union High	CA	204,865	11,693	81,322	111,850	100.0	5.7	39.7	54.6	205,777	188,407	114,610	4,932	1,801	9.1	7,704	989
Hacienda La Puente Unified.....	CA	279,478	22,727	187,732	69,019	100.0	8.1	67.2	24.7	231,111	180,523	106,760	17,614	2,789	15.1	7,080	1,215
Hayward Unified	CA	199,962	19,849	103,161	76,952	100.0	9.9	51.6	38.5	184,929	172,475	109,274	876	1,386	11.2	7,182	1,136
Hemet Unified.....	CA	161,153	16,922	93,061	51,170	100.0	10.5	57.7	31.8	190,559	130,363	83,131	57,353	2,392	19.1	6,620	1,423
Hesperia Unified.....	CA	116,193	10,285	74,675	31,233	100.0	8.9	64.3	26.9	108,405	104,206	64,773	3,765	70	16.8	6,111	1,196
Huntington Beach Union High	CA	140,549	11,043	59,011	70,495	100.0	7.9	42.0	50.2	146,377	109,836	63,161	8,740	226	9.5	7,335	944
Inglewood Unified.....	CA	138,350	18,057	84,982	35,311	100.0	13.1	61.4	25.5	155,296	126,205	75,589	17,220	3,106	28.7	7,023	1,426
Jurupa Unified	CA	150,320	15,955	91,432	42,933	100.0	10.6	60.8	28.6	173,335	139,491	90,496	31,797	1,302	19.7	6,667	1,247
Kern Union High	CA	285,584	27,922	160,309	97,353	100.0	9.8	56.1	34.1	291,552	245,243	131,160	31,340	5,558	20.2	7,579	1,256
Lancaster Elementary	CA	117,844	13,729	76,182	27,933	100.0	11.7	64.6	23.7	124,198	108,636	72,069	12,818	1,324	24.5	6,876	1,219
Lake Elsinore Unified.....	CA	145,398	13,029	83,589	48,780	100.0	9.0	57.5	33.5	222,303	132,699	83,384	87,708	977	13.0	6,732	1,129
Lodi Unified.....	CA	255,273	22,417	146,732	86,124	100.0	8.8	57.5	33.7	266,042	200,846	127,685	58,925	2,953	19.5	6,883	1,251
Long Beach Unified.....	CA	819,059	123,816	517,708	177,535	100.0	15.1	63.2	21.7	820,912	711,945	425,055	51,763	13,521	31.6	7,298	1,424
Los Angeles Unified.....	CA	7,531,675	995,098	4,834,977	1,701,600	100.0	13.2	64.2	22.6	8,206,329	6,509,341	3,802,228	1,277,590	225,745	30.5	8,714	1,623
Lynwood Unified.....	CA	253,569	11,570	213,200	28,799	100.0	4.6	84.1	11.4	242,530	124,613	73,453	111,738	621	28.4	6,339	1,241
Madera Unified.....	CA	159,581	16,345	110,037	33,199	100.0	10.2	69.0	20.8	138,948	119,509	72,134	14,513	1,285	32.3	6,929	1,329
Manteca Unified.....	CA	160,289	9,598	95,250	55,441	100.0	6.0	59.4	34.6	188,581	135,603	86,327	48,467	2,148	8.8	5,993	1,078
Modesto City Elementary	CA	88,741	4,428	33,902	50,411	100.0	5.0	38.2	56.8	81,250	59,524	33,986	16,158	3,952	29.5	7,746	1,319
Modesto City High	CA	288,855	30,025	174,568	84,262	100.0	10.4	60.4	29.2	270,515	241,731	154,052	16,613	3,139	17.5	7,030	1,162
Montebello Unified.....	CA	295,118	38,336	185,626	71,156	100.0	13.0	62.9	24.1	288,895	259,842	161,238	12,474	2,283	28.8	7,227	1,326
Moreno Valley Unified.....	CA	243,733	28,549	167,019	48,165	100.0	11.7	68.5	19.8	250,455	231,689	147,858	15,885	1,617	15.7	6,659	1,269
Mount Diablo Unified.....	CA	323,098	20,436	159,138	143,524	100.0	6.3	49.3	44.4	352,126	264,709	170,220	75,240	7,508	7.7	7,189	1,126
Murrieta Valley Unified.....	CA	134,054	3,998	69,728	60,328	100.0	3.0	52.0	45.0	155,300	109,757	70,977	40,270	3,028	3.8	6,279	687
Napa Valley Unified	CA	143,929	9,398	35,764	98,767	100.0	6.5	24.8	68.6	164,397	122,375	81,411	36,312	2,010	10.2	7,189	992
Newport-Mesa Unified.....	CA	193,228	15,740	41,158	136,330	100.0	8.1	21.3	70.6	233,989	173,902	102,746	50,195	2,804	12.5	7,769	1,026
Norwalk-La Mirada Unified	CA	211,682	18,227	140,483	52,972	100.0	8.6	66.4	25.0	217,578	174,559	106,029	24,088	1,598	13.7	7,243	1,044
Oakland Unified	CA	496,023	76,751	252,241	167,031	100.0	15.5	50.9	37.7	522,597	420,522	251,806	40,794	16,014	27.9	8,338	1,411
Oceanside Unified.....	CA	178,116	20,984	90,900	66,232	100.0	11.8	51.0	37.2	184,945	160,794	103,765	21,045	2,715	16.4	7,151	1,234
Ontario-Montclair Elementary.....	CA	204,948	28,078	134,160	42,710	100.0	13.7	65.5	20.8	205,429	191,600	120,152	10,100	2,521	24.6	7,094	1,281
Orange Unified	CA	238,745	16,915	90,424	131,406	100.0	7.1	37.9	55.0	239,743	227,721	146,899	4,407	2,642	10.0	7,109	1,043
Oxnard Elementary	CA	155,938	17,945	96,998	40,995	100.0	11.5	62.2	26.3	138,372	123,072	79,834	8,581	4,209	18.8	7,304	1,208
Oxnard Union High	CA	144,126	8,581	78,402	57,143	100.0	6.0	54.4	39.6	138,836	109,816	66,070	22,796	2,625	12.6	6,974	1,048
Pajaro Valley Unified School.....	CA	203,414	28,875	107,974	66,565	100.0	14.2	53.1	32.7	198,167	162,049	95,192	32,468	568	19.1	8,301	1,230
Palm Springs Unified.....	CA	193,927	16,751	102,868	74,308	100.0	8.6	53.0	38.3	185,508	155,132	97,819	24,476	5,284	19.4	6,895	1,253
Palmdale Elementary	CA	242,425	34,031	173,163	35,231	100.0	14.0	71.4	14.5	219,417	154,762	98,358	30,425	3,877	23.6	6,807	1,240
Paramount Unified.....	CA	190,315	17,379	143,759	29,177	100.0	9.1	75.5	15.3	153,395	118,333	70,891	27,654	1,901	26.4	6,955	1,237
Pasadena Unified	CA	227,081	29,613	118,964	78,504	100.0	13.0	52.4	34.6	263,677	194,876	116,193	54,892	9,917	19.0	8,597	1,307
Placentia-Yorba Linda Unified.....	CA	251,427	11,992	144,446	94,989	100.0	4.8	57.5	37.8	245,998	186,300	116,835	56,564	136	8.3	6,958	993
Pomona Unified	CA	340,776	63,951	197,997	78,828	100.0	18.8	58.1	23.1	343,429	277,128	158,284	18,408	6,798	25.0	7,826	1,316

See notes at end of table.

Table 88. Revenues, expenditures, poverty rate, and Title I allocations of public school districts enrolling more than 15,000 students, by state: 2003–04 and fiscal year 2006—Continued

Name of district	State	Revenues by source of funds, 2003–04 (in thousands of dollars)				Percentage distribution of revenues, 2003–04				Expenditures, 2003–04 (in thousands of dollars)				Poverty rate of 5- to 17-year-olds, 2004 ¹	Current expenditure per pupil, ² 2003–04	Title I allocations, fiscal year 2006, per poverty child ³	
		Total	Federal	State	Local	Total	Federal	State	Local	Total ⁴	Current expenditures		Capital outlay				Interest on school debt
											Total	Instruction					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Poway Unified	CA	303,498	11,202	126,565	165,731	100.0	3.7	41.7	54.6	312,037	240,804	139,904	60,603	9,516	3.9	7,286	684
Redlands Unified	CA	177,743	11,364	112,388	53,991	100.0	6.4	63.2	30.4	179,772	133,281	86,572	39,158	2,147	14.6	6,456	1,222
Rialto Unified	CA	219,642	23,390	151,021	45,231	100.0	10.6	68.8	20.6	245,776	199,639	120,908	43,094	2,079	22.4	6,560	1,268
West Contra Costa Unified	CA	312,344	32,525	155,004	124,815	100.0	10.4	49.6	40.0	376,823	263,336	158,874	96,524	13,553	16.6	7,821	1,310
Riverside Unified	CA	311,053	30,719	192,478	87,856	100.0	9.9	61.9	28.2	318,192	266,751	173,077	39,201	3,645	16.5	6,349	1,286
Rowland Unified	CA	154,267	15,464	105,307	33,496	100.0	10.0	68.3	21.7	175,439	128,815	80,849	39,130	2,280	17.3	7,007	1,219
Sacramento City Unified	CA	464,816	78,317	251,097	135,402	100.0	16.8	54.0	29.1	578,720	442,063	254,304	115,053	11,628	25.6	8,484	1,423
Saddleback Valley Unified	CA	241,691	10,282	99,361	132,048	100.0	4.3	41.1	54.6	269,213	223,225	150,628	36,135	0	4.2	6,315	672
San Bernardino City Unified	CA	493,002	68,822	365,216	58,964	100.0	14.0	74.1	12.0	491,834	418,540	248,759	58,657	2,367	36.5	7,239	1,411
San Diego Unified	CA	1,406,014	158,168	599,294	648,552	100.0	11.2	42.6	46.1	1,564,648	1,147,966	667,131	361,745	50,700	20.0	8,321	1,449
San Francisco County Unified	CA	556,589	71,288	119,762	365,539	100.0	12.8	21.5	65.7	548,893	478,895	257,949	30,498	0	18.7	8,285	1,383
San Jose Unified	CA	307,587	23,758	74,941	208,888	100.0	7.7	24.4	67.9	349,323	266,626	154,824	66,869	12,221	15.0	8,251	1,245
San Juan Unified	CA	433,264	38,876	249,795	144,593	100.0	9.0	57.7	33.4	448,192	393,277	247,684	39,568	4,624	11.4	7,726	1,326
San Marcos Unified	CA	139,528	7,621	43,874	88,033	100.0	5.5	31.4	63.1	159,717	93,667	60,643	61,000	2,414	12.0	6,420	1,059
San Ramon Valley Unified	CA	187,179	3,640	52,528	126,011	100.0	1.9	30.7	67.3	199,219	143,799	93,363	50,621	4,544	16.6	6,540	0
Santa Ana Unified	CA	592,412	77,326	358,686	156,400	100.0	13.1	60.5	26.4	582,080	483,519	304,798	88,188	5,790	24.4	7,690	1,359
Simi Valley Unified	CA	150,805	6,101	83,262	61,442	100.0	4.0	55.2	40.7	160,670	144,022	95,963	8,569	1,209	6.9	6,629	959
Stockton City Unified	CA	370,532	47,471	243,964	79,097	100.0	12.8	65.8	21.3	368,103	309,845	192,223	51,845	2,776	28.3	7,848	1,359
Sweetwater Union High	CA	334,733	25,298	197,228	112,207	100.0	7.6	58.9	33.5	359,733	295,583	181,115	46,203	3,051	14.7	7,535	1,335
Temecula Valley Unified	CA	240,784	6,900	127,944	105,940	100.0	2.9	53.1	44.0	314,876	150,851	103,799	158,167	4,111	4.9	6,420	986
Torrance Unified	CA	237,653	10,442	159,397	67,814	100.0	4.4	67.1	28.5	209,586	168,153	111,512	25,979	1,375	8.0	6,665	969
Tracy Joint Unified	CA	121,661	5,002	60,826	55,833	100.0	4.1	50.0	45.9	105,003	97,556	62,925	5,918	0	6.4	6,073	931
Tustin Unified	CA	181,672	7,437	87,767	86,468	100.0	4.1	48.3	47.6	165,585	120,546	79,114	37,422	2,687	10.6	6,361	965
Vallejo City Unified	CA	170,002	13,987	107,186	48,829	100.0	8.2	63.0	28.7	209,437	157,027	100,516	43,625	5,971	12.1	8,068	1,183
Ventura Unified	CA	146,766	11,616	67,779	67,371	100.0	7.9	46.2	45.9	161,712	125,931	73,601	26,076	3,736	12.0	7,077	1,079
Visalia Unified	CA	200,041	19,714	123,033	57,294	100.0	9.9	61.5	28.6	207,511	173,517	109,317	27,046	1,675	24.7	6,870	1,242
Vista Unified	CA	232,475	17,272	116,199	99,004	100.0	7.4	50.0	42.6	274,625	197,422	132,538	68,065	4,790	12.4	7,315	1,285
Walnut Valley Unified	CA	118,898	3,116	78,692	37,090	100.0	2.6	66.2	31.2	130,730	97,207	60,865	23,727	4,140	8.4	6,288	942
William S. Hart Union High	CA	276,510	5,411	182,928	88,171	100.0	2.0	66.2	31.9	260,275	140,293	84,996	114,204	3,359	5.7	6,642	932
Irvine Unified	CA	176,675	9,621	54,748	112,306	100.0	5.4	31.0	63.6	185,337	173,724	113,230	5,189	3	6.3	6,968	955
Val Verde Unified	CA	192,430	9,594	152,546	30,290	100.0	5.0	79.3	15.7	143,095	92,050	51,577	50,658	387	16.3	6,845	1,182
Academy 20	CO	162,675	7,647	76,273	78,755	100.0	4.7	46.9	48.4	174,168	131,718	79,811	30,266	11,404	3.7	6,902	729
Adams 12 Five Star Schools	CO	294,893	12,106	153,776	129,011	100.0	4.1	52.1	43.7	313,181	230,471	146,149	75,991	2,317	7.9	6,610	1,165
Adams-Arapahoe	CO	262,551	18,532	147,877	96,142	100.0	7.1	56.3	36.6	285,459	224,809	134,981	48,975	10,341	18.0	6,911	1,445
Boulder Valley	CO	250,876	10,371	53,403	187,102	100.0	4.1	21.3	74.6	236,969	214,719	137,205	9,409	7,615	6.8	7,723	1,111
Cherry Creek	CO	407,479	13,008	152,365	242,106	100.0	3.2	37.4	59.4	405,690	350,731	221,939	36,037	17,853	6.0	7,527	1,186
Colorado Springs	CO	256,877	17,499	117,660	121,718	100.0	6.8	45.8	47.4	273,664	257,773	143,590	6,277	8,180	15.5	8,096	1,430
Denver County	CO	683,682	69,052	223,617	391,013	100.0	10.1	32.7	57.2	683,127	567,118	299,932	47,972	48,284	22.1	7,866	1,565
Douglas County	CO	361,758	6,424	140,458	214,876	100.0	1.8	38.8	59.4	391,210	311,994	181,365	53,848	25,056	1.8	7,442	0
Poudre	CO	210,022	12,764	76,755	120,503	100.0	6.1	36.5	57.4	246,390	195,355	103,058	33,211	15,479	9.7	7,848	1,167
Mesa County Valley	CO	148,396	12,218	79,170	57,008	100.0	8.2	53.4	38.4	140,494	134,754	80,906	2,619	1,516	13.0	6,682	1,308
Greeley	CO	134,495	11,295	72,475	50,725	100.0	8.4	53.9	37.7	141,269	113,612	70,767	18,350	8,064	15.2	6,456	1,404
Jefferson County	CO	728,636	32,986	311,825	383,825	100.0	4.5	42.8	52.7	772,847	683,352	361,616	46,529	31,069	6.3	7,839	1,375
Littleton	CO	137,895	4,915	62,400	70,580	100.0	3.6	45.3	51.2	149,979	115,769	72,205	26,746	6,346	5.5	7,034	1,096
Saint Vrain Valley	CO	170,537	7,381	73,391	89,765	100.0	4.3	43.0	52.6	218,393	136,735	82,535	68,365	11,344	9.0	6,331	1,123
Pueblo City	CO	138,270	17,424	80,902	39,944	100.0	12.6	58.5	28.9	158,378	129,745	72,052	21,777	5,507	22.8	7,333	1,441
Bridgeport	CT	271,198	35,662	180,682	54,854	100.0	13.1	66.6	20.2	270,582	250,706	167,030	7,382	3,156	21.5	10,982	1,974
Hartford	CT	354,854	41,618	220,357	92,879	100.0	11.7	62.1	26.2	355,318	320,214	207,349	18,475	4,403	34.8	14,183	2,347
New Haven	CT	387,021	49,951	252,787	84,283	100.0	12.9	65.3	21.8	375,551	273,952	169,750	80,240	11,503	28.2	13,392	2,329
Stamford	CT	217,614	7,551	27,294	182,769	100.0	3.5	12.5	84.0	209,674	195,013	125,468	5,060	6,664	7.4	12,740	1,436
Waterbury	CT	206,325	23,593	114,683	68,049	100.0	11.4	55.6	33.0	210,781	201,053	116,390	6,238	485	20.4	11,350	1,944
Christina	DE	237,535	17,363	134,979	85,193	100.0	7.3	56.8	35.9	231,797	214,124	133,999	5,308	1,982	10.9	11,033	2,168
Red Clay Consolidated	DE	209,803	12,254	121,537	76,012	100.0	5.8	57.9	36.2	192,969	167,930	102,437	11,627	913	9.9	10,795	2,065

See notes at end of table.

Table 88. Revenues, expenditures, poverty rate, and Title I allocations of public school districts enrolling more than 15,000 students, by state: 2003–04 and fiscal year 2006—Continued

Name of district	State	Revenues by source of funds, 2003–04 (in thousands of dollars)				Percentage distribution of revenues, 2003–04				Expenditures, 2003–04 (in thousands of dollars)				Poverty rate of 5- to 17-year-olds, 2004 ¹	Current expenditure per pupil, ² 2003–04	Title I allocations, fiscal year 2006, per poverty child ³	
		Total	Federal	State	Local	Total	Federal	State	Local	Total ⁴	Current expenditures		Capital outlay				Interest on school debt
											Total	Instruction					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
District of Columbia	DC	1,081,501	167,020	0	914,481	100.0	15.4	0.0	84.6	1,087,040	936,196	515,377	128,227	0	29.1	14,381	2,245
Alachua County	FL	236,053	31,984	113,146	90,923	100.0	13.5	47.9	38.5	232,428	203,288	112,054	18,955	6,407	18.1	6,903	1,151
Bay County	FL	211,759	23,532	94,715	93,512	100.0	11.1	44.7	44.2	200,237	172,171	103,470	18,382	4,655	18.5	6,446	1,145
Brevard County	FL	549,521	49,264	282,174	218,083	100.0	9.0	51.3	39.7	552,443	468,986	297,860	71,570	10,655	12.6	6,346	1,217
Broward County	FL	2,231,773	201,622	1,077,893	952,258	100.0	9.0	48.3	42.7	2,297,904	1,839,583	1,079,039	342,719	50,309	16.1	6,742	1,324
Charlotte County	FL	151,485	13,202	37,007	101,276	100.0	8.7	24.4	66.9	137,843	122,439	69,593	11,561	937	14.2	6,691	1,011
Citrus County	FL	123,534	11,810	49,108	62,616	100.0	9.6	39.8	50.7	133,510	109,754	62,767	19,327	289	19.0	7,073	1,114
Clay County	FL	220,780	15,616	138,292	66,872	100.0	7.1	62.6	30.3	217,047	183,665	113,288	29,044	3,416	9.1	5,855	949
Collier County	FL	417,070	36,054	57,574	323,442	100.0	8.6	13.8	77.6	492,198	322,505	185,083	150,993	14,302	14.0	8,031	1,095
Dade County	FL	3,244,666	375,101	1,513,260	1,356,305	100.0	11.6	46.6	41.8	3,131,953	2,713,056	1,626,031	233,933	83,815	24.6	7,297	1,373
Duval County	FL	946,951	100,492	451,760	394,699	100.0	10.6	47.7	41.7	962,314	821,556	499,666	130,339	9,457	16.5	6,341	1,287
Escambia County	FL	337,547	44,223	177,022	116,302	100.0	13.1	52.4	34.5	326,914	285,339	160,269	33,416	4,456	20.5	6,485	1,220
Hernando County	FL	157,601	13,288	75,466	68,847	100.0	8.4	47.9	43.7	144,277	118,189	66,341	19,976	4,896	18.3	6,031	1,132
Hillsborough County	FL	1,579,958	207,334	842,093	530,531	100.0	13.1	53.3	33.6	1,623,469	1,214,654	731,870	287,434	49,307	18.0	6,678	1,315
Indian River County	FL	142,939	11,830	35,750	95,359	100.0	8.3	25.0	66.7	134,040	109,431	62,138	21,304	1,715	14.5	6,578	1,005
Lake County	FL	266,930	21,621	125,129	120,180	100.0	8.1	46.9	45.0	329,508	211,456	123,965	102,301	10,315	15.4	6,221	1,174
Lee County	FL	640,307	53,026	155,622	431,659	100.0	8.3	24.3	67.4	645,480	457,576	250,059	158,454	18,149	14.5	6,884	1,211
Leon County	FL	282,053	28,913	135,342	117,798	100.0	10.3	48.0	41.8	268,580	214,699	117,857	38,543	5,258	15.5	6,669	1,172
Manatee County	FL	347,193	32,133	120,291	194,769	100.0	9.3	34.6	56.1	382,378	272,642	162,366	93,962	9,244	15.0	6,771	1,170
Marion County	FL	308,317	37,436	164,277	106,604	100.0	12.1	53.3	34.6	320,019	268,296	156,993	41,601	4,660	21.2	6,644	1,210
Martin County	FL	167,817	14,193	34,575	119,049	100.0	8.5	20.6	70.9	182,897	122,615	73,206	55,972	457	12.7	6,895	1,001
Okaloosa County	FL	222,170	24,407	111,729	86,034	100.0	11.0	50.3	38.7	213,385	197,433	122,863	13,325	1,507	14.1	6,270	989
Orange County	FL	1,380,847	120,688	570,676	689,483	100.0	8.7	41.3	49.9	1,313,658	1,071,215	625,208	180,591	44,000	16.9	6,453	1,288
Osceola County	FL	345,418	29,275	178,249	137,894	100.0	8.5	51.6	39.9	338,024	267,279	151,292	53,121	12,749	19.2	6,087	1,166
Palm Beach County	FL	1,573,522	120,126	478,565	974,831	100.0	7.6	30.4	62.0	1,819,580	1,248,312	767,419	466,077	72,600	14.4	7,332	1,278
Pasco County	FL	448,929	39,422	262,509	146,998	100.0	8.8	58.5	32.7	416,461	369,692	214,136	34,817	8,190	16.8	6,428	1,213
Pinellas County	FL	920,279	93,248	392,053	434,978	100.0	10.1	42.6	47.3	954,094	773,319	445,852	159,753	2,477	16.3	6,753	1,281
Polk County	FL	644,591	73,278	340,112	231,201	100.0	11.4	52.8	35.9	634,997	574,225	350,942	36,476	14,719	19.5	6,825	1,250
Saint Johns County	FL	192,130	11,041	58,309	122,780	100.0	5.7	30.3	63.9	189,717	160,022	99,306	22,326	3,059	9.8	6,900	946
Saint Lucie County	FL	271,978	28,070	123,848	120,060	100.0	10.3	45.5	44.1	244,287	209,857	120,258	25,874	8,300	18.6	6,398	1,155
Santa Rosa County	FL	171,486	16,709	100,541	54,236	100.0	9.7	58.6	31.6	163,350	144,966	81,824	14,764	1,154	13.0	5,934	1,060
Sarasota County	FL	413,836	25,148	71,304	317,384	100.0	6.1	17.2	76.7	405,348	309,648	185,195	85,139	2,450	11.8	7,832	999
Seminole County	FL	502,201	34,427	245,373	222,401	100.0	6.9	48.9	44.3	477,191	399,519	250,562	63,029	13,076	11.3	6,156	1,165
Volusia County	FL	537,578	48,138	229,671	259,769	100.0	9.0	42.7	48.3	561,034	423,770	255,456	120,944	14,551	16.9	6,612	1,244
Atlanta City	GA	722,138	79,347	158,184	484,607	100.0	11.0	21.9	67.1	753,466	599,307	357,738	154,100	0	37.0	11,502	1,651
Bibb County	GA	223,232	27,408	101,215	94,609	100.0	12.3	45.3	42.4	217,740	183,054	110,424	31,948	2,738	26.4	7,242	1,484
Chatham County	GA	268,435	28,643	114,291	125,501	100.0	10.7	42.6	46.8	280,291	260,156	165,183	11,518	7,067	23.5	7,538	1,501
Cherokee County	GA	291,191	11,788	135,014	144,389	100.0	4.0	46.4	49.6	281,646	215,649	142,404	57,347	7,194	7.8	7,258	1,179
Clayton County	GA	426,744	37,874	211,517	177,353	100.0	8.9	49.6	41.6	432,851	372,027	239,713	59,905	0	18.4	7,359	1,505
Cobb County	GA	945,482	46,631	365,261	533,590	100.0	4.9	38.6	56.4	860,467	787,093	537,707	61,092	8,373	9.1	7,714	1,532
Columbia County	GA	145,619	7,392	79,273	58,954	100.0	5.1	54.4	40.5	140,556	132,007	88,189	6,508	1,911	8.0	6,580	1,075
Coweta County	GA	152,010	9,841	69,634	72,535	100.0	6.5	45.8	47.7	158,849	136,519	89,092	18,301	2,579	11.7	7,172	1,239
DeKalb County	GA	943,522	69,571	361,530	512,421	100.0	7.4	38.3	54.3	928,500	823,036	498,091	102,310	3,154	16.8	8,268	1,637
Dougherty County	GA	149,198	20,276	73,266	55,656	100.0	13.6	49.1	37.3	149,086	133,740	79,926	14,397	0	30.4	7,940	1,391
Douglas County	GA	169,037	10,043	77,859	81,135	100.0	5.9	46.1	48.0	148,737	137,150	85,651	8,162	3,425	13.8	6,963	1,228
Fayette County	GA	186,859	5,130	83,819	97,910	100.0	2.7	44.9	52.4	191,068	155,278	103,237	28,112	5,293	5.6	7,316	1,094
Forsyth County	GA	210,193	6,403	76,412	127,378	100.0	3.0	36.4	60.6	192,474	157,885	102,590	23,665	10,701	6.4	7,155	1,097
Fulton County	GA	803,163	37,617	228,555	536,991	100.0	4.7	28.5	66.9	859,621	652,440	431,390	192,979	13,451	8.9	8,899	1,460
Gwinnett County	GA	1,503,965	54,277	504,995	944,693	100.0	3.6	33.6	62.8	1,215,701	974,076	626,188	205,598	12,885	10.6	7,550	1,569
Hall County	GA	182,868	13,677	92,914	76,277	100.0	7.5	50.8	41.7	191,996	158,079	102,445	18,403	14,823	13.3	7,015	1,242
Henry County	GA	247,484	9,740	104,952	132,792	100.0	3.9	42.4	53.7	260,689	198,399	132,072	51,531	8,360	8.7	6,648	1,175
Houston County	GA	220,899	17,184	123,492	80,223	100.0	7.8	55.9	36.3	217,518	177,877	117,869	36,200	2,630	15.3	7,603	1,365
Muscogee County	GA	266,774	30,468	154,155	82,151	100.0	11.4	57.8	30.8	280,014	255,594	158,242	22,106	531	23.2	7,732	1,466

See notes at end of table.

Table 88. Revenues, expenditures, poverty rate, and Title I allocations of public school districts enrolling more than 15,000 students, by state: 2003–04 and fiscal year 2006—Continued

Name of district	State	Revenues by source of funds, 2003–04 (in thousands of dollars)				Percentage distribution of revenues, 2003–04				Expenditures, 2003–04 (in thousands of dollars)				Poverty rate of 5- to 17-year- olds, 2004 ¹	Current expenditure per pupil, ² 2003–04	Title I allocations, fiscal year 2006, per poverty child ³	
		Total	Federal	State	Local	Total	Federal	State	Local	Total ⁴	Current expenditures		Capital outlay				Interest on school debt
		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	Total	Instruction	14				15
Newton County	GA	114,486	9,427	57,885	47,174	100.0	8.2	50.6	41.2	109,094	100,602	67,582	5,833	2,659	16.1	6,838	1,303
Paulding County	GA	159,718	6,767	87,281	65,670	100.0	4.2	54.6	41.1	155,447	135,893	92,264	15,552	2,466	8.5	6,642	1,126
Richmond County	GA	299,903	36,771	145,307	117,825	100.0	12.3	48.5	39.3	266,133	260,100	161,055	0	5,875	24.9	7,561	1,481
Hawaii Department of Education	HI	2,138,137	236,470	1,850,737	50,930	100.0	11.1	86.6	2.4	1,734,591	1,566,793	943,647	116,340	0	12.7	8,533	1,720
Boise Independent District	ID	214,044	14,292	81,591	118,161	100.0	6.7	38.1	55.2	194,394	187,423	117,583	2,900	2,157	12.3	7,151	1,232
Meridian Joint District	ID	163,020	8,466	100,929	53,625	100.0	5.2	61.9	32.9	185,677	138,449	82,371	39,726	7,462	6.3	5,130	1,134
City of Chicago	IL	4,107,617	702,583	1,567,612	1,837,422	100.0	17.1	38.2	44.7	4,224,772	3,629,795	2,292,576	382,735	153,090	28.5	8,356	1,990
Community Unit 300	IL	147,017	7,961	43,394	95,662	100.0	5.4	29.5	65.1	160,694	132,123	80,126	20,102	7,033	6.9	7,269	1,181
Indian Prairie	IL	255,431	6,519	62,217	186,695	100.0	2.6	24.4	73.1	254,346	215,827	143,624	23,184	14,986	2.9	9,060	858
Naperville	IL	192,126	5,379	30,670	156,077	100.0	2.8	16.0	81.2	183,834	172,058	109,248	8,879	0	3.7	9,088	850
Peoria	IL	144,737	22,073	59,398	63,266	100.0	15.3	41.0	43.7	154,721	147,104	84,948	2,401	514	26.0	9,273	1,629
Plainfield School	IL	159,652	2,777	58,239	98,636	100.0	1.7	36.5	61.8	167,441	124,443	80,630	28,021	12,288	1.5	6,562	0
Rockford School	IL	272,050	34,978	95,099	141,973	100.0	12.9	35.0	52.2	271,293	251,904	150,647	4,768	9,970	21.1	8,804	1,596
Springfield	IL	148,632	21,584	42,945	84,103	100.0	14.5	28.9	56.6	142,648	121,977	68,469	5,626	4,096	19.0	8,018	1,538
U-46	IL	385,949	17,980	158,331	209,638	100.0	4.7	41.0	54.3	381,082	302,253	181,327	64,662	11,251	7.7	7,786	1,306
Valley View	IL	165,356	6,661	59,571	99,124	100.0	4.0	36.0	59.9	208,592	120,622	75,846	86,080	1,374	6.9	7,563	1,198
Waukegan	IL	141,547	12,409	63,477	65,661	100.0	8.8	44.8	46.4	133,408	127,585	71,052	1,641	3,431	19.1	7,847	1,473
Evansville-Vanderburgh	IN	221,970	22,656	106,450	92,864	100.0	10.2	48.0	41.8	210,447	185,061	113,662	19,650	2,041	12.9	8,259	1,507
Fort Wayne	IN	312,176	28,545	146,961	136,670	100.0	9.1	47.1	43.8	338,720	312,904	192,051	17,575	793	14.7	9,835	1,673
Gary	IN	202,654	21,075	151,649	29,930	100.0	10.4	74.8	14.8	212,279	193,190	102,428	15,878	1,600	31.8	11,115	1,679
Indianapolis Public Schools	IN	578,789	59,320	294,062	225,407	100.0	10.2	50.8	38.9	493,922	413,722	227,327	38,344	1,946	27.8	10,346	1,902
MSD Lawrence Township	IN	196,796	6,256	82,525	108,015	100.0	3.2	41.9	54.9	174,434	143,577	98,350	16,752	1,336	6.9	8,862	1,238
South Bend	IN	250,906	20,960	118,396	111,550	100.0	8.4	47.2	44.5	280,604	208,127	129,719	55,013	530	17.6	9,516	1,638
Vigo County	IN	142,642	9,739	81,102	51,801	100.0	6.8	56.9	36.3	143,602	119,130	75,283	13,018	1,053	15.5	7,274	1,525
Cedar Rapids	IA	157,923	8,634	72,480	76,809	100.0	5.5	45.9	48.6	153,181	129,551	85,996	13,854	2,208	9.2	7,478	1,353
Davenport	IA	155,262	13,180	70,983	71,099	100.0	8.5	45.7	45.8	145,192	125,110	86,201	13,054	1,884	15.3	7,645	1,434
Des Moines Independent	IA	329,703	27,916	153,603	148,184	100.0	8.5	46.6	44.9	331,919	264,717	170,541	51,903	90	14.9	8,516	1,569
Kansas City	KS	187,629	21,365	105,072	61,192	100.0	11.4	56.0	32.6	175,371	165,045	95,870	5,828	4,498	22.5	7,909	1,704
Olathe	KS	230,870	9,067	89,961	131,842	100.0	3.9	39.0	57.1	188,753	163,405	102,958	11,454	11,731	5.1	7,130	1,388
Shawnee Mission	KS	257,598	11,148	75,590	170,860	100.0	4.3	29.3	66.3	237,437	209,264	136,211	22,032	6,123	4.5	7,120	771
Blue Valley	KS	225,412	3,449	55,171	166,792	100.0	1.5	24.5	74.0	172,048	141,271	84,944	16,886	13,251	2.1	7,414	754
Wichita	KS	452,437	57,466	230,104	164,867	100.0	12.7	50.9	36.4	417,141	373,591	208,004	30,194	12,252	17.6	7,641	1,846
Boone County	KY	113,479	5,732	44,411	63,336	100.0	5.1	39.1	55.8	107,169	91,224	55,274	10,164	5,307	8.1	5,921	1,046
Fayette County	KY	286,988	21,911	112,423	152,654	100.0	7.6	39.2	53.2	293,116	261,805	153,638	21,684	7,401	16.0	7,642	1,388
Jefferson County	KY	842,393	101,812	350,527	390,054	100.0	12.1	41.6	46.3	847,073	802,886	437,782	19,441	17,262	16.8	8,400	1,588
Ascension Parish SB	LA	121,184	10,833	55,082	55,269	100.0	8.9	45.5	45.6	133,303	113,373	72,756	17,130	2,366	14.9	7,171	1,168
Bossier Parish SB	LA	134,807	13,004	69,522	52,281	100.0	9.6	51.6	38.8	128,204	124,539	72,166	2,005	783	18.7	6,635	1,274
Caddo Parish SB	LA	366,072	47,283	183,261	135,528	100.0	12.9	50.1	37.0	358,907	329,823	201,038	25,414	2,432	27.1	7,416	1,414
Calcasieu Parish SB	LA	250,048	28,054	107,932	114,062	100.0	11.2	43.2	45.6	275,664	216,131	125,925	48,151	10,632	21.5	6,723	1,320
East Baton Rouge Parish SB	LA	406,044	53,633	131,003	221,408	100.0	13.2	32.3	54.5	406,480	381,863	209,723	23,088	47	22.4	8,187	1,424
Jefferson Parish SB	LA	423,917	56,892	155,239	211,786	100.0	13.4	36.6	50.0	395,163	358,343	222,047	19,103	12,746	22.1	6,964	1,436
Lafayette Parish SB	LA	221,576	29,280	87,961	104,335	100.0	13.2	39.7	47.1	219,963	206,332	135,426	7,179	4,910	20.8	6,921	1,324
Livingston Parish SB	LA	135,642	11,725	90,863	33,054	100.0	8.6	67.0	24.4	142,085	125,122	78,954	14,917	1,771	15.6	6,032	1,267
Orleans Parish SB	LA	538,644	84,326	237,035	217,283	100.0	15.7	44.0	40.3	531,254	494,182	302,977	19,096	16,589	35.3	7,276	1,550
Ouachita Parish SB	LA	145,699	14,375	81,802	49,522	100.0	9.9	56.1	34.0	150,228	124,926	76,049	18,629	6,153	18.5	6,818	1,254
Rapides Parish SB	LA	172,423	26,069	90,009	56,345	100.0	15.1	52.2	32.7	174,611	161,520	95,339	8,612	3,853	26.6	7,132	1,327
Saint Landry Parish SB	LA	113,353	18,392	65,528	29,433	100.0	16.2	57.8	26.0	114,752	107,176	68,713	4,526	2,600	31.6	7,037	1,299
Saint Tammany Parish SB	LA	297,150	26,094	147,539	123,517	100.0	8.8	49.7	41.6	290,132	266,410	169,379	15,325	6,572	13.7	7,666	1,141
Tangipahoa Parish SB	LA	127,084	21,463	74,799	30,822	100.0	16.9	58.9	24.3	121,451	111,798	70,547	7,212	2,064	29.2	6,055	1,333
Terrebonne Parish SB	LA	135,071	19,295	73,758	42,018	100.0	14.3	54.6	31.1	133,860	130,117	81,638	2,960	141	23.2	6,757	1,302

See notes at end of table.

Table 88. Revenues, expenditures, poverty rate, and Title I allocations of public school districts enrolling more than 15,000 students, by state: 2003–04 and fiscal year 2006—Continued

Name of district	State	Revenues by source of funds, 2003–04 (in thousands of dollars)				Percentage distribution of revenues, 2003–04				Expenditures, 2003–04 (in thousands of dollars)				Poverty rate of 5- to 17-year-olds, 2004 ¹	Current expenditure per pupil, ² 2003–04	Title I allocations, fiscal year 2006, per poverty child ³	
		Total	Federal	State	Local	Total	Federal	State	Local	Total ⁴	Current expenditures		Capital outlay				Interest on school debt
											Total	Instruction					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Anne Arundel County	MD	721,559	39,647	230,816	451,096	100.0	5.5	32.0	62.5	722,780	645,296	398,620	51,267	9,440	6.3	8,661	1,541
Baltimore City	MD	965,291	115,355	625,734	224,202	100.0	12.0	64.8	23.2	996,535	868,363	601,279	78,558	834	24.0	9,233	1,982
Baltimore County	MD	1,074,341	67,841	376,910	629,590	100.0	6.3	35.1	58.6	1,032,563	983,521	594,299	14,656	5,666	8.1	9,063	1,820
Calvert County	MD	168,336	8,779	62,726	96,831	100.0	5.2	37.3	57.5	161,183	150,322	94,546	5,268	1,421	6.0	8,628	1,240
Carroll County	MD	277,788	13,414	106,280	158,094	100.0	4.8	38.3	56.9	267,776	238,032	142,758	20,946	2,642	4.6	8,256	878
Cecil County	MD	152,789	9,932	67,601	75,256	100.0	6.5	44.2	49.3	141,793	135,318	83,160	1,535	1,788	9.5	8,214	1,273
Charles County	MD	251,729	13,564	110,676	127,489	100.0	5.4	44.0	50.6	241,277	211,535	123,150	23,180	1,279	8.4	8,260	1,304
Frederick County	MD	407,770	16,004	147,942	243,824	100.0	3.9	37.0	59.8	383,822	329,456	200,062	41,853	7,801	5.5	8,458	1,321
Harford County	MD	359,900	19,843	151,169	188,888	100.0	5.5	42.0	52.5	357,341	324,614	199,653	23,810	1,949	6.5	8,075	1,354
Howard County	MD	537,507	17,975	147,081	372,451	100.0	3.3	27.4	69.3	550,863	478,322	306,615	51,059	7,726	4.4	10,000	884
Montgomery County	MD	1,812,254	74,629	341,638	1,395,987	100.0	4.1	18.9	77.0	1,720,288	1,553,788	994,907	99,762	30,797	7.4	11,162	1,776
Prince George's County	MD	1,397,924	94,939	633,484	669,501	100.0	6.8	45.3	47.9	1,354,565	1,187,040	678,956	102,769	15,448	9.8	8,647	1,807
Saint Mary's County	MD	160,704	13,069	74,536	73,099	100.0	8.1	46.4	45.5	156,822	134,539	78,761	18,454	2,088	9.1	8,274	1,276
Washington County	MD	184,505	13,323	84,234	86,948	100.0	7.2	45.7	47.1	187,117	171,908	106,863	8,873	1,837	11.8	8,453	1,370
Boston	MA	1,077,906	108,651	323,510	645,745	100.0	10.1	30.0	59.9	1,042,803	964,960	589,574	52,967	17,496	22.5	16,043	2,464
Brockton	MA	199,061	18,949	133,732	46,380	100.0	9.5	67.2	23.3	197,897	190,638	118,508	1,277	2,343	17.7	11,586	1,885
Springfield	MA	364,034	44,587	265,827	53,620	100.0	12.2	73.0	14.7	355,735	329,239	215,964	3,266	14,659	25.9	12,599	2,229
Worcester	MA	329,485	40,358	203,761	85,366	100.0	12.2	61.8	25.9	315,785	299,722	207,180	809	7,302	21.9	11,975	1,941
Ann Arbor Public Schools	MI	204,450	4,324	91,493	108,633	100.0	2.1	44.8	53.1	202,382	179,768	102,189	12,571	6,028	8.5	10,764	1,343
Dearborn City	MI	204,177	12,988	107,325	83,864	100.0	6.4	52.6	41.1	248,131	175,533	100,434	60,847	9,275	21.7	9,707	1,646
Detroit City	MI	1,642,402	252,704	1,122,410	267,288	100.0	15.4	68.3	16.3	2,021,123	1,646,167	935,103	280,767	81,455	31.1	10,757	2,203
Flint City	MI	233,888	33,598	154,441	45,849	100.0	14.4	66.0	19.6	233,483	214,712	120,430	4,908	1,091	34.8	10,492	1,869
Grand Rapids Public Schools	MI	254,400	30,346	157,437	66,617	100.0	11.9	61.9	26.2	262,008	251,388	138,629	7,157	553	21.1	10,334	1,757
Lansing Public	MI	176,609	20,414	115,781	40,414	100.0	11.6	65.6	22.9	190,026	181,095	101,205	6,559	1,267	23.8	10,666	1,723
Livonia Public Schools	MI	188,564	2,137	115,783	70,644	100.0	1.1	61.4	37.5	189,413	171,382	97,788	9,528	2,573	2.9	9,325	911
Plymouth-Canton Community Schools	MI	154,733	1,869	100,216	52,648	100.0	1.2	64.8	34.0	155,251	135,527	81,846	8,011	7,359	2.7	7,479	887
Utica Community Schools	MI	264,848	7,447	177,287	80,114	100.0	2.8	66.9	30.2	295,556	248,477	145,468	33,015	6,786	5.3	8,587	1,307
Walled Lake Consolidated Schools	MI	171,322	2,533	98,314	70,475	100.0	1.5	57.4	41.1	160,982	144,527	83,223	2,624	10,557	4.8	9,505	884
Warren Consolidated Schools	MI	173,027	5,480	97,418	70,129	100.0	3.2	56.3	40.5	215,915	147,338	81,961	59,822	7,212	8.6	9,554	1,318
Anoka-Hennepin	MN	392,841	16,390	286,322	90,129	100.0	4.2	72.9	22.9	382,241	322,049	219,003	26,154	10,140	4.7	7,806	1,370
Minneapolis	MN	633,216	68,212	435,811	129,193	100.0	10.8	68.8	20.4	614,401	501,590	329,482	43,637	28,567	24.3	11,558	1,794
Osseo	MN	239,136	10,170	158,608	70,358	100.0	4.3	66.3	29.4	248,342	171,831	116,760	44,763	11,840	3.8	7,919	829
Rochester	MN	160,931	7,275	112,800	40,856	100.0	4.5	70.1	25.4	147,947	125,094	81,658	10,348	4,773	7.9	7,595	1,235
Rosemount-Apple Valley-Eagan	MN	263,390	8,063	188,820	66,507	100.0	3.1	71.7	25.3	252,550	222,234	155,984	16,027	4,823	3.5	7,781	799
South Washington County	MN	155,933	4,085	103,463	48,385	100.0	2.6	66.4	31.0	146,961	113,505	75,718	11,335	9,395	2.8	7,262	849
Saint Paul	MN	558,028	59,682	411,771	86,575	100.0	10.7	73.8	15.5	561,044	464,533	320,703	44,519	15,133	18.9	10,928	1,727
DeSoto County	MS	137,420	8,547	81,103	47,770	100.0	6.2	59.0	34.8	129,979	112,053	68,837	16,197	1,729	11.4	4,734	983
Jackson Public	MS	232,700	34,310	109,885	88,505	100.0	14.7	47.2	38.0	225,201	208,144	118,763	12,640	3,628	38.2	6,579	1,303
Rankin County	MS	109,685	8,556	54,770	46,359	100.0	7.8	49.9	42.3	135,303	90,321	56,062	39,663	4,820	12.4	5,640	920
Columbia	MO	147,197	10,126	44,939	92,132	100.0	6.9	30.5	62.6	147,354	120,755	73,960	13,047	7,477	13.0	7,319	1,172
Fort Zumwalt	MO	133,424	4,462	37,171	91,791	100.0	3.3	27.9	68.8	124,353	109,577	65,107	6,478	6,101	4.0	6,041	706
Hazelwood	MO	148,704	5,603	38,648	104,453	100.0	3.8	26.0	70.2	173,041	129,023	77,269	37,594	4,590	8.3	6,681	1,158
Kansas City	MO	398,493	46,574	145,365	206,554	100.0	11.7	36.5	51.8	393,970	353,656	188,101	30,352	0	30.3	9,237	1,488
Lee's Summit	MO	140,576	3,414	42,750	94,412	100.0	2.4	30.4	67.2	160,857	107,144	67,491	43,655	6,625	4.6	6,755	693
North Kansas City	MO	149,404	7,076	26,191	116,137	100.0	4.7	17.5	77.7	157,500	121,032	75,898	26,135	5,532	7.8	7,118	1,042
Parkway	MO	189,722	4,743	12,363	172,616	100.0	2.5	6.5	91.0	189,005	167,835	96,300	13,661	2,981	3.4	8,573	697
Rockwood	MO	189,307	3,945	22,155	163,207	100.0	2.1	11.7	86.2	202,410	156,381	88,093	32,527	6,298	3.0	6,902	692
Springfield	MO	171,863	15,172	42,693	113,998	100.0	8.8	24.8	66.3	176,609	156,582	92,360	12,563	5,721	17.2	6,448	1,407
Francis Howell	MO	155,845	5,183	44,950	105,712	100.0	3.3	28.8	67.8	168,101	134,313	86,313	19,131	8,007	3.5	7,316	708
Saint Louis City	MO	471,530	59,885	186,394	225,251	100.0	12.7	39.5	47.8	495,017	428,362	220,617	31,354	12,512	29.0	10,492	1,630

See notes at end of table.

Table 88. Revenues, expenditures, poverty rate, and Title I allocations of public school districts enrolling more than 15,000 students, by state: 2003–04 and fiscal year 2006—Continued

Name of district	State	Revenues by source of funds, 2003–04 (in thousands of dollars)				Percentage distribution of revenues, 2003–04				Expenditures, 2003–04 (in thousands of dollars)				Poverty rate of 5- to 17-year-olds, 2004 ¹	Current expenditure per pupil, ² 2003–04	Title I allocations, fiscal year 2006, per poverty child ³	
		Total	Federal	State	Local	Total	Federal	State	Local	Total ⁴	Current expenditures		Capital outlay				Interest on school debt
											Total	Instruction					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Lincoln	NE	301,687	25,600	75,766	200,321	100.0	8.5	25.1	66.4	274,750	247,794	164,098	21,333	5,593	10.2	7,715	1,515
Millard	NE	168,504	6,488	54,922	107,094	100.0	3.9	32.6	63.6	158,018	139,416	88,884	10,757	6,753	3.0	7,004	2,132
Omaha	NE	423,926	51,152	150,592	222,182	100.0	12.1	35.5	52.4	445,152	344,603	202,903	85,939	11,217	15.5	7,486	1,958
Clark County	NV	2,132,656	145,376	555,955	1,431,325	100.0	6.8	26.1	67.1	2,291,888	1,652,435	1,030,190	490,913	139,120	14.3	6,108	1,358
Washoe County	NV	463,123	35,805	134,503	292,815	100.0	7.7	29.0	63.2	465,938	399,325	258,784	44,241	19,474	11.5	6,430	1,207
Manchester	NH	145,700	14,643	75,480	55,577	100.0	10.1	51.8	38.1	137,889	130,348	90,979	2,189	3,282	10.3	7,383	2,726
Camden City	NJ	297,860	33,532	252,414	11,914	100.0	11.3	84.7	4.0	310,443	273,949	165,225	25,341	369	36.8	16,157	2,422
Elizabeth	NJ	354,245	25,311	252,571	76,363	100.0	7.1	71.3	21.6	323,235	310,504	168,327	3,096	304	24.4	14,722	1,876
Jersey City	NJ	607,436	40,229	487,403	79,804	100.0	6.6	80.2	13.1	618,085	539,284	334,319	60,535	6,476	23.0	17,545	2,149
Newark	NJ	970,717	65,314	801,919	103,484	100.0	6.7	82.6	10.7	951,512	810,164	453,993	113,346	1,003	29.3	18,928	2,268
Paterson	NJ	451,068	36,811	372,447	41,810	100.0	8.2	82.6	9.3	454,065	419,373	241,280	6,138	538	25.7	15,857	1,951
Toms River Regional	NJ	192,763	6,954	79,812	105,997	100.0	3.6	41.4	55.0	208,371	183,229	111,423	20,163	2,807	7.7	9,972	1,464
Albuquerque	NM	720,897	92,867	519,921	108,109	100.0	12.9	72.1	15.0	729,651	616,905	364,338	100,230	5,512	18.4	6,814	1,462
Las Cruces	NM	186,540	25,757	139,448	21,335	100.0	13.8	74.8	11.4	184,442	159,548	93,488	19,821	2,756	27.1	6,907	1,299
Brentwood Union Free	NY	225,574	14,073	140,449	71,052	100.0	6.2	62.3	31.5	235,252	217,920	146,165	12,965	2,870	14.7	13,122	1,636
Buffalo City	NY	662,608	103,920	450,612	108,076	100.0	15.7	68.0	16.3	731,899	585,633	401,989	123,420	15,756	36.0	14,253	1,865
New York City	NY	14,723,474	1,711,502	6,158,563	6,853,409	100.0	11.6	41.8	46.5	15,739,985	13,682,193	10,247,313	1,233,517	509,083	29.4	13,131	2,075
Rochester City	NY	557,066	79,201	343,963	133,902	100.0	14.2	61.7	24.0	546,510	471,695	298,022	39,049	6,301	38.6	13,634	1,832
Sachem Central	NY	233,953	5,265	115,306	113,382	100.0	2.3	49.3	48.5	336,364	207,675	143,053	117,338	8,816	4.7	13,505	945
Syracuse City	NY	311,032	45,545	202,858	62,629	100.0	14.6	65.2	20.1	310,602	284,446	198,600	14,677	5,695	32.4	12,696	1,785
Yonkers City	NY	422,792	47,004	247,794	127,994	100.0	11.1	58.6	30.3	424,277	403,648	270,045	7,472	6,418	23.7	15,406	1,773
Cumberland County Schools	NC	368,430	50,843	228,194	89,393	100.0	13.8	61.9	24.3	354,980	335,313	206,972	11,599	5,915	20.1	6,349	1,298
Pitt County Schools	NC	158,037	16,995	97,998	43,044	100.0	10.8	62.0	27.2	151,931	139,764	90,537	7,582	3,529	20.8	6,584	1,206
Alamance-Burlington Schools	NC	141,632	15,538	92,642	33,452	100.0	11.0	65.4	23.6	142,037	135,630	85,997	3,577	2,711	12.9	6,297	1,009
Buncombe County Schools	NC	196,398	17,493	112,887	66,018	100.0	8.9	57.5	33.6	184,179	163,851	103,049	13,971	6,276	14.3	6,599	1,060
Cabarrus County Schools	NC	216,244	11,097	92,191	112,956	100.0	5.1	42.6	52.2	162,705	135,647	85,287	16,699	7,940	10.4	6,227	1,009
Catawba County Schools	NC	121,401	8,200	73,414	39,787	100.0	6.8	60.5	32.8	112,374	102,681	68,852	5,883	3,810	11.0	6,186	958
Cleveland County Schools	NC	73,487	7,328	47,281	18,878	100.0	10.0	64.3	25.7	69,876	63,842	42,253	4,783	753	18.3	6,489	1,175
Davidson County Schools	NC	124,772	8,476	83,396	32,900	100.0	6.8	66.8	26.4	120,729	112,372	71,540	7,074	1,166	9.1	5,781	949
Durham Public Schools	NC	271,648	21,117	140,258	110,273	100.0	7.8	51.6	40.6	274,134	232,784	139,909	28,872	8,792	17.7	7,584	1,224
Forsyth County Schools	NC	413,020	32,133	212,826	168,061	100.0	7.8	51.5	40.7	405,079	333,584	220,729	61,096	10,399	15.7	7,046	1,256
Gaston County Schools	NC	227,828	23,219	133,504	71,105	100.0	10.2	58.6	31.2	208,152	188,365	122,535	15,394	4,387	17.5	6,098	1,218
Guilford County Schools	NC	515,548	47,482	288,287	179,779	100.0	9.2	55.9	34.9	529,713	469,400	281,910	46,945	13,003	17.0	7,125	1,302
Harnett County Schools	NC	117,882	12,392	76,397	29,093	100.0	10.5	64.8	24.7	119,596	101,153	67,140	14,629	3,691	18.1	5,990	1,174
Iredell-Statesville Schools	NC	146,769	9,585	82,419	54,765	100.0	6.5	56.2	37.3	138,616	116,984	73,229	16,065	3,977	11.8	6,141	997
Johnston County Schools	NC	192,065	15,415	113,046	63,604	100.0	8.0	58.9	33.1	207,574	163,171	108,694	32,451	11,950	15.1	6,546	1,179
Charlotte-Mecklenburg Schools	NC	1,067,782	76,490	501,718	489,574	100.0	7.2	47.0	45.8	1,019,823	813,972	492,499	143,451	61,702	14.2	7,149	1,354
Nash-Rocky Mount Schools	NC	132,357	14,937	89,135	28,285	100.0	11.3	67.3	21.4	125,271	117,453	74,772	7,239	512	20.5	6,468	1,191
New Hanover County Schools	NC	180,230	18,243	100,827	61,160	100.0	10.1	55.9	33.9	182,916	162,960	94,071	9,929	9,528	16.3	7,318	1,235
Onslow County Schools	NC	151,084	19,328	97,522	34,234	100.0	12.8	64.5	22.7	146,064	132,566	82,990	10,945	2,395	21.0	6,099	1,201
Randolph County Schools	NC	110,970	8,877	80,191	21,902	100.0	8.0	72.3	19.7	114,442	105,946	69,449	3,631	4,796	11.2	5,853	970
Robeson County Schools	NC	161,023	23,073	115,404	22,546	100.0	14.3	71.7	14.0	159,308	151,822	94,340	7,035	69	28.1	6,311	1,263
Rowan-Salisbury Schools	NC	143,540	14,814	91,227	37,499	100.0	10.3	63.6	26.1	134,124	130,068	83,289	2,142	1,914	14.3	6,252	1,119
Union County Public Schools	NC	204,807	12,637	113,668	78,502	100.0	6.2	55.5	38.3	221,975	166,326	107,227	45,650	8,249	10.5	6,220	1,004
Wake County Schools	NC	970,869	53,908	464,963	451,998	100.0	5.6	47.9	46.6	960,576	737,505	450,064	161,503	56,097	9.5	6,768	1,305
Wayne County Public Schools	NC	128,665	15,977	88,563	24,125	100.0	12.4	68.8	18.8	122,229	118,190	78,324	3,498	541	18.7	6,128	1,182
Akron Public Schools	OH	402,511	34,166	168,918	199,427	100.0	8.5	42.0	49.5	313,461	297,146	180,410	10,950	8	23.6	10,312	1,785
Cincinnati Public Schools	OH	496,899	62,524	171,244	263,131	100.0	12.6	34.5	53.0	543,439	479,107	290,085	46,847	498	25.3	11,867	1,897
Cleveland Municipal	OH	820,215	128,163	464,897	245,155	100.0	15.6	54.5	29.9	821,889	725,795	428,629	68,543	4,884	32.8	10,420	1,973
Columbus Public Schools	OH	694,022	82,466	267,654	343,902	100.0	11.9	38.6	49.6	729,035	682,377	362,869	19,245	11,791	27.3	10,815	1,989

See notes at end of table.

Table 88. Revenues, expenditures, poverty rate, and Title I allocations of public school districts enrolling more than 15,000 students, by state: 2003–04 and fiscal year 2006—Continued

Name of district	State	Revenues by source of funds, 2003–04 (in thousands of dollars)				Percentage distribution of revenues, 2003–04				Expenditures, 2003–04 (in thousands of dollars)				Poverty rate of 5- to 17-year-olds, 2004 ¹	Current expenditure per pupil, ² 2003–04	Title I allocations, fiscal year 2006, per poverty child ³	
		Total	Federal	State	Local	Total	Federal	State	Local	Total ⁴	Current expenditures		Capital outlay				Interest on school debt
											Total	Instruction					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Dayton	OH	296,570	35,602	157,418	103,550	100.0	12.0	53.1	34.9	247,437	207,769	101,737	32,480	1,023	27.0	11,236	1,767
South-Western	OH	193,729	13,656	88,885	91,188	100.0	7.0	45.9	47.1	197,853	177,672	101,206	7,974	8,349	11.9	8,369	1,412
Toledo	OH	424,648	44,695	243,597	136,356	100.0	10.5	57.4	32.1	412,917	373,961	219,811	21,406	6,382	23.0	10,844	1,838
Lakota	OH	139,236	3,151	53,216	82,869	100.0	2.3	38.2	59.5	139,171	126,072	72,187	6,747	5,566	4.2	7,707	862
Broken Arrow	OK	94,570	5,388	45,638	43,544	100.0	5.7	48.3	46.0	91,802	81,788	43,723	7,871	1,747	7.3	5,546	929
Edmond	OK	116,141	6,076	45,640	64,425	100.0	5.2	39.3	55.5	118,340	108,209	54,465	7,041	2,580	6.1	5,959	983
Lawton	OK	111,700	20,976	66,383	24,341	100.0	18.8	59.4	21.8	102,408	100,033	55,157	1,514	207	22.8	5,861	1,212
Moore	OK	110,296	8,792	62,905	38,599	100.0	8.0	57.0	35.0	104,012	97,420	57,745	5,421	1,146	9.7	5,142	986
Oklahoma City	OK	280,374	47,534	143,175	89,665	100.0	17.0	51.1	32.0	253,491	240,742	129,952	6,069	5,227	32.7	5,930	1,403
Putnam City	OK	121,947	8,398	58,729	54,820	100.0	6.9	48.2	45.0	112,302	105,793	60,384	5,065	1,298	14.9	5,463	1,181
Tulsa	OK	329,959	48,006	138,835	143,118	100.0	14.5	42.1	43.4	301,359	275,357	144,426	20,518	4,690	26.8	6,513	1,353
Hillsboro	OR	157,084	10,507	81,462	65,115	100.0	6.7	51.9	41.5	143,198	125,372	73,977	9,695	7,874	10.6	6,616	1,261
Beaverton	OR	292,412	15,091	141,012	136,309	100.0	5.2	48.2	46.6	258,779	219,367	130,943	25,678	13,054	9.9	6,209	1,343
Eugene	OR	163,019	14,098	67,892	81,029	100.0	8.6	41.6	46.7	228,803	132,136	81,168	37,460	7,043	13.4	7,152	1,274
North Clackamas	OR	121,261	7,395	66,460	47,406	100.0	6.1	54.8	39.1	123,687	107,387	60,234	5,106	8,947	11.3	6,641	1,219
Portland	OR	505,585	50,455	176,685	278,445	100.0	10.0	34.9	55.1	447,490	424,287	258,535	14,986	7,081	16.0	8,776	1,717
Salem-Keizer	OR	312,207	28,537	187,957	95,713	100.0	9.1	60.2	30.7	381,439	270,121	174,468	9,144	16,499	17.0	7,149	1,644
Allentown City	PA	145,517	14,787	56,102	74,628	100.0	10.2	38.6	51.3	151,356	124,943	84,471	8,507	4,419	27.2	7,365	1,746
Central Bucks	PA	200,032	3,089	32,720	164,223	100.0	1.5	16.4	82.1	259,827	163,593	104,953	72,604	13,604	3.6	8,570	1,042
Philadelphia City	PA	2,111,973	333,586	1,057,020	721,367	100.0	15.8	50.0	34.2	2,421,758	1,622,860	907,007	147,005	134,606	26.5	8,551	2,322
Pittsburgh	PA	560,242	67,333	193,973	298,936	100.0	12.0	34.6	53.4	594,035	424,300	223,816	75,457	18,318	23.8	12,242	2,077
Reading	PA	139,885	24,846	75,653	39,386	100.0	17.8	54.1	28.2	143,935	121,853	79,513	8,914	6,655	35.0	7,378	1,875
Providence	RI	359,829	47,119	207,944	104,766	100.0	13.1	57.8	29.1	331,800	316,686	185,108	3,574	7,432	36.1	11,351	2,004
Aiken County	SC	189,148	19,881	94,433	74,834	100.0	10.5	49.9	39.6	185,909	163,480	103,099	19,923	1,060	16.4	6,453	1,335
Beaufort County	SC	179,924	14,991	84,776	118,157	100.0	8.3	26.0	65.7	205,002	153,211	87,449	38,912	10,670	18.6	8,359	1,286
Berkeley County	SC	214,720	26,169	106,430	82,121	100.0	12.2	49.6	38.2	239,437	182,097	101,713	38,707	16,497	14.8	6,527	1,350
Charleston County	SC	394,804	48,176	142,515	204,113	100.0	12.2	36.1	51.7	465,422	353,960	211,573	95,341	10,322	19.3	8,025	1,450
Dorchester County 02	SC	125,732	8,911	71,415	45,406	100.0	7.1	56.8	36.1	124,891	111,364	69,949	8,624	2,578	12.0	6,140	1,146
Florence County 01	SC	120,916	13,820	57,345	49,751	100.0	11.4	47.4	41.1	108,108	96,840	60,568	5,525	1,450	20.3	6,539	1,283
Greenville County	SC	557,680	41,731	229,308	286,641	100.0	7.5	41.1	51.4	621,286	410,170	242,171	155,965	50,848	15.5	6,384	1,487
Horry County	SC	275,978	23,356	101,366	151,256	100.0	8.5	36.7	54.8	280,100	235,293	140,616	30,271	11,696	20.8	7,435	1,369
Lexington County 01	SC	156,349	7,768	77,331	71,250	100.0	5.0	49.5	45.6	153,503	135,780	82,447	12,503	4,263	10.4	7,109	1,058
Lexington County 05	SC	142,991	7,509	64,630	70,852	100.0	5.3	45.2	49.5	136,298	127,075	73,947	6,853	1,112	7.5	8,010	1,007
Pickens County	SC	122,547	10,114	68,549	43,884	100.0	8.3	55.9	35.8	122,090	103,152	62,808	13,644	3,682	14.0	6,343	1,167
Richland County 01	SC	299,045	27,894	115,105	156,046	100.0	9.3	38.5	52.2	292,238	240,861	141,885	34,335	14,410	24.4	8,924	1,418
Richland County 02	SC	173,781	10,356	75,592	87,833	100.0	6.0	43.5	50.5	210,489	150,428	91,530	52,028	6,276	8.5	7,573	1,051
York County 03	SC	137,753	10,611	66,614	60,528	100.0	7.7	48.4	43.9	154,995	110,870	68,055	37,257	5,373	14.4	6,799	1,151
Sioux Falls	SD	154,712	15,676	43,121	95,915	100.0	10.1	27.9	62.0	155,307	130,911	80,557	18,413	4,345	10.5	6,528	1,632
Hamilton County	TN	283,449	37,907	92,147	153,395	100.0	13.4	32.5	54.1	294,599	282,176	178,050	5,377	4,549	16.9	7,037	1,310
Knox County	TN	363,394	23,229	117,447	222,718	100.0	6.4	32.3	61.3	375,746	341,801	215,250	22,117	10,257	15.1	6,491	1,304
Memphis City	TN	915,781	137,524	327,278	450,979	100.0	15.0	35.7	49.2	950,659	869,868	545,373	68,706	4,643	25.0	7,484	1,409
Montgomery County Schools	TN	149,386	17,021	72,981	59,384	100.0	11.4	48.9	39.8	164,925	144,966	88,234	16,470	3,182	16.7	5,816	1,208
Nashville-Davidson County	TN	593,685	55,910	161,244	376,531	100.0	9.4	27.2	63.4	705,557	570,110	362,960	111,780	19,431	17.7	8,304	1,375
Rutherford County	TN	176,242	12,309	82,028	81,905	100.0	7.0	46.5	46.5	190,911	163,653	113,335	13,197	10,220	8.4	5,542	979
Shelby County	TN	298,026	15,657	127,954	154,415	100.0	5.3	42.9	51.8	351,397	281,441	193,115	54,717	11,770	5.0	6,013	1,061
Sumner County	TN	150,259	11,956	73,189	65,114	100.0	8.0	48.7	43.3	147,270	143,960	94,691	2,198	0	11.5	5,998	1,000
Williamson County	TN	156,398	5,490	57,756	93,152	100.0	3.5	36.9	59.6	191,444	150,906	97,951	30,571	8,844	4.0	6,873	649
Abilene ISD	TX	132,962	20,777	63,638	48,547	100.0	15.6	47.9	36.5	133,100	126,623	81,244	4,760	205	22.9	7,433	1,260
Aldine ISD	TX	455,847	57,620	231,323	166,904	100.0	12.6	50.7	36.6	442,759	404,754	248,812	24,007	11,525	24.9	7,190	1,359
Alief ISD	TX	355,949	33,625	174,537	147,787	100.0	9.4	49.0	41.5	360,628	315,211	204,653	28,738	12,278	21.8	6,952	1,324

See notes at end of table.

Table 88. Revenues, expenditures, poverty rate, and Title I allocations of public school districts enrolling more than 15,000 students, by state: 2003–04 and fiscal year 2006—Continued

Name of district	State	Revenues by source of funds, 2003–04 (in thousands of dollars)				Percentage distribution of revenues, 2003–04				Expenditures, 2003–04 (in thousands of dollars)				Poverty rate of 5- to 17-year-olds, 2004 ¹	Current expenditure per pupil, ² 2003–04	Title I allocations, fiscal year 2006, per poverty child ³	
		Total	Federal	State	Local	Total	Federal	State	Local	Total ⁴	Current expenditures		Capital outlay				Interest on school debt
											Total	Instruction					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Amarillo ISD.....	TX	221,712	25,226	102,212	94,274	100.0	11.4	46.1	42.5	206,839	196,982	124,453	5,497	2,589	22.5	6,671	1,316
Arlington ISD.....	TX	475,658	37,135	115,429	323,094	100.0	7.8	24.3	67.9	449,796	393,083	254,164	23,855	30,460	14.8	6,294	1,321
Austin ISD.....	TX	789,887	70,621	72,979	646,287	100.0	8.9	9.2	81.8	801,078	596,977	343,929	17,072	23,591	20.7	7,556	1,391
Beaumont ISD.....	TX	162,252	22,165	32,798	107,289	100.0	13.7	20.2	66.1	158,490	146,882	87,756	6,514	2,720	25.6	7,085	1,320
Birdville ISD.....	TX	165,383	11,471	50,300	103,612	100.0	6.9	30.4	62.6	159,893	143,251	92,774	8,886	6,813	8.7	6,365	1,001
Brownsville ISD.....	TX	395,095	66,909	273,753	54,433	100.0	16.9	69.3	13.8	388,650	333,859	201,239	44,306	5,440	41.5	7,270	1,424
Carrollton-Farmers Branch.....	TX	264,894	12,210	22,309	230,375	100.0	4.6	8.4	87.0	257,828	179,852	108,401	11,926	14,929	11.0	7,015	1,047
Clear Creek ISD.....	TX	243,359	9,300	41,535	192,524	100.0	3.8	17.1	79.1	252,566	199,262	126,702	34,060	18,209	4.8	6,073	671
Conroe ISD.....	TX	294,279	16,363	76,675	201,241	100.0	5.6	26.1	68.4	353,140	248,769	149,693	77,404	25,133	11.8	6,339	1,098
Corpus Christi ISD.....	TX	309,085	40,194	144,270	124,621	100.0	13.0	46.7	40.3	302,150	275,084	167,881	10,697	10,020	25.8	6,998	1,346
Cypress-Fairbanks ISD.....	TX	581,678	23,316	183,987	374,375	100.0	4.0	31.6	64.4	630,862	490,374	319,472	88,622	49,486	6.8	6,549	1,088
Dallas ISD.....	TX	1,344,357	185,142	205,810	953,405	100.0	13.8	15.3	70.9	1,483,942	1,199,194	730,295	222,934	33,429	32.1	7,468	1,471
Denton ISD.....	TX	143,355	11,239	23,520	108,596	100.0	7.8	16.4	75.8	209,669	116,587	72,359	82,006	10,297	15.9	7,309	1,227
Ector County ISD.....	TX	182,388	23,536	84,861	73,991	100.0	12.9	46.5	40.6	192,755	162,574	97,632	24,048	4,217	24.9	6,231	1,269
Edinburg CISD.....	TX	219,638	39,333	128,307	51,998	100.0	17.9	58.4	23.7	243,857	188,422	111,639	43,332	10,030	33.7	7,426	1,370
El Paso ISD.....	TX	492,139	79,681	256,770	155,688	100.0	16.2	52.2	31.6	514,393	470,365	288,784	32,899	7,727	34.6	7,442	1,465
Fort Bend ISD.....	TX	459,369	22,699	179,825	256,845	100.0	4.9	39.1	55.9	451,127	401,351	255,126	25,945	22,480	7.5	6,553	1,131
Fort Worth ISD.....	TX	648,397	78,909	265,303	304,185	100.0	12.2	40.9	46.9	672,072	577,945	327,994	60,461	22,095	27.1	7,194	1,401
Frisco County ISD.....	TX	127,924	2,616	11,210	114,098	100.0	2.0	8.8	89.2	187,496	93,694	57,482	56,746	20,539	3.5	6,986	670
Galena Park ISD.....	TX	167,628	17,092	83,484	67,052	100.0	10.2	49.8	40.0	184,550	147,664	88,333	26,030	8,662	20.9	7,219	1,240
Garland ISD.....	TX	378,731	23,827	164,756	190,148	100.0	6.3	43.5	50.2	404,488	324,754	202,867	57,192	18,780	11.5	5,892	1,099
Goose Creek CISD.....	TX	157,325	14,248	20,378	122,699	100.0	9.1	13.0	78.0	153,825	134,850	79,244	10,406	6,550	20.3	7,006	1,237
Grand Prairie ISD.....	TX	169,098	13,644	89,722	65,732	100.0	8.1	53.1	38.9	213,606	148,367	92,086	51,361	11,764	19.6	6,704	1,238
Harlingen CISD.....	TX	131,327	18,330	74,728	38,269	100.0	14.0	56.9	29.1	145,520	113,066	71,054	25,902	4,345	29.5	6,631	1,249
Houston ISD.....	TX	1,680,877	237,252	274,127	1,169,498	100.0	14.1	16.3	69.6	1,749,949	1,524,250	903,993	125,926	59,413	28.8	7,207	1,496
Humble ISD.....	TX	207,083	9,368	74,055	123,660	100.0	4.5	35.8	59.7	222,220	168,673	105,520	42,294	9,962	5.9	6,245	989
Hurst-Euless-Bedford ISD.....	TX	158,294	8,601	20,884	128,809	100.0	5.4	13.2	81.4	151,470	133,920	83,520	4,408	12,219	9.2	6,858	999
Irving ISD.....	TX	236,543	21,522	73,019	142,002	100.0	9.1	30.9	60.0	263,962	198,565	127,194	46,918	16,997	16.7	6,354	1,249
Judson ISD.....	TX	145,117	10,081	68,127	66,909	100.0	6.9	46.9	46.1	182,725	118,245	72,798	56,288	7,455	12.2	6,576	1,049
Katy ISD.....	TX	340,505	11,884	105,837	222,784	100.0	3.5	31.1	65.4	475,048	279,601	176,079	158,098	36,183	4.5	6,639	684
Keller ISD.....	TX	151,342	4,494	39,627	107,221	100.0	3.0	26.2	70.8	177,972	125,718	80,311	32,493	19,093	3.7	5,766	696
Killeen ISD.....	TX	283,824	65,869	160,377	57,578	100.0	23.2	56.5	20.3	317,950	244,366	147,523	62,643	8,222	19.7	7,500	1,295
Klein ISD.....	TX	267,802	13,037	107,389	147,376	100.0	4.9	40.1	55.0	272,763	225,142	138,238	34,028	12,394	6.1	6,332	1,011
La Joya ISD.....	TX	179,702	32,134	126,222	21,346	100.0	17.9	70.2	11.9	181,083	163,238	96,752	11,013	5,673	49.6	7,500	1,479
Lamar CISD.....	TX	143,003	12,815	52,888	77,300	100.0	9.0	37.0	54.1	142,267	127,447	77,397	8,406	5,353	16.9	7,134	1,260
Laredo ISD.....	TX	221,405	35,824	154,480	31,101	100.0	16.2	69.8	14.0	236,124	185,899	116,781	41,770	7,163	44.5	7,482	1,444
Leander ISD.....	TX	154,332	6,189	22,500	125,643	100.0	4.0	14.6	81.4	202,503	118,982	70,063	66,448	15,671	5.6	6,537	979
Lewisville ISD.....	TX	372,976	15,825	45,658	311,493	100.0	4.2	12.2	83.5	414,658	301,253	193,088	78,403	30,530	5.6	6,843	1,045
Lubbock ISD.....	TX	231,962	37,360	87,852	106,750	100.0	16.1	37.9	46.0	231,131	216,623	135,976	7,787	2,580	23.9	7,465	1,328
Mansfield ISD.....	TX	162,966	6,625	65,230	91,111	100.0	4.1	40.0	55.9	229,292	131,627	84,760	80,254	16,987	6.6	6,250	964
McAllen ISD.....	TX	187,825	26,961	92,695	68,169	100.0	14.4	49.4	36.3	181,898	175,829	106,944	1,594	2,038	26.8	7,485	1,255
McKinney ISD.....	TX	149,033	7,157	21,210	120,666	100.0	4.8	14.2	81.0	167,421	110,577	68,727	40,165	15,274	10.9	6,636	1,059
Mesquite ISD.....	TX	262,237	15,694	137,570	108,973	100.0	6.0	52.5	41.6	268,549	218,375	134,129	32,035	17,252	11.3	6,346	1,064
Midland ISD.....	TX	151,945	18,594	53,650	79,701	100.0	12.2	35.3	52.5	160,461	138,261	84,735	16,846	4,264	19.8	6,609	1,253
North East ISD.....	TX	451,017	28,674	99,149	323,194	100.0	6.4	22.0	71.7	479,264	385,128	242,326	67,236	24,858	11.0	6,841	1,287
Northside ISD.....	TX	581,114	44,413	222,115	314,586	100.0	7.6	38.2	54.1	685,459	477,122	286,159	163,193	38,564	13.5	6,645	1,339
Pasadena ISD.....	TX	352,354	28,542	184,967	138,845	100.0	8.1	52.5	39.4	342,663	290,534	178,196	37,274	11,188	18.7	6,297	1,303
Pflugerville ISD.....	TX	121,816	5,569	27,656	88,591	100.0	4.6	22.7	72.7	128,788	103,680	63,087	11,691	12,749	5.1	6,249	940
Pharr-San Juan-Alamo ISD.....	TX	223,836	35,450	154,172	34,214	100.0	15.8	68.9	15.3	211,834	194,147	116,217	10,221	5,807	39.5	7,328	1,371
Plano ISD.....	TX	571,609	17,346	40,578	513,685	100.0	3.0	7.1	89.9	628,283	386,698	252,446	74,470	34,280	5.1	7,455	1,068
Richardson ISD.....	TX	337,571	18,808	30,257	288,506	100.0	5.6	9.0	85.5	431,188	236,840	145,799	121,748	15,076	13.6	6,858	1,092
Round Rock ISD.....	TX	308,795	13,803	30,543	264,449	100.0	4.5	9.9	85.6	288,764	248,051	145,812	17,989	20,731	5.5	6,977	1,044
San Angelo ISD.....	TX	104,375	13,631	53,374	37,370	100.0	13.1	51.1	35.8	107,050	96,162	59,822	9,130	1,203	23.0	6,357	1,231
San Antonio ISD.....	TX	518,758	86,237	279,724	152,797	100.0	16.6	53.9	29.5	583,207	446,064	255,133	98,251	28,682	36.9	7,838	1,416

See notes at end of table.

Table 88. Revenues, expenditures, poverty rate, and Title I allocations of public school districts enrolling more than 15,000 students, by state: 2003–04 and fiscal year 2006—Continued

Name of district	State	Revenues by source of funds, 2003–04 (in thousands of dollars)				Percentage distribution of revenues, 2003–04				Expenditures, 2003–04 (in thousands of dollars)				Poverty rate of 5- to 17-year-olds, 2004 ¹	Current expenditure per pupil, ² 2003–04	Title I allocations, fiscal year 2006, per poverty child ³	
		Total	Federal	State	Local	Total	Federal	State	Local	Total ⁴	Current expenditures		Capital outlay				Interest on school debt
											Total	Instruction					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Socorro ISD	TX	245,867	24,169	165,371	56,327	100.0	9.8	67.3	22.9	230,237	202,677	121,484	13,150	12,509	25.0	6,286	1,272
Spring Branch ISD	TX	277,082	24,796	30,893	221,393	100.0	8.9	11.1	79.9	285,963	239,728	148,243	33,535	7,862	19.2	7,263	1,278
Spring ISD	TX	211,200	11,702	89,728	109,770	100.0	5.5	42.5	52.0	252,367	184,351	114,060	49,257	17,160	9.4	6,887	1,009
Tyler ISD	TX	130,342	18,297	34,641	77,404	100.0	14.0	26.6	59.4	128,620	118,890	75,580	6,589	1,528	23.3	6,835	1,291
United ISD	TX	242,436	29,580	133,154	79,702	100.0	12.2	54.9	32.9	249,146	214,516	128,991	24,470	9,372	29.2	6,649	1,285
Waco County ISD	TX	125,733	20,379	60,705	44,649	100.0	16.2	48.3	35.5	121,939	108,243	61,418	6,203	3,369	35.2	6,908	1,367
Westlaco County ISD	TX	125,945	24,753	83,709	17,483	100.0	19.7	66.5	13.9	120,905	110,354	63,427	6,380	2,346	43.7	7,368	1,423
Ysleta ISD	TX	341,744	55,481	217,554	68,709	100.0	16.2	63.7	20.1	343,793	326,572	199,881	9,826	4,059	31.1	6,998	1,424
Alpine District	UT	278,551	19,131	174,194	85,226	100.0	6.9	62.5	30.6	324,714	229,111	152,445	79,094	12,403	8.5	4,471	1,063
Davis District	UT	344,281	32,004	206,874	105,403	100.0	9.3	60.1	30.6	377,999	293,356	183,703	65,240	8,692	6.6	4,829	1,054
Granite District	UT	393,914	43,542	222,822	127,550	100.0	11.1	56.6	32.4	398,137	336,089	215,169	53,219	0	10.3	4,749	1,257
Jordan District	UT	439,856	30,604	235,837	173,415	100.0	7.0	53.6	39.4	419,246	339,542	211,278	62,741	8,469	5.2	4,542	1,095
Nebo District	UT	139,504	16,124	84,828	38,552	100.0	11.6	60.8	27.6	131,199	110,541	70,132	13,673	4,670	9.5	4,581	979
Salt Lake District	UT	188,353	27,457	72,259	88,637	100.0	14.6	38.4	47.1	205,119	142,305	91,320	42,599	5,084	21.2	5,822	1,232
Washington District	UT	121,658	9,621	63,600	48,437	100.0	7.9	52.3	39.8	134,336	93,692	61,592	33,331	5,566	12.6	4,574	998
Weber District	UT	153,415	10,359	99,174	43,882	100.0	6.8	64.6	28.6	164,173	139,116	93,608	20,433	3,758	6.4	4,934	963
Arlington County	VA	325,607	13,882	37,547	274,178	100.0	4.3	11.5	84.2	344,656	273,452	163,087	43,827	8,687	9.7	14,274	1,296
Chesapeake City	VA	324,872	22,000	159,464	143,408	100.0	6.8	49.1	44.1	329,106	307,495	195,777	10,208	4,424	10.0	7,802	1,288
Chesterfield County	VA	481,820	22,019	189,973	269,828	100.0	4.6	39.4	56.0	419,629	377,056	237,994	27,643	12,449	6.8	6,807	1,262
Fairfax County	VA	1,893,101	72,613	324,199	1,496,289	100.0	3.8	17.1	79.0	1,887,675	1,668,533	1,008,520	162,086	41,922	5.9	10,159	1,627
Hampton City	VA	182,302	16,405	104,168	61,729	100.0	9.0	57.1	33.9	186,770	177,992	105,700	6,833	534	15.3	7,736	1,535
Hanover County	VA	141,335	5,999	54,823	80,513	100.0	4.2	38.8	57.0	143,404	123,173	82,027	13,215	5,795	4.7	6,791	777
Henrico County	VA	359,717	16,769	139,004	203,944	100.0	4.7	38.6	56.7	373,005	308,507	189,007	53,599	8,600	8.3	6,802	1,290
Loudoun County	VA	445,343	11,906	94,355	339,082	100.0	2.7	21.2	76.1	571,864	403,464	258,440	142,294	25,102	3.6	9,901	768
Newport News City	VA	285,012	31,149	140,086	113,777	100.0	10.9	49.2	39.9	273,231	246,994	148,261	12,332	6,494	17.6	7,509	1,534
Norfolk City	VA	319,365	40,947	165,227	113,191	100.0	12.8	51.7	35.4	322,607	292,437	181,684	23,282	101	24.5	7,963	1,668
Portsmouth City	VA	134,301	16,578	79,428	38,295	100.0	12.3	59.1	28.5	133,427	121,960	71,992	7,110	264	21.8	7,371	1,486
Prince William County	VA	612,178	26,399	240,385	345,394	100.0	4.3	39.3	56.4	650,739	511,924	297,824	98,491	18,678	6.8	8,074	1,291
Richmond City	VA	283,466	36,146	100,811	146,509	100.0	12.8	35.6	51.7	282,849	267,655	151,476	7,155	4,583	25.7	10,538	1,611
Spotsylvania County	VA	184,964	8,273	84,006	92,685	100.0	4.5	45.4	50.1	216,688	158,048	98,742	48,525	9,303	6.5	7,160	1,164
Stafford County	VA	201,831	10,156	93,392	98,283	100.0	5.0	46.3	48.7	221,021	172,516	111,357	40,422	7,736	4.9	6,937	1,154
Virginia Beach City	VA	630,291	56,162	289,314	284,815	100.0	8.9	45.9	45.2	669,722	589,852	354,933	50,158	17,495	8.6	7,730	1,539
Belleuve	WA	153,050	6,554	75,116	71,380	100.0	4.3	49.1	46.6	189,687	117,111	70,918	63,406	6,651	6.8	7,263	1,065
Bethel	WA	138,673	9,473	92,966	36,234	100.0	6.8	67.0	26.1	151,965	115,463	66,914	31,032	5,015	10.4	6,637	1,177
Edmonds	WA	171,596	10,655	103,488	57,453	100.0	6.2	60.3	33.5	162,514	148,986	90,206	2,650	9,981	9.9	6,777	1,137
Everett	WA	163,664	9,200	94,849	59,615	100.0	5.6	58.0	36.4	168,042	132,892	79,074	24,284	10,352	13.9	7,141	1,185
Evergreen	WA	207,561	10,954	138,978	57,629	100.0	5.3	67.0	27.8	238,302	168,267	100,144	57,634	11,387	11.7	7,017	1,179
Federal Way	WA	174,118	11,083	114,275	48,760	100.0	6.4	65.6	28.0	171,819	152,376	94,067	13,217	5,564	11.4	6,761	1,177
Highline	WA	162,494	13,668	92,170	56,656	100.0	8.4	56.7	34.9	214,277	135,896	80,484	69,778	7,945	13.8	7,673	1,276
Issaquah	WA	134,066	3,545	71,531	58,990	100.0	2.6	53.4	44.0	142,650	100,183	59,367	29,897	11,007	3.9	6,614	708
Kent	WA	227,890	12,986	128,392	86,512	100.0	5.7	56.3	38.0	241,380	181,450	109,122	47,860	11,452	10.3	6,755	1,191
Lake Washington	WA	214,669	7,793	118,941	87,935	100.0	3.6	55.4	41.0	211,827	162,976	101,320	36,243	10,475	4.9	6,750	1,107
Northshore	WA	187,221	6,517	104,686	76,018	100.0	3.5	55.9	40.6	193,005	147,766	88,880	32,470	12,254	5.1	7,356	1,092
Puyallup	WA	159,235	6,989	105,020	47,226	100.0	4.4	66.0	29.7	154,895	138,844	83,658	9,005	6,316	5.1	6,927	1,133
Seattle	WA	526,366	50,583	250,003	225,780	100.0	9.6	47.5	42.9	484,167	411,881	240,486	68,239	2,899	15.2	8,655	1,520
Spokane	WA	267,975	27,825	165,472	74,678	100.0	10.4	61.7	27.9	273,095	241,438	147,907	16,898	8,697	18.9	7,771	1,436
Tacoma	WA	330,704	33,840	186,750	110,114	100.0	10.2	56.5	33.3	367,379	261,547	152,933	91,445	14,279	18.3	7,783	1,446
Vancouver	WA	193,558	16,531	122,565	54,462	100.0	8.5	63.3	28.1	214,024	159,712	94,387	43,629	9,007	18.3	7,221	1,393
Kanawha County	WV	271,669	28,146	142,428	101,095	100.0	10.4	52.4	37.2	266,933	239,991	149,262	15,820	1,207	21.3	8,478	1,647

See notes at end of table.

Table 88. Revenues, expenditures, poverty rate, and Title I allocations of public school districts enrolling more than 15,000 students, by state: 2003–04 and fiscal year 2006—Continued

Name of district	State	Revenues by source of funds, 2003–04 (in thousands of dollars)				Percentage distribution of revenues, 2003–04				Expenditures, 2003–04 (in thousands of dollars)				Poverty rate of 5- to 17-year-olds, 2004 ¹	Current expenditure per pupil, ² 2003–04	Title I allocations, fiscal year 2006, per poverty child ³	
		Total	Federal	State	Local	Total	Federal	State	Local	Total ⁴	Current expenditures		Capital outlay				Interest on school debt
											Total	Instruction					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Appleton Area	WI	143,143	7,449	81,242	54,452	100.0	5.2	56.8	38.0	141,761	130,256	82,413	4,943	2,493	6.7	8,527	1,342
Green Bay Area	WI	206,985	14,696	118,925	73,364	100.0	7.1	57.5	35.4	200,972	188,082	118,779	6,274	4,909	12.0	9,266	1,459
Kenosha	WI	207,872	14,042	125,824	68,006	100.0	6.8	60.5	32.7	218,175	195,873	125,237	15,087	5,466	11.5	9,142	1,580
Madison Metropolitan	WI	308,006	21,435	77,830	208,741	100.0	7.0	25.3	67.8	314,081	291,544	175,458	7,622	3,595	9.0	11,702	1,540
Milwaukee	WI	1,093,133	167,029	703,725	222,379	100.0	15.3	64.4	20.3	1,165,164	1,010,112	609,401	110,702	9,144	28.1	10,375	2,030
Racine	WI	210,323	15,697	137,107	57,519	100.0	7.5	65.2	27.3	211,453	201,239	127,119	5,892	2,572	13.5	9,379	1,614

†Not applicable.

¹Poverty is defined based on the number of persons and related children in the family and their income. See <http://www.census.gov/hhes/www/poverty/threshld/thresh04.html> for information on poverty thresholds for 2004.

²Current expenditure per pupil based on fall enrollment collected through the "National Public Education Financial Survey."

³Fiscal year 2006 Department of Education funds available for spending by school districts beginning with the 2006–07 school year.

⁴Includes other expenditures not shown separately.

NOTE: Detail may not sum to totals because of rounding. SB = School board. SC = School corporation. ISD = Independent school district.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Common Core of Data (CCD), "National Public Education Financial Survey," 2003–04, and "Local Education Agency Universe Survey," 2004–05; and unpublished Department of Education budget data. (This table was prepared September 2006.)

Table 89. Enrollment, poverty, and federal funds for the 100 largest school districts, by enrollment size: 2003–04 and fiscal year 2006

Name of district	State	Rank order	Enrollment, fall 2004	5- to 17-year-old population, 2004	5- to 17-year-olds in poverty, 2004	Poverty rate of 5- to 17-year-olds, 2004 ¹	Revenues by source of funds (in thousands), 2003–04				Revenue for selected federal programs (in thousands), 2003–04					Title I allocations (in thousands), fiscal year 2006 ²				
							Total	Federal	Federal as a percent of total	Federal revenue per student ³	Title I basic and concentration grants	School lunch	Vocational education	Drug-free schools	Eisenhower math and science	Special education	Basic grants	Concentration grants	Targeted grants	Education finance incentive grants
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
New York City	NY	1	1,023,674	1,349,933	397,230	29.4	\$14,723,474	\$1,711,502	11.6	\$1,643	\$740,607	\$284,992	—	\$8,991	\$12,155	\$266,163	\$375,513	\$91,656	\$196,582	\$160,591
Los Angeles Unified.....	CA	2	741,367	886,436	270,712	30.5	7,531,675	995,098	13.2	1,332	403,719	118,169	\$53,708	8,631	11,518	213,233	184,399	45,251	103,094	106,513
City of Chicago	IL	3	426,812	524,587	149,574	28.5	4,107,617	702,583	17.1	1,617	245,901	86,089	—	4,870	8,722	151,207	127,954	31,400	69,879	68,422
Dade County.....	FL	4	368,933	421,467	103,487	24.6	3,244,666	375,101	11.6	1,009	109,312	69,908	27,529	3,826	7,073	86,287	63,701	15,632	33,923	28,785
Clark County.....	NV	5	283,221	308,200	44,088	14.3	2,132,656	145,376	6.8	537	34,627	29,782	7,228	1,115	3,007	31,991	28,228	6,927	13,525	11,210
Broward County.....	FL	6	274,591	312,120	50,166	16.1	2,231,773	201,622	9.0	739	41,218	47,481	12,382	1,728	3,271	44,071	30,932	7,591	15,079	12,795
Houston ISD.....	TX	7	208,945	241,464	69,489	28.8	1,680,877	237,252	14.1	1,122	78,297	20,215	12,470	1,887	2,919	73,937	46,763	11,476	23,965	21,726
Hillsborough County.....	FL	8	189,469	203,451	36,548	18.0	1,579,958	207,334	13.1	1,140	32,841	34,424	2,048	1,173	3,014	38,008	22,986	5,641	10,509	8,917
Philadelphia City.....	PA	9	187,547	267,652	70,931	26.5	2,111,973	333,586	15.8	1,758	137,553	—	—	3,405	5,964	63,557	67,866	16,654	35,035	45,128
Hawaii Depart. of Ed.....	HI	10	183,185	209,934	26,720	12.7	2,138,137	236,470	11.1	1,288	35,049	34,359	1,402	861	3,089	43,631	23,123	4,929	8,871	9,049
Palm Beach County.....	FL	11	175,076	197,615	28,380	14.4	1,573,522	120,126	7.6	706	29,774	29,747	—	39	1,580	28,091	17,562	4,310	7,784	6,605
Orange County.....	FL	12	173,331	182,369	30,768	16.9	1,380,847	120,688	8.7	727	28,523	31,188	7,430	1,069	2,056	28,014	19,137	4,696	8,539	7,246
Fairfax County.....	VA	13	164,765	182,279	10,744	5.9	1,893,101	72,613	3.8	442	11,842	25,997	4,230	656	1,671	13,802	8,373	2,055	3,225	3,826
Dallas ISD.....	TX	14	158,027	187,119	60,014	32.1	1,344,357	185,142	13.8	1,153	60,464	22,521	10,312	1,493	2,285	47,438	40,077	9,835	20,120	18,240
Detroit City.....	MI	15	141,461	213,379	66,424	31.1	1,642,402	252,704	15.4	1,651	136,401	20,655	3,991	2,630	4,381	36,870	60,845	14,659	30,491	40,353
Montgomery County.....	MD	16	139,393	166,625	12,345	7.4	1,812,254	74,629	4.1	536	14,179	20,721	4,293	633	1,339	12,834	10,940	2,685	4,338	3,966
Prince George's County.....	MD	17	136,095	161,755	15,813	9.8	1,397,924	94,939	6.8	692	19,511	20,445	3,723	963	1,499	26,836	13,940	3,421	5,776	5,430
Gwinnett County.....	GA	18	135,392	134,788	14,273	10.6	1,503,965	54,277	3.6	421	—	—	—	—	—	18,466	10,440	2,562	4,263	5,126
San Diego Unified.....	CA	19	134,709	163,253	32,584	20.0	1,406,014	158,168	11.2	1,146	48,758	21,019	9,189	1,307	1,537	28,049	22,462	5,512	10,077	9,178
Duval County.....	FL	20	129,486	156,625	25,783	16.5	946,951	100,492	10.6	776	25,475	27,871	6,255	887	1,382	22,770	16,120	3,956	7,093	6,019
Memphis City.....	TN	21	121,028	131,424	32,825	25.0	915,781	137,524	15.0	1,183	40,316	29,784	—	—	3,439	34,197	20,505	5,032	9,195	11,511
Charlotte-Mecklenburg Schools.....	NC	22	118,765	140,431	19,995	14.2	1,067,782	76,490	7.2	672	—	—	—	—	—	23,460	12,557	3,082	5,386	6,039
Wake County Schools.....	NC	23	114,568	130,907	12,401	9.5	970,869	53,908	5.6	495	—	—	—	—	—	12,630	7,746	1,901	3,080	3,453
Pinellas County.....	FL	24	113,651	136,443	22,224	16.3	920,279	93,248	10.1	814	21,026	29,516	4,958	729	1,719	16,457	13,905	3,412	6,031	5,118
Baltimore County.....	MD	25	107,701	134,134	10,913	8.1	1,074,341	67,841	6.3	625	16,633	16,939	3,676	602	1,112	12,382	10,007	2,456	3,891	3,511
Cobb County.....	GA	26	103,935	111,049	10,146	9.1	945,482	46,631	4.9	457	—	—	—	—	—	10,102	7,531	1,848	2,869	3,294
DeKalb County.....	GA	27	99,986	108,432	18,239	16.8	943,522	69,571	7.4	699	—	—	—	—	—	25,174	13,611	3,340	5,782	7,123
Jefferson County.....	KY	28	97,976	119,227	19,989	16.8	842,393	101,812	12.1	1,065	—	—	—	—	—	20,690	14,054	3,449	6,034	8,201
Long Beach Unified.....	CA	29	96,319	107,134	33,861	31.6	819,059	123,816	15.1	1,269	59,123	12,200	4,801	924	1,290	24,092	22,922	5,625	10,298	9,385
Milwaukee.....	WI	30	93,654	117,181	32,924	28.1	1,093,133	167,029	15.3	1,716	37,633	27,294	—	—	2,081	22,178	29,400	7,215	13,210	17,007
Albuquerque.....	NM	31	93,341	103,461	19,028	18.4	720,897	92,867	12.9	1,026	18,798	33,104	4,733	754	1,466	15,356	12,830	3,149	5,475	6,362
Baltimore City.....	MD	32	88,401	114,120	27,430	24.0	965,291	115,355	12.0	1,227	39,360	16,599	8,091	1,131	1,595	23,586	25,595	6,281	11,361	11,119
Jefferson County.....	CO	33	86,868	97,193	6,093	6.3	728,636	32,986	4.5	378	9,753	10,043	2,549	328	676	5,473	4,599	505	1,562	1,710
Polk County.....	FL	34	86,292	93,489	18,205	19.5	644,591	73,278	11.4	871	17,265	15,434	4,275	695	1,502	20,183	11,230	2,756	4,750	4,030
Fresno Unified.....	CA	35	80,760	87,726	32,182	36.7	716,277	113,923	15.9	1,399	48,291	11,986	7,275	1,136	1,686	24,079	22,683	5,425	9,903	8,856
Austin ISD.....	TX	36	79,950	91,949	19,031	20.7	789,887	70,621	8.9	894	19,424	12,947	4,356	474	874	17,137	12,861	3,156	5,481	4,968
Fort Worth ISD.....	TX	37	79,769	94,410	25,538	27.1	648,397	78,909	12.2	982	23,373	10,603	—	661	1,140	19,903	17,171	4,214	7,546	6,841
Cypress-Fairbanks ISD.....	TX	38	79,314	68,706	4,660	6.8	581,678	23,316	4.0	311	2,376	9,538	1,318	220	285	7,272	3,133	0	1,015	920
Fulton County.....	GA	39	75,891	80,823	7,217	8.9	803,163	37,617	4.7	513	—	—	—	—	—	10,504	5,374	1,319	1,858	1,984
Jordan District.....	UT	40	75,548	80,668	4,207	5.2	439,856	30,604	7.0	409	2,699	11,554	1,344	341	793	7,299	2,709	0	866	1,031
Virginia Beach City.....	VA	41	75,515	86,341	7,418	8.6	630,291	56,162	8.9	736	10,201	13,700	2,489	427	1,116	7,644	5,791	1,421	2,005	2,197
Mesa Unified District.....	AZ	42	75,471	95,390	12,547	13.2	538,261	42,638	7.9	565	10,566	8,503	3,214	339	990	11,457	7,920	1,944	3,164	3,174
Brevard County.....	FL	43	74,824	83,676	10,579	12.6	549,521	49,264	9.0	667	11,202	17,651	—	558	642	8,785	6,588	1,617	2,525	2,143
Northside ISD.....	TX	44	74,649	73,903	9,948	13.5	581,114	44,413	7.6	619	9,811	10,865	2,065	312	633	11,921	6,774	1,662	2,564	2,324
Anne Arundel County.....	MD	45	73,991	92,119	5,808	6.3	721,559	39,647	5.5	532	9,193	11,539	2,071	360	665	4,918	5,112	717	1,713	1,406
Nashville-Davidson County.....	TN	46	72,807	87,635	15,511	17.7	593,685	55,910	9.4	814	13,832	15,128	—	—	2,025	14,911	9,886	2,426	4,106	4,917
Denver County.....	CO	47	72,410	84,936	18,811	22.1	683,682	69,052	10.1	958	24,024	11,688	3,929	1,791	1,386	14,237	13,748	3,374	5,853	6,455
Lee County.....	FL	48	71,210	76,279	11,034	14.5	640,307	53,026	8.3	798	11,297	13,519	—	405	947	12,061	6,818	1,673	2,635	2,236
Granite District.....	UT	49	68,783	73,242	7,578	10.3	393,914	43,542	11.1	615	8,397	10,623	2,610	596	569	10,271	4,728	1,160	1,640	1,996
Guilford County Schools.....	NC	50	68,220	76,303	12,961	17.0	515,548	47,482	9.2	721	—	—	—	—	—	14,692	8,055	1,977	3,228	3,620
Seminole County.....	FL																			

Table 89. Enrollment, poverty, and federal funds for the 100 largest school districts, by enrollment size: 2003–04 and fiscal year 2006—Continued

Name of district	State	Rank order	Enrollment, fall 2004	5- to 17-year-old population, 2004	5- to 17-year-olds in poverty, 2004	Poverty rate of 5- to 17-year-olds, 2004 ¹	Revenues by source of funds (in thousands), 2003–04				Revenue for selected federal programs (in thousands), 2003–04					Title I allocations (in thousands), fiscal year 2006 ²				
							Total	Federal	Federal as a percent of total	Federal revenue per student ³	Title I basic and concentration grants	School lunch	Vocational education	Drug-free schools	Eisenhower math and science	Special education	Basic grants	Concentration grants	Targeted grants	Education finance incentive grants
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
Orleans Parish SB.....	LA	55	64,920	83,808	29,565	35.3	538,644	84,326	15.7	1,242	36,170	6,215	6,626	645	1,277	20,916	21,702	5,191	9,428	9,514
Cleveland Municipal.....	OH	56	64,670	92,582	30,413	32.8	820,215	128,163	15.6	1,840	—	13,973	—	980	2,862	23,871	25,830	6,339	11,519	16,320
Mobile County.....	AL	57	63,987	76,758	19,550	25.5	459,717	68,643	14.9	1,060	25,340	14,465	5,122	583	2,458	17,099	12,241	2,982	5,191	5,876
Washoe County.....	NV	58	63,322	68,715	7,899	11.5	463,123	35,805	7.7	577	7,610	8,004	1,245	311	699	7,502	5,165	1,267	1,844	1,261
El Paso ISD.....	TX	59	63,216	64,396	22,296	34.6	492,139	79,681	16.2	1,261	26,164	9,696	7,745	646	1,086	16,629	15,902	3,803	6,737	6,222
Fort Bend ISD.....	TX	60	62,853	64,815	4,888	7.5	459,369	22,699	4.9	371	3,409	8,495	1,504	225	449	5,296	3,398	0	1,116	1,012
District of Columbia.....	DC	61	62,306	74,518	21,695	29.1	1,081,501	167,020	15.4	2,566	43,773	12,445	—	2,885	3,829	15,903	23,646	5,803	10,384	8,869
Arlington ISD.....	TX	62	62,267	69,132	10,214	14.8	475,658	37,135	7.8	595	10,480	7,646	2,072	330	653	11,563	6,853	1,682	2,602	2,358
Santa Ana Unified.....	CA	63	61,693	66,186	16,169	24.4	592,412	77,326	13.1	1,230	23,027	11,440	5,204	331	726	16,503	10,858	2,664	4,516	3,937
Tucson Unified District.....	AZ	64	61,204	81,180	17,624	21.7	476,206	57,276	12.0	932	16,862	10,771	4,145	632	1,502	12,645	11,512	2,825	4,885	5,089
Pasco County.....	FL	65	60,846	63,384	10,621	16.8	448,929	39,422	8.8	685	8,414	9,152	2,538	354	469	10,695	6,595	1,618	2,529	2,146
Columbus Public Schools.....	OH	66	60,668	75,979	20,722	27.3	694,022	82,466	11.9	1,307	—	9,471	—	499	2,836	16,436	18,099	4,441	7,813	10,871
San Bernardino City Unified.....	CA	67	59,105	61,169	22,306	36.5	493,002	68,822	14.0	1,190	28,653	8,572	2,693	600	824	17,360	15,227	3,737	6,610	5,911
Davis District.....	UT	68	58,953	60,441	4,002	6.6	344,281	32,004	9.3	527	3,440	7,873	1,386	183	833	7,182	2,501	0	786	931
Elk Grove Unified.....	CA	69	58,670	54,577	7,425	13.6	552,457	36,821	6.7	662	10,360	6,714	1,419	243	343	8,323	5,277	1,295	1,842	1,417
Boston.....	MA	70	57,742	75,711	17,043	22.5	1,077,906	108,651	10.1	1,806	44,815	17,453	—	—	1,439	10,269	19,023	4,550	8,007	10,420
North East ISD.....	TX	71	57,599	60,871	6,709	11.0	451,017	28,674	6.4	509	5,761	8,930	1,776	223	560	7,776	4,549	1,116	1,557	1,412
San Francisco County Unified.....	CA	72	57,144	71,073	13,285	18.7	556,589	71,288	12.8	1,233	19,505	—	2,236	260	529	11,486	9,202	2,258	3,723	3,190
San Antonio ISD.....	TX	73	56,639	66,273	24,475	36.9	518,758	86,237	16.6	1,515	28,370	9,353	5,268	684	1,087	24,403	16,649	4,086	7,296	6,614
Aldine ISD.....	TX	74	56,375	53,839	13,392	24.9	455,847	57,620	12.6	1,024	12,893	9,067	2,708	325	674	19,155	9,035	2,217	3,647	3,306
Chesterfield County.....	VA	75	56,242	56,760	3,850	6.8	481,820	22,019	4.6	398	4,116	8,725	1,421	206	602	3,134	2,962	0	920	978
Garland ISD.....	TX	76	56,236	55,965	6,414	11.5	378,731	23,827	6.3	432	3,237	6,629	1,517	203	403	8,607	4,280	0	1,454	1,318
Knox County.....	TN	77	54,247	62,758	9,486	15.1	363,394	23,229	6.4	441	5,728	4,915	—	—	—	7,572	6,063	1,488	2,274	2,544
Cumberland County Schools.....	NC	78	53,346	58,062	11,662	20.1	368,430	50,843	13.8	963	—	—	—	—	—	12,868	7,286	1,788	2,860	3,207
Alpine District.....	UT	79	52,920	50,876	4,328	8.5	278,551	19,131	6.9	373	2,786	6,380	1,439	210	568	5,968	2,707	0	865	1,030
Plano ISD.....	TX	80	52,406	68,902	3,494	5.1	571,609	17,346	3.0	334	2,645	6,624	1,054	162	488	3,445	2,362	0	719	652
Sacramento City Unified.....	CA	81	51,420	67,396	17,236	25.6	464,816	78,317	16.8	1,503	25,811	8,480	4,890	612	845	13,908	12,030	2,952	5,078	4,467
Clayton County.....	GA	82	51,405	56,259	10,334	18.4	426,744	37,874	8.9	749	—	—	—	—	—	13,742	7,534	1,849	2,870	3,295
Jefferson Parish SB.....	LA	83	51,403	79,341	17,545	22.1	423,917	56,892	13.4	1,106	15,082	9,389	4,155	670	914	14,310	12,149	2,922	5,009	5,122
Atlanta City.....	GA	84	51,377	66,109	24,482	37.0	722,138	79,347	11.0	1,523	—	—	—	—	—	16,914	18,093	4,440	7,931	9,947
Capistrano Unified.....	CA	85	50,615	58,724	3,590	6.1	346,292	19,426	5.6	391	3,646	6,419	1,062	172	205	2,649	2,411	0	737	545
San Juan Unified.....	CA	86	50,089	61,852	7,062	11.4	433,264	38,876	9.0	764	10,242	7,265	2,129	338	337	6,173	5,043	1,237	1,745	1,337
Garden Grove Unified.....	CA	87	50,030	56,688	10,686	18.9	365,604	42,243	11.6	842	14,478	6,681	3,246	516	425	12,023	7,698	3,075	3,002	2,511
Anchorage.....	AK	88	49,545	56,132	4,837	8.6	430,337	58,649	13.6	1,180	11,121	10,296	4,497	576	1,019	7,228	5,792	678	2,758	2,820
Oakland Unified.....	CA	89	49,214	71,399	19,922	27.9	496,023	76,751	15.5	1,522	29,039	8,524	4,705	593	752	0	13,673	3,355	5,865	5,209
Forsyth County Schools.....	NC	90	48,785	56,386	8,826	15.7	413,020	32,133	7.8	679	—	—	—	—	—	9,246	5,492	1,348	2,000	2,243
Wichita.....	KS	91	48,737	57,095	10,072	17.6	452,437	57,466	12.7	1,175	17,603	—	—	1,055	—	10,935	8,216	2,016	3,156	5,206
Howard County.....	MD	92	48,219	53,895	2,376	4.4	537,507	17,975	3.3	376	2,828	6,010	1,011	171	364	2,030	2,100	0	0	0
Cherry Creek.....	CO	93	47,818	46,590	2,779	6.0	407,479	13,008	3.2	279	1,551	6,114	932	128	152	2,778	2,062	0	590	645
Portland.....	OR	94	47,649	61,819	9,900	16.0	505,585	50,455	10.0	1,044	17,241	7,655	2,061	1,195	812	9,512	7,664	1,881	2,913	4,538
Osceola County.....	FL	95	47,446	42,187	8,115	19.2	345,418	29,275	8.5	667	5,532	6,325	—	212	459	8,586	4,988	1,224	1,759	1,492
Pasadena ISD.....	TX	96	47,440	47,044	8,777	18.7	352,354	28,542	8.1	619	6,803	4,312	1,798	222	657	11,640	5,901	1,448	2,145	1,945
Brownsville ISD.....	TX	97	46,846	41,415	17,168	41.5	395,095	66,909	16.9	1,457	23,507	6,690	4,340	471	589	22,367	12,060	2,885	4,943	4,565
Seattle.....	WA	98	46,746	59,915	9,106	15.2	526,366	50,583	9.6	1,063	14,442	8,861	—	—	593	6,862	6,609	1,710	2,456	3,061
Henrico County.....	VA	99	46,711	49,545	4,124	8.3	359,717	16,769	4.7	370	4,042	5,126	1,431	210	572	3,195	3,215	0	1,017	1,087
Omaha.....	NE	100	46,549	58,126	9,005	15.5	423,926	51,152	12.1	1,111	14,400	10,568	2,102	348	980	10,661	8,056	1,977	3,184	4,416

—Not available

¹Poverty is defined based on the number of persons and related children in the family and their income. See <http://www.census.gov/hhes/www/poverty/threshold/thresh04.html> for information on poverty thresholds for 2004.

²Fiscal year 2006 Department of Education funds available for spending by school districts in the 2006–07 school year.

³Federal revenue per student is based on fall enrollment collected through the "National Public Education Financial Survey." SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Common Core of Data (CCD), "National Public Education Financial Survey," 2003–04; "Local Education Agency Universe Survey," 2004–05; and unpublished Department of Education budget data. (This table was prepared October 2006.)

Table 90. Public elementary and secondary schools, by type of school: Selected years, 1967–68 through 2004–05

Year	Total, all public schools	Schools with reported grade spans										Other schools ¹	
		Elementary schools					Secondary schools						Combined elementary/secondary schools ⁶
		Total	Total ²	Middle schools ³	One-teacher schools	Other elementary schools	Total ⁴	Junior high ⁵	3-year or 4-year high schools	5-year or 6-year high schools	Other secondary schools		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1967–68.....	—	94,197	67,186	—	4,146	63,040	23,318	7,437	10,751	4,650	480	3,693	—
1970–71.....	—	89,372	64,020	2,080	1,815	60,125	23,572	7,750	11,265	3,887	670	1,780	—
1972–73.....	—	88,864	62,942	2,308	1,475	59,159	23,919	7,878	11,550	3,962	529	2,003	—
1974–75.....	—	87,456	61,759	3,224	1,247	57,288	23,837	7,690	11,480	4,122	545	1,860	—
1975–76.....	88,597	87,034	61,704	3,916	1,166	56,622	23,792	7,521	11,572	4,113	586	1,538	1,563
1976–77.....	—	86,501	61,123	4,180	1,111	55,832	23,857	7,434	11,658	4,130	635	1,521	—
1978–79.....	—	84,816	60,312	5,879	1,056	53,377	22,834	6,282	11,410	4,429	713	1,670	—
1980–81.....	85,982	83,688	59,326	6,003	921	52,402	22,619	5,890	10,758	4,193	1,778	1,743	2,294
1982–83.....	84,740	82,039	58,051	6,875	798	50,378	22,383	5,948	11,678	4,067	690	1,605	2,701
1983–84.....	84,178	81,418	57,471	6,885	838	49,748	22,336	5,936	11,670	4,046	684	1,611	2,760
1984–85.....	84,007	81,147	57,231	6,893	825	49,513	22,320	5,916	11,671	4,021	712	1,596	2,860
1986–87.....	83,455	82,190	58,801	7,452	763	50,586	21,406	5,142	11,453	4,197	614	1,983	1,265 ⁷
1987–88.....	83,248	81,416	57,575	7,641	729	49,205	21,662	4,900	11,279	4,048	1,435	2,179	1,832 ⁷
1988–89.....	83,165	81,579	57,941	7,957	583	49,401	21,403	4,687	11,350	3,994	1,372	2,235	1,586 ⁷
1989–90.....	83,425	81,880	58,419	8,272	630	49,517	21,181	4,512	11,492	3,812	1,365	2,280	1,545 ⁷
1990–91.....	84,538	82,475	59,015	8,545	617	49,853	21,135	4,561	11,537	3,723	1,314	2,325	2,063
1991–92.....	84,578	82,506	59,258	8,829	569	49,860	20,767	4,298	11,528	3,699	1,242	2,481	2,072
1992–93.....	84,497	82,896	59,676	9,152	430	50,094	20,671	4,115	11,651	3,613	1,292	2,549	1,601
1993–94.....	85,393	83,431	60,052	9,573	442	50,037	20,705	3,970	11,858	3,595	1,282	2,674	1,962
1994–95.....	86,221	84,476	60,808	9,954	458	50,396	20,904	3,859	12,058	3,628	1,359	2,764	1,745
1995–96.....	87,125	84,958	61,165	10,205	474	50,486	20,997	3,743	12,168	3,621	1,465	2,796	2,167
1996–97.....	88,223	86,092	61,805	10,499	487	50,819	21,307	3,707	12,424	3,614	1,562	2,980	2,131
1997–98.....	89,508	87,541	62,739	10,944	476	51,319	21,682	3,599	12,734	3,611	1,738	3,120	1,967
1998–99.....	90,874	89,259	63,462	11,202	463	51,797	22,076	3,607	13,457	3,707	1,305	3,721	1,615
1999–2000.....	92,012	90,538	64,131	11,521	423	52,187	22,365	3,566	13,914	3,686	1,199	4,042	1,474
2000–01.....	93,273	91,691	64,601	11,696	411	52,494	21,994	3,318	13,793	3,974	909	5,096	1,582
2001–02.....	94,112	92,696	65,228	11,983	408	52,837	22,180	3,285	14,070	3,917	908	5,288	1,416
2002–03.....	95,615	93,869	65,718	12,174	366	53,178	22,599	3,263	14,330	4,017	989	5,552	1,746
2003–04.....	95,726	93,977	65,758	12,341	376	53,041	22,782	3,251	14,595	3,840	1,096	5,437	1,749
2004–05.....	96,513	95,001	65,984	12,530	338	53,116	23,445	3,250	14,854	3,945	1,396	5,572	1,512

—Not available.

¹Includes special education, alternative, and other schools not classified by grade span.

²Includes schools beginning with grade 6 or below and with no grade higher than 8.

³Includes schools with grade spans beginning with 4, 5, or 6 and ending with 6, 7, or 8.

⁴Includes schools with no grade lower than 7.

⁵Includes schools with grades 7 and 8 or grades 7 through 9.

⁶Includes schools beginning with grade 6 or lower and ending with grade 9 or above.

⁷Because of revision in data collection procedures, figures not comparable to data for other years.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, *Statistics of State School Systems, 1967–68 and 1975–76; Statistics of Public Elementary and Secondary Day Schools, 1970–71, 1972–73, 1974–75, and 1976–77 through 1980–81; and Common Core of Data (CCD), "Public Elementary/Secondary School Universe Survey," 1982–83 through 2004–05.* (This table was prepared August 2006.)

Table 91. Number and percentage distribution of public elementary and secondary schools and enrollment, by type and enrollment size of school: 2004–05

Enrollment size of school	Number and percentage distribution of schools, by type						Enrollment and percentage distribution, by type of school ¹					
	Total ²	Elementary ³	Secondary ⁴		Combined elementary/secondary ⁵	Other ²	Total ²	Elementary ³	Secondary ⁴		Combined elementary/secondary ⁵	Other ²
			All schools	Regular schools ⁶					All schools	Regular schools ⁶		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Number of schools.....	96,513	65,984	23,445	19,028	5,572	1,512	48,581,686	31,161,287	15,876,391	15,410,552	1,502,102	41,906
Percent⁷.....	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Under 100.....	11.03	6.20	17.81	9.09	41.68	51.19	0.96	0.65	1.08	0.63	5.88	16.18
100 to 199.....	9.69	8.59	11.11	10.35	16.97	24.91	2.78	2.75	2.27	1.86	8.29	24.28
200 to 299.....	11.56	12.85	8.20	8.56	9.80	8.53	5.61	6.87	2.86	2.61	8.07	15.27
300 to 399.....	13.53	15.96	7.82	8.55	7.35	9.56	9.09	11.78	3.81	3.64	8.57	23.33
400 to 499.....	13.20	16.23	6.06	6.80	5.78	3.75	11.37	15.35	3.81	3.74	8.62	11.65
500 to 599.....	10.80	13.06	5.76	6.53	4.23	1.37	11.35	15.05	4.44	4.40	7.72	5.15
600 to 699.....	8.14	9.49	5.36	6.11	3.38	0.00	10.11	12.93	4.87	4.85	7.33	0.00
700 to 799.....	5.56	6.24	4.36	4.99	2.23	0.34	7.96	9.82	4.57	4.58	5.57	1.78
800 to 999.....	6.60	6.68	7.24	8.37	3.08	0.34	11.25	12.47	9.08	9.17	9.17	2.34
1,000 to 1,499.....	5.96	4.08	12.25	14.21	2.96	0.00	13.66	10.02	21.00	21.31	11.91	0.00
1,500 to 1,999.....	2.16	0.49	7.23	8.44	1.57	0.00	7.12	1.74	17.51	17.87	9.06	0.00
2,000 to 2,999.....	1.43	0.10	5.53	6.48	0.64	0.00	6.46	0.51	18.29	18.75	5.08	0.00
3,000 or more.....	0.33	0.01	1.28	1.50	0.34	0.00	2.27	0.05	6.42	6.59	4.73	0.00
Average enrollment ⁷	521	474	713	815	298	143	521	474	713	815	298	143

¹Totals differ from those reported in other tables because this table represents data reported by schools rather than by states or school districts. Percentage distribution and average enrollment calculations exclude data for schools not reporting enrollment.
²Includes special education, alternative, and other schools not classified by grade span.
³Includes schools beginning with grade 6 or below and with no grade higher than 8.
⁴Includes schools with no grade lower than 7.
⁵Includes schools beginning with grade 6 or below and ending with grade 9 or above.

⁶Excludes special education schools, vocational schools, and alternative schools.
⁷Data are for schools reporting their enrollment size. Enrollment data were available for 93,295 out of 96,513 institutions in 2004–05.
 NOTE: Detail may not sum to totals because of rounding.
 SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Common Core of Data (CCD), "Public Elementary/Secondary School Universe Survey," 2004–05. (This table was prepared August 2006.)

Table 92. Average enrollment and percentage distribution of public elementary and secondary schools, by type and size: Selected years, 1982–83 through 2004–05

Year	Average enrollment in schools, by type						Percentage distribution of schools, by enrollment size							
	Total ¹	Elementary ²	Secondary ³		Combined elementary/secondary ⁴	Other ⁵	Under 200	200 to 299	300 to 399	400 to 499	500 to 599	600 to 699	700 to 999	1,000 or more
			All schools	Regular schools ⁶										
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1982–83.....	478	399	719	—	478	142	21.9	13.8	15.5	13.1	10.2	7.1	10.2	8.3
1983–84.....	480	401	720	—	475	145	21.7	13.7	15.5	13.2	10.2	7.1	10.3	8.3
1984–85.....	482	403	721	—	476	146	21.5	13.6	15.5	13.2	10.3	7.1	10.4	8.4
1987–88.....	490	424	695	711	420	122	20.3	12.9	14.9	13.8	11.1	7.8	11.2	8.0
1988–89.....	494	433	689	697	412	142	20.0	12.5	14.7	13.8	11.4	8.0	11.6	8.0
1989–90.....	493	441	669	689	402	142	19.8	12.2	14.5	13.7	11.5	8.3	12.0	7.9
1990–91.....	497	449	663	684	398	150	19.7	11.9	14.2	13.6	11.7	8.5	12.3	8.1
1991–92.....	507	458	677	717	407	152	19.1	11.7	14.1	13.5	11.8	8.6	12.8	8.5
1992–93.....	513	464	688	733	423	135	18.6	11.6	13.9	13.5	11.9	8.7	13.1	8.7
1993–94.....	518	468	693	748	418	136	18.6	11.5	13.6	13.5	11.7	8.8	13.3	9.0
1994–95.....	520	471	696	759	412	131	18.6	11.4	13.6	13.4	11.8	8.7	13.3	9.2
1995–96.....	525	476	703	771	401	136	18.5	11.2	13.5	13.4	11.8	8.8	13.4	9.4
1996–97.....	527	478	703	777	387	135	18.7	11.3	13.2	13.2	11.8	8.8	13.6	9.5
1997–98.....	525	478	699	779	374	121	19.3	11.2	13.1	13.3	11.6	8.6	13.4	9.6
1998–99.....	524	478	707	786	290	135	19.6	11.2	13.1	13.2	11.5	8.5	13.3	9.6
1999–2000.....	521	477	706	785	282	123	20.0	11.3	13.3	13.2	11.2	8.4	13.1	9.5
2000–01.....	519	477	714	795	274	136	20.4	11.4	13.2	13.3	11.0	8.2	12.9	9.6
2001–02.....	520	477	718	807	270	138	20.5	11.5	13.3	13.1	10.9	8.1	12.7	9.7
2002–03.....	519	476	720	813	265	136	20.7	11.6	13.4	13.0	10.9	8.1	12.4	9.8
2003–04.....	521	476	722	816	269	142	20.7	11.6	13.5	13.2	10.8	8.0	12.3	9.9
2004–05.....	521	474	713	815	298	143	20.7	11.6	13.5	13.2	10.8	8.1	12.2	9.9

—Not available.

¹Includes elementary, secondary, combined elementary/secondary, and other schools.

²Includes schools beginning with grade 6 or below and with no grade higher than 8.

³Includes schools with no grade lower than 7.

⁴Includes schools beginning with grade 6 or below and ending with grade 9 or above.

⁵Includes special education, alternative, and other schools not classified by grade span.

⁶Excludes special education schools, vocational schools, and alternative schools.

NOTE: Data reflect reports by schools rather than by states or school districts. Percentage distribution and average enrollment calculations exclude data for schools not reporting enrollment. Enrollment data were available for 93,295 out of 96,513 institutions in 2004–05. Detail may not sum to totals because of rounding.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Common Core of Data (CCD), "Public Elementary/Secondary School Universe Survey," 1982–83 through 2004–05. (This table was prepared August 2006.)

Table 93. Public elementary and secondary school students, by racial/ethnic enrollment concentration of school: Fall 1999 and fall 2004

Racial/ethnic group	Distribution of students in racial/ethnic group, by percent minority in the school							Distribution of students in each racial/ethnic group, by percent of that racial/ethnic group in the school						
	Total	Less than 10 percent minority	10 to 24 percent minority	25 to 49 percent minority	50 to 74 percent minority	75 to 89 percent minority	90 percent or more minority	Total	Less than 10 percent of group	10 to 24 percent of group	25 to 49 percent of group	50 to 74 percent of group	75 to 89 percent of group	90 percent or more of group
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Total students enrolled, 1999	45,537,874	13,141,470	8,534,984	8,592,822	5,843,330	3,343,979	6,081,289	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
White.....	28,137,113	12,594,720	7,102,808	5,451,173	2,234,767	574,416	179,229	28,137,113	178,395	573,557	2,223,628	5,451,594	7,099,379	12,610,560
Minority.....	17,400,761	546,750	1,432,176	3,141,649	3,608,563	2,769,563	5,902,060	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Black.....	7,769,814	181,646	571,543	1,507,985	1,629,443	1,024,102	2,855,095	7,769,814	713,608	1,177,285	1,899,260	1,362,305	848,824	1,768,532
Hispanic.....	7,232,942	179,141	473,821	1,069,576	1,475,328	1,359,128	2,675,948	7,232,942	715,450	982,483	1,611,509	1,651,005	1,086,227	1,186,268
Asian/Pacific Islander	1,864,825	134,761	286,953	423,818	413,876	341,153	264,264	1,864,825	774,882	506,473	320,623	166,635	81,173	15,039
American Indian/ Alaska Native.....	533,180	51,202	99,859	140,270	89,916	45,180	106,753	533,180	244,528	83,022	70,232	40,242	15,890	79,266
Total students enrolled, 2004	46,971,679	10,832,525	8,900,363	9,425,184	6,493,471	3,921,711	7,398,425	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
White.....	27,097,875	10,332,802	7,405,293	5,988,221	2,475,325	669,235	226,999	27,097,875	226,315	667,177	2,465,554	5,986,940	7,404,804	10,347,085
Minority.....	19,873,804	499,723	1,495,070	3,436,963	4,018,146	3,252,476	7,171,426	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Black.....	8,052,258	161,697	537,360	1,471,089	1,676,646	1,106,992	3,098,474	8,052,258	811,199	1,309,815	1,917,491	1,413,833	836,625	1,763,295
Hispanic.....	9,111,018	176,140	548,255	1,300,672	1,772,646	1,698,307	3,614,998	9,111,018	808,429	1,226,237	1,934,060	2,093,739	1,440,565	1,607,988
Asian/Pacific Islander	2,131,611	117,108	309,113	510,896	462,332	391,647	340,515	2,131,611	871,113	589,382	357,609	197,293	99,068	17,146
American Indian/ Alaska Native.....	578,917	44,778	100,342	154,306	106,522	55,530	117,439	578,917	266,097	84,477	83,213	44,097	21,992	79,041
Percent of students enrolled, 1999	100.0	28.9	18.7	18.9	12.8	7.3	13.4	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
White.....	100.0	44.8	25.2	19.4	7.9	2.0	0.6	100.0	0.6	2.0	7.9	19.4	25.2	44.8
Minority.....	100.0	3.1	8.2	18.1	20.7	15.9	33.9	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Black.....	100.0	2.3	7.4	19.4	21.0	13.2	36.7	100.0	9.2	15.2	24.4	17.5	10.9	22.8
Hispanic.....	100.0	2.5	6.6	14.8	20.4	18.8	37.0	100.0	9.9	13.6	22.3	22.8	15.0	16.4
Asian/Pacific Islander	100.0	7.2	15.4	22.7	22.2	18.3	14.2	100.0	41.6	27.2	17.2	8.9	4.4	0.8
American Indian/ Alaska Native.....	100.0	9.6	18.7	26.3	16.9	8.5	20.0	100.0	45.9	15.6	13.2	7.5	3.0	14.9
Percent of students enrolled, 2004	100.0	23.1	18.9	20.1	13.8	8.3	15.8	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
White.....	100.0	38.1	27.3	22.1	9.1	2.5	0.8	100.0	0.8	2.5	9.1	22.1	27.3	38.2
Minority.....	100.0	2.5	7.5	17.3	20.2	16.4	36.1	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Black.....	100.0	2.0	6.7	18.3	20.8	13.7	38.5	100.0	10.1	16.3	23.8	17.6	10.4	21.9
Hispanic.....	100.0	1.9	6.0	14.3	19.5	18.6	39.7	100.0	8.9	13.5	21.2	23.0	15.8	17.6
Asian/Pacific Islander	100.0	5.5	14.5	24.0	21.7	18.4	16.0	100.0	40.9	27.6	16.8	9.3	4.6	0.8
American Indian/ Alaska Native.....	100.0	7.7	17.3	26.7	18.4	9.6	20.3	100.0	46.0	14.6	14.4	7.6	3.8	13.7

†Not applicable.
NOTE: Data reflect racial/ethnic data reported by schools. Because some schools do not report complete racial/ethnic data, totals may differ from figures in other tables. Excludes 1999 data for Idaho, and 1999 and 2004 data for Tennessee because racial/ethnic data

were not reported. Race categories exclude persons of Hispanic origin. Detail may not sum to totals because of rounding.
SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Common Core of Data (CCD), "Public Elementary/Secondary School Universe Survey," 1999 and 2004. (This table was prepared August 2006.)

Table 94. Public elementary and secondary schools, by type and state or jurisdiction: 1990–91, 2000–01, and 2004–05

State or jurisdiction	Total, all schools, 1990–91	Total, all schools, 2000–01	Number of schools, 2004–05											
			Total	Elementary ¹	Secondary ²	Combined elementary/secondary ³			Other ⁴	Alternative ⁵	Special education ⁵	Charter ⁵	One-teacher schools ⁵	
						Total	Prekindergarten, kindergarten, or 1st grade to grade 12	Other schools ending with grade 12						Other combined schools
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
United States	84,538	93,273	96,513	65,984	23,445	5,572	3,023	1,898	651	1,512	6,070	1,972	3,399	338
Alabama	1,297	1,517	1,549	944	413	192	130	53	9	0	90	35	0	0
Alaska	498	515	506	188	84	234	216	11	7	0	22	4	21	8
Arizona	1,049	1,724	2,047	1,279	563	157	82	46	29	48	72	12	498	10
Arkansas	1,098	1,138	1,158	728	422	8	3	5	0	0	6	4	17	0
California	7,913	8,773	9,473	6,645	2,360	467	352	96	19	1	1,209	131	495	54
Colorado	1,344	1,632	1,693	1,208	409	76	38	34	4	0	74	16	110	5
Connecticut	985	1,248	1,102	820	244	38	14	10	14	0	38	32	14	0
Delaware	173	191	218	139	47	32	26	6	0	0	23	15	13	0
District of Columbia	181	198	215	144	43	13	7	4	2	15	9	14	40	0
Florida	2,516	3,316	3,682	2,420	475	787	380	385	22	0	179	124	319	9
Georgia	1,734	1,946	2,353	1,665	365	42	17	20	5	281	213	52	51	0
Hawaii	235	261	285	207	55	23	18	1	4	0	1	3	27	2
Idaho	582	673	690	415	223	52	32	14	6	0	73	10	20	12
Illinois	4,239	4,342	4,380	3,157	1,001	137	46	63	28	85	165	248	29	0
Indiana	1,915	1,976	2,005	1,449	464	69	27	34	8	23	42	54	28	0
Iowa	1,588	1,534	1,532	1,034	455	43	6	37	0	0	79	10	2	6
Kansas	1,477	1,430	1,400	975	422	2	1	1	0	1	0	0	20	0
Kentucky	1,400	1,526	1,420	1,002	319	99	25	74	0	0	150	10	0	0
Louisiana	1,533	1,530	1,531	1,027	308	184	133	46	5	12	123	37	17	0
Maine	747	714	684	509	155	20	13	7	0	0	0	3	0	5
Maryland	1,220	1,383	1,421	1,083	265	40	25	9	6	33	78	49	1	0
Massachusetts	1,842	1,905	1,878	1,473	348	53	26	17	10	4	27	5	57	1
Michigan	3,313	3,998	4,039	2,727	848	332	239	69	24	132	253	184	247	7
Minnesota	1,590	2,362	2,591	1,263	850	113	24	57	32	365	661	282	129	2
Mississippi	972	1,030	1,049	600	326	114	70	43	1	9	60	0	1	0
Missouri	2,199	2,368	2,363	1,551	654	158	76	79	3	0	81	23	0	1
Montana	900	879	854	491	363	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	0	68
Nebraska	1,506	1,326	1,256	857	334	65	65	0	0	0	0	46	0	74
Nevada	354	511	561	412	136	10	2	5	3	3	34	6	20	1
New Hampshire	439	526	477	379	98	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3
New Jersey	2,272	2,410	2,468	1,892	464	28	2	9	17	84	0	79	50	0
New Mexico	681	765	834	587	224	23	9	7	7	0	59	16	44	0
New York	4,010	4,336	4,624	3,223	1,034	196	88	69	39	171	180	70	61	1
North Carolina	1,955	2,207	2,290	1,786	412	92	34	38	20	0	71	21	97	0
North Dakota	663	579	551	319	198	1	0	1	0	33	0	30	0	2
Ohio	3,731	3,916	3,997	2,727	1,019	214	62	67	85	37	8	15	255	0
Oklahoma	1,880	1,821	1,787	1,201	581	5	0	2	3	0	0	0	12	1
Oregon	1,199	1,273	1,289	854	300	135	70	12	53	0	40	2	57	17
Pennsylvania	3,260	3,252	3,258	2,369	812	68	21	26	21	9	12	12	109	0
Rhode Island	309	328	342	265	72	5	4	1	0	0	8	4	11	0
South Carolina	1,097	1,127	1,145	847	277	21	8	10	3	0	12	10	24	0
South Dakota	802	769	722	434	263	25	9	16	0	0	24	5	0	23
Tennessee	1,543	1,624	1,692	1,257	361	67	32	34	1	7	29	16	7	0
Texas	5,991	7,519	8,070	5,312	2,095	663	329	230	104	0	1,072	3	296	0
Utah	714	793	922	552	327	42	24	11	7	1	109	43	27	3
Vermont	397	393	392	276	70	46	38	8	0	0	2	60	0	3
Virginia	1,811	1,969	2,070	1,485	403	25	14	10	1	157	126	52	5	0
Washington	1,936	2,305	2,246	1,424	586	236	148	55	33	0	273	107	0	6
West Virginia	1,015	840	787	583	185	18	5	10	3	1	25	8	0	0
Wisconsin	2,018	2,182	2,237	1,551	604	82	22	48	12	0	223	8	163	0
Wyoming	415	393	378	249	109	20	11	8	1	0	31	0	2	14
Bureau of Indian Affairs	—	189	189	102	26	60	53	3	4	1	0	0	0	26 ⁶
DoDDS, domestic	—	71	68	59	7	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
DoDDS, overseas	—	156	153	105	38	10	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other jurisdictions														
American Samoa	30	31	31	24	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Guam	35	38	36	32	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Northern Marianas	26	29	32	24	6	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0
Puerto Rico	1,619	1,543	1,523	907	391	191	3	7	181	34	25	28	120	0
Virgin Islands	33	36	34	23	10	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0

—Not available.

¹Includes schools beginning with grade 6 or below and with no grade higher than 8.

²Includes schools with no grade lower than 7.

³Includes schools beginning with grade 6 or below and ending with grade 9 or above.

⁴Includes schools not classified by grade span.

⁵Schools are also included under elementary, secondary, combined, or other as appropriate.

⁶Data are for 1998–99.

NOTE: DoDDS = Department of Defense dependents schools.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Common Core of Data (CCD), "Public Elementary/Secondary School Universe Survey," 1990–91, 2000–01, and 2004–05. (This table was prepared August 2006.)

Table 95. Public elementary schools, by grade span, average school size, and state or jurisdiction: 2004–05

State or jurisdiction	Total, all elementary schools	Total, all regular elementary schools ¹	Schools, by grade span						Average number of students per school ²	
			Prekinder- garten, kindergarten, or 1st grade to grades 3 or 4	Prekinder- garten, kindergarten, or 1st grade to grade 5	Prekinder- garten, kindergarten, or 1st grade to grade 6	Prekinder- garten, kindergarten, or 1st grade to grade 8	Grade 4, 5, or 6 to grade 6, 7, or 8	Other grade spans	All elementary schools	Regular elementary schools ¹
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
United States	65,984	64,964	4,831	23,495	13,015	5,743	12,530	6,370	474	480
Alabama	944	931	89	306	165	67	214	103	477	479
Alaska	188	187	3	24	108	20	17	16	324	326
Arizona	1,279	1,249	70	238	349	366	173	83	512	517
Arkansas	728	726	126	139	226	5	144	88	390	391
California	6,645	6,461	189	2,287	2,213	766	990	200	603	619
Colorado	1,208	1,205	28	557	270	61	227	65	410	411
Connecticut	820	806	98	299	109	59	146	109	455	461
Delaware	139	137	28	56	7	5	32	11	540	543
District of Columbia	144	142	7	21	78	12	18	8	327	331
Florida	2,420	2,420	23	1,553	157	94	509	84	740	740
Georgia	1,665	1,661	39	993	50	15	415	153	659	660
Hawaii	207	206	1	66	108	5	25	2	550	552
Idaho	415	410	39	113	147	22	68	26	375	377
Illinois	3,157	3,057	309	774	399	700	539	436	444	453
Indiana	1,449	1,433	119	601	340	29	274	86	458	461
Iowa	1,034	1,027	96	345	214	17	226	136	286	288
Kansas	975	975	86	299	241	94	185	70	300	300
Kentucky	1,002	990	49	479	137	96	201	40	439	444
Louisiana	1,027	1,000	90	330	158	88	224	137	460	467
Maine	509	509	60	99	75	101	89	85	249	249
Maryland	1,083	1,060	14	630	134	39	215	51	532	538
Massachusetts	1,473	1,467	200	508	159	98	289	219	434	435
Michigan	2,727	2,711	229	1,005	402	178	525	388	404	405
Minnesota	1,263	1,111	116	331	384	54	206	172	390	436
Mississippi	600	599	81	119	122	42	133	103	519	519
Missouri	1,551	1,540	124	502	328	117	297	183	371	372
Montana	491	488	20	63	221	114	51	22	172	173
Nebraska	857	850	0	0	540	216	77	24	203	204
Nevada	412	403	6	194	104	15	72	21	669	682
New Hampshire	379	379	54	118	40	47	78	42	358	358
New Jersey	1,892	1,884	94	91	186	470	370	681	480	481
New Mexico	587	573	28	230	122	13	131	63	354	361
New York	3,223	3,203	272	1,235	507	128	688	393	563	564
North Carolina	1,786	1,779	67	1,019	55	111	438	96	538	540
North Dakota	319	319	10	42	185	45	23	14	179	179
Ohio	2,727	2,725	372	788	585	165	528	289	408	408
Oklahoma	1,201	1,201	64	340	159	310	219	109	354	354
Oregon	854	838	48	381	154	68	167	36	379	382
Pennsylvania	2,369	2,369	279	835	480	133	445	197	468	468
Rhode Island	265	265	25	119	33	3	47	38	382	382
South Carolina	847	845	51	425	63	25	216	67	568	569
South Dakota	434	434	14	115	98	108	78	21	184	184
Tennessee	1,257	1,251	156	475	108	181	272	65	502	503
Texas	5,312	5,202	596	2,055	751	106	1,196	608	545	554
Utah	552	541	14	104	367	7	39	21	511	520
Vermont	276	243	12	26	112	67	17	42	205	226
Virginia	1,485	1,484	41	841	144	8	305	146	541	541
Washington	1,424	1,360	64	420	525	71	235	109	430	443
West Virginia	583	580	86	217	95	38	108	39	321	323
Wisconsin	1,551	1,480	119	639	205	127	308	153	350	354
Wyoming	249	248	26	49	96	17	41	20	194	195
Bureau of Indian Affairs	102	102	5	4	22	67	3	1	495	495
DoDDS, domestic	59	59	17	16	4	2	12	8	677	677
DoDDS, overseas	105	105	6	24	46	6	18	5	451	451
Other jurisdictions										
American Samoa	24	24	1	0	0	21	1	1	421	421
Guam	32	32	0	24	0	0	7	1	301	301
Northern Marianas	24	24	0	2	10	0	2	10	293	293
Puerto Rico	907	876	49	6	812	4	23	13	393	393
Virgin Islands	23	23	0	1	21	0	1	0	—	—

—Not available.

¹Excludes special education and alternative schools.

²Average for schools reporting enrollment data. Enrollment data were available for 65,691 out of 65,984 regular institutions in 2004–05.

NOTE: Includes schools beginning with grade 6 or below and with no grade higher than 8. Excludes schools not reported by grade level, such as some special education schools for the disabled. DoDDS = Department of Defense dependents schools.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Common Core of Data (CCD), "Public Elementary/Secondary School Universe Survey," 2004–05. (This table was prepared August 2006.)

Table 96. Public secondary schools, by grade span, average school size, and state or jurisdiction: 2004–05

State or jurisdiction	Total, all secondary schools	Total, all regular secondary schools ¹	Schools, by grade span							Vocational schools ²	Average number of students per school ³	
			Grades 7 to 8 and 7 to 9	Grades 7 to 12	Grades 8 to 12	Grades 9 to 12	Grades 10 to 12	Other spans ending with grade 12	Other grade spans		All secondary schools	Regular secondary schools ¹
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
United States	23,445	19,028	3,250	3,195	750	14,097	757	351	1,045	1,192	713	815
Alabama	413	310	33	92	6	240	30	4	8	77	674	699
Alaska	84	71	17	20	1	44	2	0	0	2	528	598
Arizona	563	450	82	41	7	411	16	1	5	95	670	721
Arkansas	422	396	56	173	5	114	46	2	26	22	443	447
California	2,360	1,441	347	294	36	1,598	44	21	20	76	948	1,424
Colorado	409	346	62	66	5	262	5	3	6	4	613	694
Connecticut	244	187	35	11	8	162	5	17	6	17	791	951
Delaware	47	34	9	1	27	9	0	0	1	7	991	1,048
District of Columbia	43	36	9	2	0	31	0	0	1	2	445	482
Florida	475	451	16	32	14	393	4	6	10	32	1,487	1,522
Georgia	365	351	16	5	5	329	3	0	7	0	1,194	1,234
Hawaii	55	54	12	8	0	34	0	0	1	0	1,189	1,208
Idaho	223	154	39	48	3	116	13	0	4	10	449	581
Illinois	1,001	798	162	51	14	631	16	34	93	51	703	825
Indiana	464	408	69	92	6	253	3	3	38	29	799	836
Iowa	455	384	49	85	0	304	10	3	4	0	384	441
Kansas	422	422	64	88	3	256	10	1	0	0	411	411
Kentucky	319	253	27	46	6	236	2	1	1	8	662	780
Louisiana	308	273	46	44	180	19	1	1	17	9	689	744
Maine	155	128	17	12	1	123	1	0	1	27	541	541
Maryland	265	201	19	7	5	197	1	6	30	25	1,132	1,325
Massachusetts	348	296	38	34	8	261	0	2	5	39	875	914
Michigan	848	710	105	95	14	564	18	8	44	44	709	792
Minnesota	850	475	75	217	43	291	86	75	63	13	387	647
Mississippi	326	230	33	62	6	186	26	3	10	88	644	644
Missouri	654	581	69	190	2	349	21	11	12	61	553	556
Montana	363	360	187	0	0	174	1	0	1	0	172	173
Nebraska	334	334	32	187	0	112	3	0	0	0	349	349
Nevada	136	112	22	14	9	76	3	6	6	1	917	1,088
New Hampshire	98	98	16	0	1	78	0	1	2	0	726	726
New Jersey	464	403	63	36	5	334	13	1	12	55	1,003	1,097
New Mexico	224	177	39	21	9	126	15	0	14	2	513	618
New York	1,034	925	93	137	17	632	17	4	134	25	912	934
North Carolina	412	377	20	18	5	347	4	3	15	8	1,000	1,069
North Dakota	198	191	13	130	3	38	4	1	9	7	227	227
Ohio	1,019	930	151	138	51	603	12	12	52	90	675	686
Oklahoma	581	581	99	0	0	403	59	3	17	0	347	347
Oregon	300	281	35	49	8	204	0	0	4	0	687	724
Pennsylvania	812	723	102	157	12	453	59	11	18	82	892	903
Rhode Island	72	53	8	1	0	57	4	0	2	10	826	947
South Carolina	277	226	30	13	3	203	15	9	4	39	917	962
South Dakota	263	256	90	0	1	172	0	0	0	3	165	166
Tennessee	361	331	33	25	2	282	12	0	7	23	837	865
Texas	2,095	1,505	360	211	120	1,085	44	43	232	0	669	904
Utah	327	220	96	52	12	75	74	3	15	2	642	915
Vermont	70	56	8	18	0	44	0	0	0	14	626	626
Virginia	403	334	31	6	38	264	4	5	55	48	1,112	1,173
Washington	586	413	102	73	39	321	25	13	13	11	646	845
West Virginia	185	130	16	25	1	123	10	3	7	33	592	683
Wisconsin	604	478	67	60	7	414	12	31	13	1	519	621
Wyoming	109	94	31	8	2	64	4	0	0	0	324	361
Bureau of Indian Affairs	26	26	1	8	0	17	0	0	0	0	699	783
DoDDS, domestic	7	7	2	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	2,230	2,230
DoDDS, overseas	38	38	2	21	0	15	0	0	0	0	470	470
Other jurisdictions												
American Samoa	6	5	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	1	518	518
Guam	4	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	718	718
Northern Marianas	6	6	1	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	569	574
Puerto Rico	391	367	195	28	0	5	152	0	11	15	793	883
Virgin Islands	10	8	5	0	0	5	0	0	0	1	—	—

—Not available.

¹Excludes vocational, special education, and alternative schools.

²Vocational schools are also included under appropriate grade span.

³Average for schools reporting enrollment data. Enrollment data were available for 22,278 out of 23,445 regular institutions in 2004–05.

NOTE: Includes schools with no grade lower than 7. Excludes schools not reported by grade level, such as some special education schools for the disabled. DoDDS = Department of Defense dependents schools.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Common Core of Data (CCD), "Public Elementary/Secondary School Universe Survey," 2004–05. (This table was prepared August 2006.)

Table 97. Number and enrollment of traditional public and public charter elementary and secondary schools and percentages of students, teachers, and schools, by selected characteristics: 2003–04

Selected characteristic	Total elementary and secondary schools			Elementary schools			Secondary schools			Combined elementary/secondary schools		
	Total, all schools	Traditional (non-charter) schools	Public charter schools	Total, all schools	Traditional (non-charter) schools	Public charter schools	Total, all schools	Traditional (non-charter) schools	Public charter schools	Total, all schools	Traditional (non-charter) schools	Public charter schools
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Number of schools.....	88,113 (282.8)	85,934 (284.7)	2,179 (41.9)	61,572 (387.9)	60,419 (375.6)	1,152 (88.2)	19,886 (305.4)	19,365 (297.0)	521 (71.1)	6,655 (292.3)	6,150 (275.5)	505 (70.6)
Enrollment (in thousands).....	47,316 (497.8)	46,689 (507.2)	627 (42.1)	29,954 (307.7)	29,588 (304.4)	366 (32.6)	15,301 (443.3)	15,186 (443.9)	116 (20.4)	2,060 (124.5)	1,915 (124.1)	145 (22.8)
Percentage distribution of students												
Race/ethnicity.....	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)
White.....	60.3 (0.48)	60.6 (0.49)	43.4 (3.24)	57.8 (0.63)	58.0 (0.63)	42.9 (4.30)	63.4 (1.00)	63.6 (1.00)	34.5 (6.01)	74.2 (1.57)	75.9 (1.55)	51.8 (5.77)
Black.....	16.8 (0.35)	16.6 (0.35)	29.7 (3.06)	17.7 (0.46)	17.5 (0.47)	31.3 (3.96)	15.7 (0.52)	15.6 (0.52)	28.2 (7.72)	11.6 (1.12)	10.5 (0.97)	26.8 (6.60)
Hispanic.....	17.7 (0.49)	17.6 (0.49)	21.7 (2.29)	19.6 (0.69)	19.6 (0.70)	20.6 (3.55)	15.0 (0.81)	14.9 (0.82)	32.7 (4.85)	9.0 (1.10)	8.5 (1.18)	15.8 (3.27)
Asian/Pacific Islander.....	3.9 (0.19)	3.9 (0.19)	3.8 (0.81)	3.8 (0.14)	3.7 (0.14)	4.5 (1.12)	4.6 (0.43)	4.7 (0.43)	1.5 (0.35)	1.6 (0.30)	1.4 (0.31)	4.0 (1.90)
American Indian/Alaska Native.....	1.3 (0.04)	1.3 (0.04)	1.4 (0.24)	1.2 (0.05)	1.2 (0.05)	0.7 (0.12)	1.2 (0.06)	1.2 (0.06)	3.2 (1.13)	3.6 (0.29)	3.7 (0.32)	1.7 (0.54)
Percentage distribution of teachers												
Race/ethnicity ¹	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)
White.....	84.4 (0.33)	84.5 (0.33)	71.1 (2.51)	83.4 (0.44)	83.5 (0.45)	72.4 (3.31)	85.4 (0.48)	85.5 (0.48)	62.4 (5.35)	90.1 (0.69)	91.3 (0.65)	73.2 (3.57)
Black.....	8.3 (0.22)	8.2 (0.22)	16.4 (2.14)	8.6 (0.28)	8.5 (0.29)	15.5 (2.98)	8.0 (0.37)	7.9 (0.36)	21.4 (4.72)	5.9 (0.57)	5.2 (0.53)	15.3 (3.55)
Hispanic.....	5.7 (0.28)	5.7 (0.29)	8.8 (1.34)	6.4 (0.42)	6.3 (0.43)	8.8 (2.05)	4.9 (0.30)	4.8 (0.30)	10.7 (2.87)	2.1 (0.27)	1.7 (0.26)	7.7 (1.83)
Asian/Pacific Islander.....	1.3 (0.05)	1.3 (0.05)	2.6 (0.46)	1.3 (0.06)	1.3 (0.06)	3.0 (0.72)	1.4 (0.10)	1.4 (0.10)	2.3 (0.93)	0.6 (0.12)	0.5 (0.12)	1.7 (0.66)
American Indian/Alaska Native.....	0.4 (0.02)	0.4 (0.02)	1.2 (0.39)	0.3 (0.02)	0.3 (0.02)	0.3 (0.13)	0.4 (0.03)	0.4 (0.03)	3.1 (1.81)	1.3 (0.18)	1.2 (0.18)	2.1 (0.99)
Years of full-time teaching experience.....	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)
Less than 3.....	12.2 (1.23)	12.0 (1.30)	29.3 (1.67)	12.0 (1.63)	11.8 (1.64)	27.1 (2.27)	12.2 (0.66)	12.0 (0.67)	34.4 (2.90)	15.0 (1.35)	13.8 (1.36)	31.3 (3.80)
3 to 9.....	32.9 (0.34)	32.8 (0.38)	48.4 (1.89)	33.3 (0.52)	33.1 (0.53)	50.6 (2.97)	32.6 (0.52)	32.5 (0.52)	44.5 (3.22)	31.8 (1.26)	30.8 (1.20)	45.9 (3.77)
10 to 20.....	28.4 (0.59)	28.8 (0.62)	14.5 (1.58)	29.2 (0.88)	29.4 (0.89)	14.9 (2.43)	27.3 (0.45)	27.4 (0.45)	10.9 (2.96)	28.4 (1.27)	29.3 (1.35)	15.6 (2.53)
More than 20.....	26.5 (0.77)	26.4 (0.82)	7.7 (1.23)	25.5 (1.06)	25.7 (1.07)	7.4 (2.01)	28.0 (0.59)	28.1 (0.59)	10.2 (2.19)	24.8 (1.17)	26.1 (1.22)	7.3 (1.80)
Percentage distribution of schools												
Size of enrollment.....	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)
Less than 300.....	29.2 (0.70)	28.2 (0.73)	67.9 (2.91)	25.6 (0.89)	25.0 (0.89)	60.3 (4.60)	29.0 (1.42)	27.6 (1.47)	81.4 (4.59)	62.5 (2.07)	61.8 (2.28)	71.4 (5.67)
300 to 599.....	38.9 (0.76)	39.4 (0.79)	19.2 (2.35)	46.1 (1.08)	46.5 (1.10)	23.7 (3.92)	22.2 (0.94)	22.5 (0.95)	12.0 (3.17)	22.8 (1.82)	23.4 (1.97)	16.4 (3.92)
600 to 999.....	21.6 (0.62)	21.9 (0.63)	9.9 (1.58)	23.6 (0.82)	23.8 (0.83)	13.4 (2.86)	19.4 (0.87)	19.8 (0.88)	4.4 (3.32)	9.7 (1.22)	9.9 (1.32)	7.3 (3.43)
1,000 or more.....	10.3 (0.38)	10.5 (0.38)	3.0 (0.75)	4.7 (0.35)	4.8 (0.35)	2.6 (1.04)	29.3 (1.20)	30.0 (1.26)	2.1 (1.35)	4.9 (0.73)	4.9 (0.78)	4.9 (2.05)
Percent minority enrollment.....	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)
Less than 10.0.....	32.1 (0.58)	32.5 (0.59)	14.8 (3.96)	30.0 (0.69)	30.3 (0.71)	13.8 (4.54)	35.6 (1.31)	36.3 (1.31)	11.8 (11.16)	40.7 (2.04)	42.4 (2.12)	20.1 (7.08)
10.0 to 24.9.....	18.5 (0.65)	18.5 (0.65)	19.7 (3.64)	19.3 (0.85)	19.3 (0.85)	19.5 (4.68)	17.8 (1.22)	17.9 (1.26)	15.9 (4.19)	13.4 (1.86)	12.5 (1.80)	24.2 (7.19)
25.0 to 49.9.....	17.0 (0.49)	17.0 (0.49)	16.1 (2.69)	17.2 (0.64)	17.2 (0.64)	17.3 (4.10)	17.2 (0.81)	17.3 (0.84)	13.2 (4.30)	14.3 (1.48)	14.1 (1.60)	16.4 (5.54)
50.0 to 74.9.....	13.1 (0.59)	13.1 (0.60)	12.3 (2.45)	12.4 (0.68)	12.3 (0.69)	13.0 (3.60)	13.7 (1.21)	13.8 (1.22)	11.2 (3.72)	17.6 (2.23)	18.1 (2.35)	11.6 (5.40)
75.0 or more.....	19.4 (0.57)	18.9 (0.58)	37.1 (3.68)	21.2 (0.76)	20.9 (0.78)	36.4 (4.91)	15.6 (1.09)	14.7 (1.10)	47.9 (8.75)	14.0 (1.34)	12.9 (1.45)	27.7 (7.38)
Percent of students eligible for free or reduced-price lunch.....	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)
Less than 15.0.....	22.0 (0.59)	21.6 (0.60)	38.9 (4.05)	19.4 (0.77)	19.1 (0.80)	33.5 (5.16)	30.7 (1.00)	30.1 (1.02)	55.6 (7.86)	19.9 (2.01)	18.7 (2.07)	33.9 (7.92)
15.0 to 29.9.....	16.8 (0.59)	17.0 (0.61)	9.7 (2.87)	16.0 (0.76)	16.2 (0.77)	10.1 (4.44)	21.0 (0.86)	21.4 (0.91)	6.7 (4.73)	11.1 (1.29)	11.0 (1.32)	11.7 (4.72)
30.0 to 49.9.....	22.3 (0.66)	22.4 (0.67)	16.4 (2.84)	22.3 (0.85)	22.4 (0.87)	18.0 (4.16)	21.3 (0.89)	21.5 (0.91)	13.0 (4.80)	25.0 (2.12)	25.7 (2.27)	16.2 (5.47)
50.0 to 74.9.....	21.0 (0.58)	21.3 (0.60)	12.5 (2.62)	22.3 (0.71)	22.5 (0.72)	13.7 (3.78)	15.4 (1.38)	15.4 (1.41)	12.8 (5.15)	25.9 (2.29)	27.2 (2.45)	9.6 (2.77)
75.0 or more.....	17.9 (0.65)	17.8 (0.66)	22.5 (3.35)	19.9 (0.68)	19.8 (0.69)	24.7 (4.63)	11.6 (1.50)	11.6 (1.53)	11.8 (5.37)	18.2 (1.79)	17.3 (1.77)	28.6 (8.45)

See notes at end of table.

Table 97. Number and enrollment of traditional public and public charter elementary and secondary schools and percentages of students, teachers, and schools, by selected characteristics: 2003–04—Continued

Selected characteristic	Total elementary and secondary schools			Elementary schools			Secondary schools			Combined elementary/secondary schools		
	Total, all schools	Traditional (non-charter) schools	Public charter schools	Total, all schools	Traditional (non-charter) schools	Public charter schools	Total, all schools	Traditional (non-charter) schools	Public charter schools	Total, all schools	Traditional (non-charter) schools	Public charter schools
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Percent of schools with selected programs and services												
Programs with special instructional approaches.....	22.4 (0.65)	21.7 (0.67)	49.0 (3.90)	18.1 (0.74)	17.7 (0.76)	42.3 (5.04)	29.6 (1.62)	28.7 (1.73)	64.3 (7.05)	40.4 (2.69)	39.7 (2.89)	48.4 (8.68)
Talented/gifted program.....	68.9 (0.67)	69.6 (0.68)	38.9 (4.15)	70.3 (0.86)	71.0 (0.87)	38.4 (6.32)	71.7 (1.47)	72.4 (1.57)	42.8 (7.13)	47.0 (2.53)	47.9 (2.58)	35.9 (7.51)
Immersion in a foreign language program.....	4.0 (0.40)	4.1 (0.40)	2.5 (1.04)	4.7 (0.55)	4.7 (0.55)	4.2 (1.99)	3.0 (0.41)	3.0 (0.42)	‡ (†)	1.1 (0.29)	1.2 (0.31)	‡ (†)
A program for students with discipline or adjustment problems.....	31.9 (0.78)	32.3 (0.80)	17.8 (3.71)	26.7 (0.86)	27.0 (0.88)	11.9 (3.30)	46.9 (1.80)	47.5 (1.88)	24.4 (9.84)	35.7 (2.56)	36.6 (2.73)	24.4 (8.55)
Extended day program for students who need academic assistance.....	46.9 (0.72)	46.8 (0.76)	50.1 (3.98)	49.7 (0.83)	49.7 (0.86)	50.1 (6.11)	41.2 (1.33)	41.0 (1.36)	49.8 (7.22)	37.0 (2.30)	36.0 (2.42)	50.3 (8.26)
Before-school or after-school day care programs.....	33.1 (0.81)	32.9 (0.83)	40.4 (3.38)	44.1 (1.07)	43.8 (1.08)	61.4 (5.82)	5.4 (0.54)	5.3 (0.55)	8.4 (3.84)	13.8 (1.90)	12.8 (2.02)	25.4 (6.26)
Specialized career academy.....	6.4 (0.30)	6.4 (0.31)	6.5 (1.48)	0.8 (0.17)	0.8 (0.17)	‡ (†)	22.9 (1.08)	23.1 (1.14)	14.3 (4.10)	9.1 (1.18)	8.8 (1.08)	13.3 (5.95)
Advanced Placement (AP) courses.....	16.2 (0.40)	16.4 (0.41)	8.8 (1.78)	1.7 (0.32)	1.7 (0.33)	‡ (†)	56.0 (1.28)	57.1 (1.34)	14.5 (3.98)	31.9 (2.00)	32.6 (2.08)	22.8 (5.59)
International Baccalaureate.....	0.7 (0.11)	0.7 (0.11)	1.1 (0.67)	0.4 (0.13)	0.4 (0.13)	‡ (†)	2.0 (0.25)	2.0 (0.26)	‡ (†)	0.4 (0.21)	‡ (†)	4.4 (2.84)
Distance learning courses.....	12.2 (0.36)	12.2 (0.36)	8.4 (3.42)	2.6 (0.31)	2.7 (0.32)	‡ (†)	32.1 (1.15)	32.4 (1.12)	21.2 (9.75)	40.3 (2.25)	42.5 (2.52)	14.2 (5.58)
Entire school is for suspended students ²	3.5 (0.35)	3.4 (0.35)	8.0 (3.12)	0.4 (0.17)	0.5 (0.18)	‡ (†)	7.5 (1.30)	7.0 (1.31)	25.5 (9.54)	20.4 (0.05)	21.4 (0.15)	8.0 (3.92)

†Not applicable.

‡Reporting standards not met.

¹Based on data reported by schools.

²Entire school specifically for students who have been suspended or expelled, who have dropped out, or who have been referred for behavioral or adjustment problems.

NOTE: Race categories exclude persons of Hispanic origin. Detail may not sum to totals because of rounding. Standard errors appear in parentheses.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Schools and Staffing Survey (SASS), "Public School Questionnaire," 2003–04; and "Public Teacher Questionnaire," 2003–04. (This table was prepared June 2006.)

Table 98. Percentage of public schools with building deficiencies and renovation plans, by level, enrollment size, metropolitan status, and free lunch eligibility: 1999

Type of school condition	All public schools	Instructional level ¹		Size of school enrollment			Metropolitan status ²			Percent of students eligible for free or reduced-price lunch			
		Elementary	Secondary	Less than 300	300 to 599	600 or more	Central city	Urban fringe/ large town	Rural/ small town	Less than 20 percent	20 to 39 percent	40 to 69 percent	70 percent or more
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Estimated number of schools ³	78,313 (632.0)	59,940 (—)	15,505 (—)	18,095 (—)	31,942 (—)	28,275 (—)	21,294 (—)	27,846 (—)	29,173 (—)	21,216 (—)	20,915 (—)	20,947 (—)	15,234 (—)
Estimated enrollment, in thousands	45,000 (575.3)	— (f)	— (f)	— (f)	— (f)	— (f)	— (f)	— (f)	— (f)	— (f)	— (f)	— (f)	— (f)
Percent of schools with temporary buildings	39 (2.0)	40 (2.5)	37 (2.9)	21 (4.3)	39 (3.1)	50 (2.5)	45 (3.6)	44 (3.1)	29 (2.9)	35 (3.3)	36 (3.0)	42 (3.7)	43 (4.6)
Percent of buildings in less than adequate condition													
Original buildings	19 (1.6)	19 (1.8)	21 (2.3)	22 (3.8)	19 (2.4)	18 (2.0)	20 (2.7)	18 (2.6)	19 (2.5)	20 (3.1)	18 (2.4)	16 (2.5)	25 (4.2)
Permanent additions	16 (1.8)	17 (2.1)	14 (2.5)	16 (3.5)	17 (2.7)	14 (2.4)	18 (3.6)	17 (2.8)	14 (2.5)	8 (2.3)	13 (3.3)	16 (3.2)	30 (5.1)
Temporary buildings.....	19 (2.2)	18 (2.4)	21 (4.5)	— (f)	22 (3.5)	20 (3.0)	19 (3.8)	18 (3.4)	19 (4.1)	17 (4.4)	16 (3.9)	19 (3.3)	25 (5.3)
Percent of schools with building features rated as less than adequate													
At least one feature less than adequate	50 (1.5)	49 (1.9)	56 (3.0)	55 (4.6)	50 (2.9)	49 (2.3)	56 (3.7)	44 (3.2)	52 (2.6)	45 (3.4)	45 (3.7)	53 (3.3)	63 (4.5)
Roofs.....	22 (1.7)	22 (1.9)	26 (3.1)	24 (3.8)	22 (2.9)	22 (1.9)	23 (3.2)	19 (2.6)	25 (2.9)	18 (2.9)	21 (2.8)	22 (2.9)	32 (4.6)
Framing, floors, and foundations.....	14 (1.3)	14 (1.6)	16 (2.2)	19 (3.1)	12 (2.3)	14 (1.8)	12 (2.5)	13 (1.9)	17 (2.5)	14 (2.4)	11 (2.3)	16 (2.3)	17 (3.9)
Exterior walls, finishes, windows, doors	24 (1.5)	23 (1.9)	27 (2.7)	31 (3.9)	21 (2.6)	23 (1.8)	27 (3.1)	21 (2.5)	25 (3.0)	21 (2.6)	21 (2.8)	25 (2.6)	30 (4.4)
Interior finishes, trim.....	17 (1.4)	17 (1.7)	20 (2.3)	20 (3.2)	16 (2.4)	18 (2.1)	20 (3.2)	16 (2.1)	17 (2.4)	17 (2.5)	14 (2.4)	14 (2.6)	26 (4.2)
Plumbing	25 (1.7)	24 (1.9)	28 (2.7)	28 (4.4)	27 (3.2)	20 (2.1)	28 (3.4)	21 (2.3)	26 (2.5)	23 (3.1)	23 (2.8)	23 (3.4)	32 (4.3)
Heating, ventilation, air conditioning ..	29 (1.5)	28 (1.8)	34 (2.5)	29 (3.8)	32 (2.9)	26 (1.8)	30 (3.0)	27 (2.5)	31 (2.7)	28 (3.0)	26 (2.7)	29 (2.8)	35 (4.2)
Electric power.....	22 (1.4)	21 (1.8)	25 (2.6)	23 (3.5)	21 (2.9)	22 (1.8)	26 (2.9)	21 (2.2)	19 (2.4)	18 (2.5)	20 (2.4)	21 (2.6)	30 (4.6)
Electrical lighting	17 (1.5)	17 (1.9)	19 (2.3)	19 (3.2)	17 (2.7)	16 (1.8)	18 (2.7)	15 (2.0)	20 (2.3)	14 (2.1)	15 (2.3)	18 (2.7)	24 (5.2)
Life safety features.....	20 (1.3)	19 (1.6)	22 (2.8)	26 (4.1)	21 (2.4)	16 (1.7)	21 (2.9)	17 (2.1)	23 (2.9)	16 (2.6)	18 (2.1)	22 (3.3)	27 (3.5)
Percent of schools needing to spend money to bring schools into good overall condition.....	76 (1.5)	75 (1.7)	79 (2.8)	82 (3.6)	74 (2.3)	74 (2.0)	81 (2.7)	70 (3.1)	78 (2.1)	73 (3.2)	73 (3.2)	77 (2.7)	84 (3.4)
Cost per student for all schools.....	\$2,900 (159)	\$2,500 (159)	\$3,400 (379)	\$3,900 (602)	\$3,300 (376)	\$2,500 (220)	\$2,900 (327)	\$2,600 (251)	\$3,300 (339)	\$2,900 (292)	\$2,800 (301)	\$3,000 (424)	\$2,600 (325)
Cost per student for schools needing to spend money	\$3,800 (192)	\$3,500 (217)	\$4,300 (442)	\$4,800 (702)	\$4,600 (503)	\$3,300 (288)	\$3,500 (384)	\$3,800 (335)	\$4,400 (442)	\$4,100 (427)	\$3,900 (383)	\$3,900 (509)	\$3,200 (366)
Percent of schools rating environment factors as unsatisfactory													
At least one factor is unsatisfactory	43 (1.6)	41 (2.1)	48 (2.8)	45 (4.6)	46 (3.0)	39 (2.0)	47 (3.8)	37 (2.9)	47 (2.9)	38 (3.4)	42 (3.2)	41 (3.6)	55 (4.4)
Lighting	12 (1.4)	12 (1.8)	12 (2.0)	12 (2.9)	14 (2.4)	10 (1.4)	14 (2.6)	11 (1.7)	12 (2.2)	8 (2.0)	13 (2.4)	10 (2.2)	19 (4.0)
Heating.....	17 (1.3)	16 (1.6)	19 (2.5)	16 (3.3)	18 (2.5)	16 (1.6)	18 (2.6)	16 (2.1)	16 (2.2)	17 (2.7)	15 (2.1)	18 (2.7)	18 (3.2)
Ventilation.....	26 (1.4)	25 (1.7)	31 (2.8)	27 (3.9)	31 (2.8)	21 (2.1)	30 (3.2)	20 (2.8)	29 (2.9)	24 (3.2)	29 (2.8)	24 (2.9)	29 (3.2)
Indoor air quality	18 (1.3)	18 (1.6)	18 (2.4)	19 (3.4)	20 (2.3)	16 (1.7)	22 (3.2)	13 (2.3)	21 (2.4)	14 (2.3)	20 (3.0)	17 (2.6)	24 (3.5)
Acoustics or noise-control	18 (1.1)	17 (1.4)	20 (2.8)	22 (3.8)	19 (2.2)	12 (1.9)	20 (2.6)	13 (1.9)	21 (2.7)	14 (2.3)	18 (2.6)	15 (2.5)	25 (3.8)
Physical security of buildings	20 (1.2)	17 (1.5)	26 (3.1)	21 (3.6)	21 (2.4)	18 (1.7)	14 (2.6)	17 (2.1)	26 (2.7)	17 (2.0)	22 (2.7)	21 (3.0)	17 (3.6)
Average years since original construction	40 (0.8)	40 (1.0)	40 (1.6)	43 (1.7)	42 (1.5)	35 (1.0)	42 (1.2)	37 (1.1)	41 (1.5)	38 (1.6)	38 (1.6)	40 (1.4)	44 (1.7)
Average years since most recent renovation	11 (0.6)	11 (0.6)	11 (0.9)	15 (1.4)	11 (1.0)	9 (0.6)	12 (1.2)	10 (0.8)	12 (0.9)	11 (1.0)	11 (1.0)	11 (1.0)	11 (1.5)
Average functional age ⁴ of school	16 (0.6)	16 (0.8)	15 (0.8)	20 (1.6)	15 (1.1)	14 (0.8)	17 (1.3)	14 (0.8)	16 (1.1)	14 (1.0)	16 (1.1)	14 (1.1)	19 (1.6)
Distribution, by functional age ⁴	100 (f)	100 (f)	100 (f)	100 (f)	100 (f)	100 (f)	100 (f)	100 (f)	100 (f)	100 (f)	100 (f)	100 (f)	100 (f)
Less than 5 years old.....	32 (1.5)	30 (1.6)	37 (2.7)	25 (4.1)	32 (2.7)	37 (2.4)	30 (3.6)	34 (2.9)	32 (2.9)	32 (3.4)	30 (2.9)	37 (3.8)	30 (4.0)
5 to 14 years old	28 (1.5)	30 (1.9)	24 (2.8)	21 (3.7)	32 (2.7)	28 (2.4)	27 (3.1)	31 (2.7)	26 (2.7)	33 (3.7)	30 (3.0)	24 (3.0)	23 (3.7)
15 to 34 years old	26 (1.4)	25 (1.6)	29 (2.9)	35 (4.1)	23 (2.4)	23 (2.0)	26 (2.8)	23 (2.2)	29 (2.9)	24 (3.1)	25 (2.6)	28 (2.7)	26 (4.0)
35 or more years old.....	14 (1.4)	15 (1.7)	10 (2.0)	20 (3.6)	13 (2.5)	12 (1.8)	17 (2.9)	12 (1.9)	13 (2.4)	11 (2.2)	15 (2.7)	11 (2.2)	21 (3.9)

See notes at end of table.

Table 98. Percentage of public schools with building deficiencies and renovation plans, by level, enrollment size, metropolitan status, and free lunch eligibility: 1999—Continued

Type of school condition	All public schools	Instructional level ¹		Size of school enrollment			Metropolitan status ²			Percent of students eligible for free or reduced-price lunch			
		Elementary	Secondary	Less than 300	300 to 599	600 or more	Central city	Urban fringe/ large town	Rural/ small town	Less than 20 percent	20 to 39 percent	40 to 69 percent	70 percent or more
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Percentage distribution of schools, by													
enrollment capacity.....	100 (†)	100 (†)	100 (†)	100 (†)	100 (†)	100 (†)	100 (†)	100 (†)	100 (†)	100 (†)	100 (†)	100 (†)	100 (†)
Underenrolled by more than 25 percent.....	19 (1.5)	17 (1.7)	21 (2.7)	41 (5.0)	15 (2.5)	8 (1.4)	16 (3.0)	12 (2.0)	27 (2.7)	15 (2.4)	19 (3.1)	15 (2.7)	27 (4.0)
Underenrolled by 6 to 25 percent.....	33 (1.7)	31 (2.1)	43 (3.0)	30 (4.2)	37 (2.8)	31 (3.4)	33 (3.3)	36 (3.0)	30 (3.2)	38 (3.2)	34 (3.2)	33 (4.0)	26 (4.1)
Enrollment within 5 percent of capacity	26 (1.5)	28 (2.0)	17 (1.9)	16 (3.4)	29 (2.6)	30 (2.0)	24 (2.9)	28 (2.8)	26 (2.4)	24 (3.3)	26 (3.0)	29 (3.4)	24 (3.9)
Overcrowded by 6 to 25 percent.....	14 (1.2)	15 (1.5)	11 (1.9)	10 (2.9)	14 (2.5)	18 (1.6)	15 (1.8)	17 (2.0)	11 (2.4)	16 (2.8)	13 (2.4)	16 (2.6)	12 (2.6)
Overcrowded by more than 25 percent	8 (0.9)	8 (1.1)	8 (1.8)	4 (1.6)	5 (1.2)	14 (1.8)	11 (2.3)	8 (1.6)	6 (1.3)	6 (1.6)	8 (1.8)	7 (2.0)	12 (2.9)
Percent of schools with plans to make building improvements in next 2 years													
At least one major repair, renovation, or replacement planned.....	51 (1.6)	49 (2.2)	57 (3.1)	45 (4.4)	52 (2.9)	53 (2.4)	55 (3.8)	50 (3.3)	48 (3.2)	52 (3.8)	44 (3.1)	52 (3.4)	56 (3.9)
Major repair or renovation planned.....	41 (1.8)	39 (2.3)	48 (3.2)	36 (4.2)	40 (3.1)	45 (2.6)	48 (3.6)	40 (3.2)	36 (2.9)	41 (3.5)	36 (3.2)	43 (3.5)	46 (4.1)
Replacement planned.....	25 (1.2)	23 (1.6)	28 (2.6)	19 (3.2)	26 (2.2)	27 (2.1)	29 (3.2)	24 (2.4)	22 (2.2)	25 (3.4)	21 (2.7)	25 (3.2)	30 (3.7)
Percent of schools with construction projects planned in next 2 years													
Build permanent addition.....	20 (1.4)	19 (1.7)	23 (2.8)	17 (3.0)	19 (2.4)	24 (1.7)	17 (2.0)	25 (2.4)	17 (2.0)	23 (2.9)	18 (2.5)	21 (3.0)	18 (3.3)
Install new temporary buildings.....	10 (1.1)	10 (1.3)	13 (1.9)	6 (1.9)	6 (1.4)	18 (2.1)	11 (2.4)	13 (1.7)	7 (1.4)	10 (2.1)	12 (2.3)	10 (2.1)	9 (2.1)

—Not available.

†Not applicable.

¹Combined elementary/secondary schools are not shown separately, but are included under “All public schools,” and under other column variables.

²Central city is a large or mid-size central city of a Metropolitan Statistical Area (MSA). Urban fringe/large town includes places that are within an MSA of a central city but not primarily within its central city, as well as towns that are incorporated places not within an MSA and have a population greater than or equal to 25,000. Rural/small town includes places that are defined as rural by the U.S. Bureau of the Census and have a population less than 2,500 and/or a population density of less

than 1,000 per square mile, as well as towns that are incorporated places not within an MSA and have a population less than 25,000 but greater than or equal to 2,500.

³Excludes special education, vocational, and alternative schools, as well as those schools offering only preprimary education.

⁴Functional age is defined as the age of the school based on the year of the most recent renovation or the year of construction of the main instructional building(s) if no renovation has occurred.

NOTE: Detail may not sum to totals because of rounding. Standard errors appear in parentheses.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Fast Response Survey System (FRSS), “Condition of America’s Public School Facilities,” 1999, FRSS 73, 1999. (This table was prepared August 2000.)